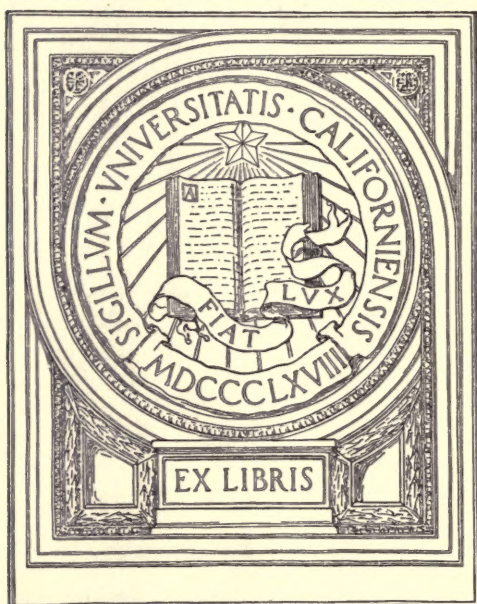


CALIFORNIA  
SOCIETY  
SONS OF THE  
REVOLUTION





UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
AT LOS ANGELES



EX LIBRIS





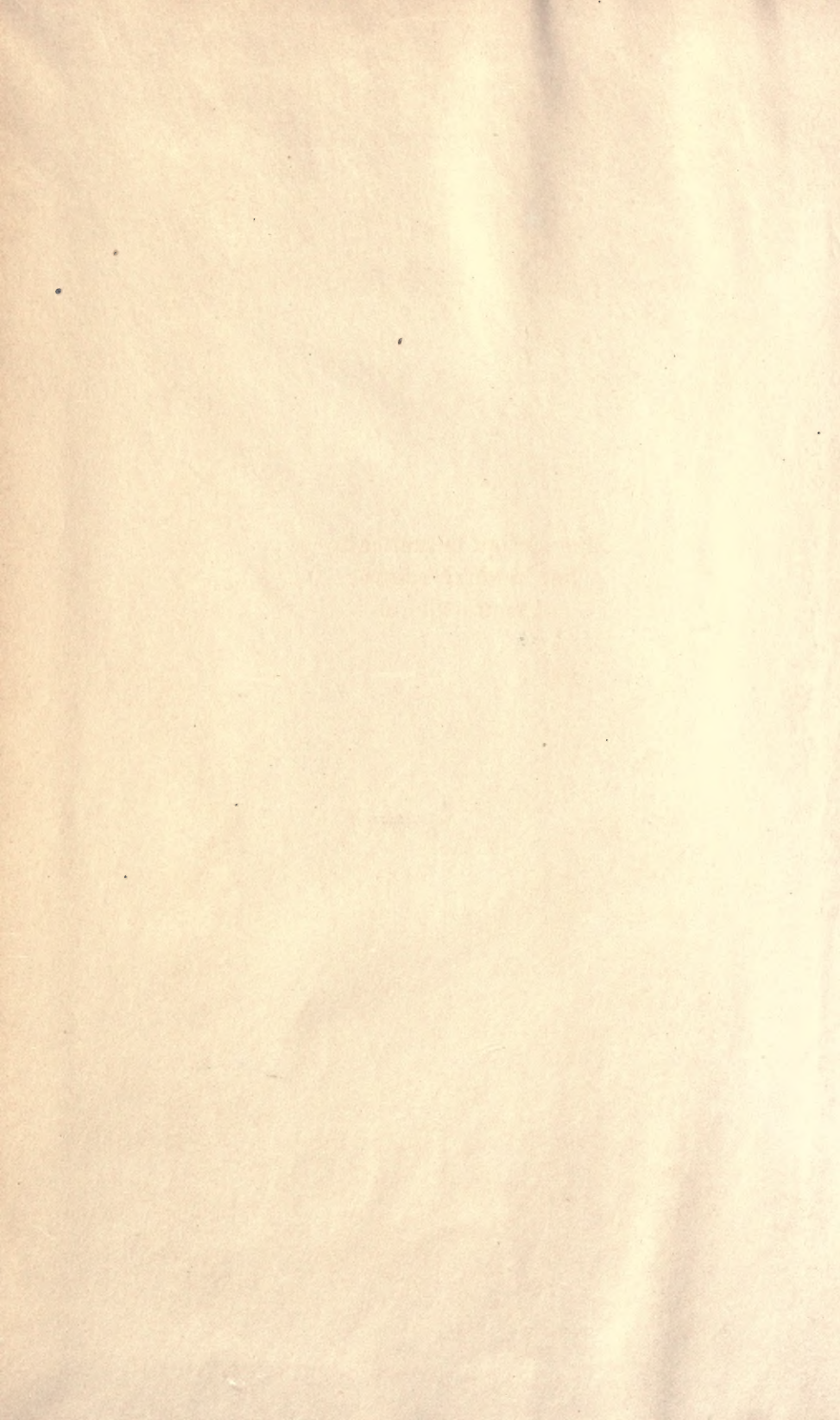






State of Ohio is hereby  
for the purpose of  
the State of Ohio







This edition is limited to  
five hundred copies  
of which this is

13

No.-----





Lewis Patrick Phillips

George Washington Peachy

Francis Marion Lemmon

THREE REAL SONS OF THE REVOLUTION



# SPIRIT *of* PATRIOTISM

As Evidenced by the  
Revolutionary *and* Ancestral Records  
*of* the  
Society, Sons *of* the Revolution  
in the  
State *of* California



ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE  
Editor

LEON LE LANNE FRENCH  
Assistant Editor

---

Los Angeles, California

1915

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA  
ANGELES LIBRARY



PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

---

Orra Eugene Monnette, Chairman

Edward Thomas Harden

Bradner Wells Lee

Arthur Jay Waters

James Rathwell Page, Treasurer

E  
202.4  
C12s

## Table of Contents

---

Introductory Note	
Objects of the Society	
Why a Revolutionary Patriotic Society should secure recognition and support	
Officers of the General Society	
Historical Sketch of the General Society	
Constitution of the General Society	
Founders of the California Society	
History of the California Society	
Constitution of the California Society	
By-Laws of the California Society	
Articles of Incorporation of the California Society	
Officers and Committees for the year 1914	
Officers and Committees for the year 1915	
Active Membership of the California Society	
Necrological List.	
How to Become a Member of the California Society	
The Liberty Bell, the Society's First Journalistic Endeavor	
California Chronology	
The Virginia Charter and the Settlement of Jamestown, Virginia	
Revolutionary Soldiers and Lineages Represented in the Membership of California Society	
The Last Men of the Revolution	
Some Maryland Revolutionary Soldiers	
Revolutionary Soldiers of South Carolina	
Sailors, Marines and Officers of the American Navy during the Revolution.	



Copyright 1915  
SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
IN THE  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
All Rights Reserved

STANDARD PRINTING CO.  
PRINTERS  
LOS ANGELES

## Introductory Note

---

THE HISTORY of the building of any book is interesting. It is an index to the thought and purpose which have controlled in the undertaking. The merit of the production is best reflected in the spirit guiding its accomplishment.

It may be said, with pardonable pride and justification, that during the last three years the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California, has gathered unto itself greater energy and stronger enthusiasm. These reinforcements have given it a strength and vigor not at all reflective upon its previous distinguished course of many years but certainly resulting in an increase of membership, extension of activity and enlargement of support, all tending to make it a very strong and forceful organization. During the year 1913 it was recommended by the writer to the Board of Directors that a special campaign be inaugurated for new members as a basis for securing the achievements in prospect. This was adopted as the policy for that year and every energy invoked to make the matter a success. This resulted in the influx of a large number of new members, composed of the most representative citizens of the City of Los Angeles. As a complement to this work, the next step was in the direction of increasing the library facilities of the Society. Much thought, time and money were then expended in the procuring of additional volumes and more recently printed Revolutionary records which were placed in the library at an expenditure of approximately one thousand dollars. This in itself soon placed the library upon a very complete foundation and brought about its recognition as one of the accredited libraries of the State. Its effect upon the work of the Society, particularly with reference to the admission of new members, was vital and important. The library has sixteen hundred volumes, including practically everything in print relative to the Revolutionary Period, and provides within itself all available sources of information tending to establish Revolutionary service, with the sole exception of the lines of inquiry and search which must be made at times with respect to the records of the United States Government. Further, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California maintains its offices and headquarters, together with a magnificent library of five hundred volumes, devoted to genealogical research and Colonial records, all in conjunction with this Society and its library.

In addition, while heretofore the work of the Society had been carried on in a very thorough and competent manner by previous administrations, the increase of membership, with new blood and



new ideas, as it were, resulted in the development of a social life and enthusiastic co-operation in the Society which had not formerly existed. Several notable dinners and banquets have followed which have had their direct effect in making the Society of positive value to its membership and at the same time crystallizing both effort and plan for a continuation of its growth and prosperity.

As a result of the campaign for new members which had theretofore been inaugurated, in the short space of eighteen months, the membership in the Society was doubled, which of itself placed it upon an assured foundation of financial support and made possible the greater library and other resources for future achievement. In this connection it is quite proper to record that this newer activity in the Society was started under the leadership of Mr. Bradner Wells Lee, the capable and enthusiastic President of the Society for a period of two years. It was quite natural that he should have in mind, and also that the need should become immediately apparent, the publication of a Year Book or Register of the Society which should exhibit this new order and progress of affairs in a positive way. Almost coincident in point of time and without previous conference with each other, the same thought took form in the minds of Mr. Edward Thomas Harden and the editor. Each then took it upon himself to place the motion in concrete form as a recommendation to the Board of Directors, with the result that it was received with enthusiastic approval.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held Tuesday, August 19, 1913, a motion was regularly made, duly seconded and carried, that a committee be appointed by the President for the purpose of taking into consideration, preparing and procuring the publication of an annual Register of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California, for the year 1913. The President appointed on the above committee Mr. Orra Eugene Monnette and Mr. Edward Thomas Harden; and this was the inception of the undertaking.

Without giving the chronological order or, in detail, the succeeding steps taken in this matter and the several enactments of the Board of Directors, suffice it to say that the committee entered upon its work with much enthusiasm which has continued throughout and has at all points received the earnest and enthusiastic co-operation of the members of the Board of Directors, to which regular reports of progress of the work have been made and received full approval.

The greatest problem, of course, has been the financing of the publication. The membership has responded to several calls for advanced subscriptions to the book, the Board of Directors has pledged funds to the extent of at least one hundred copies of the edition and certain members of the Society have generously agreed to finance the undertaking as individuals.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors on January 14, 1914, Mr. Bradner Wells Lee was formally added to the membership of the committee on publication. At the annual election of officers in January, 1915, Mr. Arthur Jay Waters, having been elected to the Presidency of the Society, by virtue of his office likewise became a member of the committee. At a meeting of the Board of Directors held on February 10, 1915, for the purpose of assisting in matters involved in the financial support and distribution of the publication, Mr. James Rathwell Page, Treasurer of the Society, was duly made a member of the Publication Committee.

The proposed publication was originally designed to become a Year Book or Register, first for the year 1913, then for the year 1914, but necessary delays and time occupied in securing funds for the publication have changed each of these conceptions in turn. In the fall of 1914, when it became apparent that the book would certainly be published, the Publication Committee adopted an entirely new plan and decided to depart from the previous idea of making the same a Year Book or Register in the sense of attempting to issue it as the Register of any particular year date. At this time it was determined to place Mr. Orra Eugene Monnette in charge of the publication as its editor, and with the approval of the committee, Mr. Leon Le Lanne French was selected as assistant editor, and to them were committed the duty and labor of preparing the actual manuscript and defining the limits and contents of the publication, subject to the final approval of said committee.

In the announcement made in January, 1914, to the membership, the following was stated in a circular letter as being the standard of purpose to be followed in the publication:

**"1st. THE SCOPE AND VALUE OF THE PROPOSED REGISTER.**

It is intended to make this Register the most complete and attractive piece of work ever issued by this Society. It will contain a complete list of the membership of the Society, together with the Revolutionary services of the ancestors, from whom eligibility is derived, and a complete table of lineal descent from such ancestors, who will be thus honored, those noble men and women, through whom you descend and whom it should be your pride and pleasure to see recorded in history; for this is history.

**2nd. DISTRIBUTION OF THE REGISTERS.**

It is intended that every member of the Society shall have a copy of this book, in addition to which a copy will be placed in each of the important libraries of the United States and in some of the foreign countries. The number of copies which will be required for distribution to the General and State Societies and libraries will be large.



### 3rd. FINANCING OF THIS PUBLICATION.

The scope and contemplated new features (for this Committee has new and very interestingly new features in contemplation) place the financing of this work upon the generosity of our individual membership which has never yet failed the Society. The Committee appeals not only to your sense of generosity and good will, but as well to your patriotism, which will be exhibited by your doing your part in the enrollment on the pages of history, of the names of your patriotic progenitors, as well as your own record and lineage."

As a result of this scheme of publication and this scope of the work which was so early outlined to the membership and which has been conscientiously adhered to, the completed work is herewith presented to the membership of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California, with an earnest hope for its sincere approbation in every quarter and a generous reception at every hand. It is committed to your care and thought with a reasonable pride in accomplishment and with the hope that its demerits may be generously overlooked.

With reference to the matter included in the book, which is not wholly indicated in the general prospectus as originally outlined in the above, it should be stated that the special features of this book are the lists of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors which are placed in the closing pages of the volume. Animated by the thought and desire to make the book of permanent and extended value as a reference book and to preserve it as a standard of usefulness in patriotic research there have been included a list of Revolutionary Soldiers, appearing only in scattered sources, of the State of Maryland; the same of South Carolina; and, special lists of Sailors of the Revolutionary War, some of which have only been given to the public in the last few years through the meritorious publication of the Naval History Society, with headquarters at 247 Fifth Avenue, New York City. The limited issue of its books prevents their availability to members of all patriotic societies and, on that account and by the courtesy of that Society, one list of Sailors is herewith presented. The other lists were compiled from other sources.

The title of the book has been chosen with the idea that the active life of the book would be the longer sustained if it were not coupled with a year date which would be rapidly relegated to the past. In addition to this the contents of the book have been guided, both in the matter contained and in the order of presentation, together with the valuable and exhaustive index, so that, as a reference book, its life might be the further prolonged.

The absence of illustrations is explained by the fact that the extensive matter included made it necessary to keep the cost of publication at a minimum, and while many attractive and illustrative

features might have been added, yet it is believed that the judgment of the committee in this connection will be fully approved.

As appears, only two illustrations have been included in the book, viz: The frontispiece, entitled "Three Real Sons of the Revolution," and that of the Monterey Mission.

The former has been inserted because of the fact that this Society has a special distinction in having had as members three whose fathers served in the Revolutionary War, and two of these members are living at the time of this publication. This is unique in itself and, for that reason, a cut of each of these "Honorable Sons" appears in illustration in the frontispiece.

Further prompted by the desire to make this book as distinctly Californian in character as might be possible, and having in mind that many of the sister Societies of the Sons of the Revolution are located in the States comprising the original thirteen Colonies and, on that account, possess locations and history immediately connected with the events of the War of the Revolution, the Publication Committee has deemed it to be both proper and significant to include in the book a "Chronology of California," which has been carefully compiled by the editor. This will bring to the reader and student positive knowledge and information concerning the splendid history belonging to the Western Coast of the United States, on the points of early discovery, exploration, and romantic adventure, which do not so frequently receive prominent notation as with the early history of the Atlantic seaboard; and while high tribute must be paid to the adventurer and colonist who made the settlement of the Eastern Coast of the American Continent both possible and permanent; likewise to the intrepid and courageous Spanish romancer and to the patient and zealous Franciscan Friar must be given similar honor and credit for the like development of the Pacific Coast.

The discovery and history of California are almost contemporaneous in chronicle and event with the exploration and colonization upon the shores of the Atlantic. Christopher Columbus antedated Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, in his discovery of America as compared with the discovery of the Pacific Ocean, by approximately twenty-one years. Hernando Cortés was on the Pacific Coast six years later, and California properly dates her history from the notable voyage and discovery of Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo in 1542.

The first settlement on the Atlantic Coast was Saint Augustine, now in Florida, in 1565, but which was not continuous. The Jamestown settlement of 1607 and the landing of the Mayflower in 1620 are the early dates of American history; but the founding of the town of San Gabriel in later New Mexico in 1598, though not permanent, antedates the former by nine and the latter by twenty-two years. And, Santa Fé, New Mexico, is the second oldest and permanent city in the United States. Therefore, California history and that of the Great West are just as ancient as that of Virginia



and the New England States. Further, there was a romance, founded in the spirit of adventure, eager conquest and search for treasure, which commenced as the inspiration of early Spanish voyagers and continued even until the gold excitement of 1849, which is unequaled in comparison with the more commonplace trials and adventures of the early colonists in eastern North America.

While the American Revolution was in progress in the original thirteen colonies, the foundations of California were being laid in most positive and permanent form. The boasted achievements of the Pilgrim and Puritan, and of the Huguenot are merited, but the Californians will ever have a treasured memory of the Spanish Cavalier and of the Franciscan Friar. Their priceless heritage was the gift of Cabrillo and Father Junipero Serra, together with a faithful and zealous train of romantic adventures and pious neophytes. Therefore, truthfully measuring Californian history, this is distinctively a California book.

Considering further the preparation of the material appearing in the book, the compilation of the matter, including the correspondence, and the time and labor expended, have been prodigious. A large part of this has been contributed by Mr. Leon Le Lanne French, to whom the credit should be given. Further, the members of the Publication Committee and the officers of the Society have each and all given their splendid co-operation and support in the publication work.

In the knowledge that the work has been conscientiously performed and in the hope that it shall serve its high purpose, the publication labors are now drawn to a close. May this expression of the activity, the earnest life of the Society, find a larger fruition in the stimulation of a newer and stronger patriotism in the hearts of its members and in the hearts of those who may hereafter seek the benefit of a relationship with the Society.

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE,

Editor.

Los Angeles, California,

March 1, 1915.

## Objects *of* the Society





# Objects of the Society

---

## THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

has been instituted

### TO PERPETUATE

the memory of the men who, in the military, naval and civil service of the Colonies and of the Continental Congress by their acts or counsel, achieved the independence of the Country, AND

### TO FURTHER THE PROPER CELEBRATION

of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and of prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution;

### TO COLLECT AND SECURE

for preservation the rolls, records, and other documents relating to that period;

### TO INSPIRE THE MEMBERS

of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers;  
AND

### TO PROMOTE THE FEELING

of friendship among them.

## THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA HAS BEEN INCORPORATED FOR THE PURPOSES

of perpetuating among their descendants the memory of those brave men who perilled their lives and fortunes in the War of the Revolution to wrest the American Colonies from British Dominion;

### FOR THE COLLECTION

and preservation of manuscripts, records and documents relating to that contest for independence;



## FOR THE INSPIRATION

among its members and their children of the patriotic spirit  
of their forefathers;

## FOR THE INCULCATION

of a love of country and veneration for the principles which  
are the foundation of our National Unity, AND

## FOR THE PROMOTION

of social intercourse and cordial fellowship among its mem-  
bers.

Why a  
Revolutionary Patriotic  
Society Should Secure  
Recognition *and* Support





## Why a Revolutionary Patriotic Society Should Secure Recognition and Support

---

THE TRADITIONS of a people are more impressive than historic fact itself. In the Revolution the most cherished traditions of Liberty became incarnated in the birth of the American Republic.

The spiritual life of a nation is essentially founded in its elemental expression of the love of law, and with this naturally follows the loftiest ideals of liberty and truth.

The preservation of these ideals should be the dominating note in American life, in American government, in American diplomacy.

The decimating influences of a material age, an ever increasing alien element in our society, born and bred abroad in an atmosphere of sedition and anarchy, make it a vital obligation of every American with a background of lineage, to formally ally himself with those stable and enduring influences which were fundamental in the beginning of this government.

In an epoch when history is making in such tragic and gigantic form; when the bonds of international treaty and agreement are held so lightly; when the sophistry and the specious demand of material growth and power are made the impelling and domineering philosophy of imperial expansion; when international differences, in the very presence of the most enlightened, refined and Christian civilization of history, can find a basis of settlement only in an archaic and barbarous resort to human slaughter and the annihilation of all that is beautiful in life and art: we may well ask ourselves in America whether the throes by which this Republic came into life were not hallowed by a more just and righteous cause.

Since, in all history, Liberty never was so sweetly and tenderly cradled as on the shores of this western world, America has cherished the hope that her love of country was the type of the purest and most vital patriotism. In the asylum she has consistently offered to all who truly suffered oppression and who, by self-effacement and merging into the spirit of our national life, loyally became a part of the fibre of our civilization—in these great offices of broth-



erhood and helpfulness we have believed this nation has earned the right to endure.

If in the evolution of our national life there has developed an aristocracy of lineage, we may know that it had its beginning in the character and genus of those ancestors whose great minds conceived and strong hearts defended, the principles of liberty and law that have made and kept this nation great. Because they lived and died that we and all who may come after us may be free, the patriotic societies which keep our minds reverent of the matchless achievements of those noble men should receive the cordial support of every American of family.

ANDREW STEWART LOBINGIER.

# General Society

---

## OFFICERS





OFFICERS  
of the  
GENERAL SOCIETY

---

GENERAL PRESIDENT

JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY  
*102 Front St., New York City*

GENERAL VICE-PRESIDENT

RICHARD McCALL CADWALADER  
*133 South 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

SECOND GENERAL VICE-PRESIDENT

WALTER GILMAN PAGE  
*Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.*

GENERAL SECRETARY

PROF. WILLIAM LIBBEY  
*Princeton, N. J.*

ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY

W. HALL HARRIS, Jr.  
*216 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.*

GENERAL TREASURER

JAMES A. SAMPLE  
*Cashier, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.*

ASSISTANT GENERAL TREASURER

RALPH ISHAM  
*1411 Ritchie Place, Chicago, Ill.*

GENERAL CHAPLAIN

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE  
*St. Louis, Mo.*



## SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

## GENERAL REGISTRAR

HON. GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY

*510 Madison Ave., Toledo, O.*

## GENERAL HISTORIAN

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS

*814 San Fernando Building, Los Angeles, Cal.*

## Historical Sketch of the General Society

---

The first patriotic society in the United States to base its membership upon hereditary succession was the Society of the Cincinnati, which was formed on the banks of the Hudson River May 12, 1783, by some of the officers of the American Army during the period of the Revolution. Membership is based upon an official service only and is established on the law of primo-geniture. As a result of this policy that Society has remained very small and will of necessity decrease in its membership. This remained as the only patriotic Society of that character based upon Revolutionary service for very nearly a century of time.

However, in December of 1873, several efforts were made by Mr. John Austin Stevens of New York to induce the Society of the Cincinnati, through its President-General, Honorable Hamilton Fish, to change the policy of that organization so as to provide for admission to membership upon more extended lines so that the doors of the organization should be open to a larger number of Revolutionary descendants. These efforts were not met with any response. As a result of this rebuff, the ideas and thoughts of Mr. Stevens were crystallized in a purpose to organize a new Society to be carried on upon broader lines of membership than the older organization.

At this point it is proper to record that to California belongs the proud distinction of having been the home of one of these earlier efforts to found a new patriotic Society. Many of the descendants of *Revolutionary Sires* were living in San Francisco, California, in 1876. Several of the public spirited of these issued a call for a meeting and organized; and, on July 4, 1876, a permanent organization was entered into and called "Sons of the Revolutionary Sires." It soon gathered to its membership quite a number of men who have been distinguished in the history of California. The organization was, however, short lived and such few records as were established were destroyed in the great San Francisco fire and earthquake in 1906. *While this effort cannot be linked in the history of any patriotic organization now in existence*, yet it is given this reference because it belongs peculiarly to California history. Further, it is interesting to note that one of the originators of this movement was the Honorable Joseph Sharon, of the same family as ex-Senator William Sharon of Nevada, both of whom in former years figured quite largely in the activities of San Francisco. Mr. Sharon qualified in that Society under his own grandfather, the Revolutionary Soldier Joseph Eaton, one of whose descendants, Mr. George Harold Janeway, has become a member of this Society, qualifying under the same ancestor.

Returning to the history of these early efforts to found a distinctive Revolutionary Society, there is one man only to whom the greatest honor must be given.

Mr. John Austin Stevens is truly the founder of the Society, Sons of the Revolution. He gathered about him a number of associates who adopted and supported his cause, and on the 18th day of December, 1875, in the rooms of the New York Historical Society, a meeting was held to determine the possibilities of the new organization. Mr. Stevens there proposed a definite organization and the name, "Sons of the Revolution," was adopted at this preliminary meeting.

Later at a meeting held at the same place on January 15, 1876, a constitution presented by Mr. Stevens was unanimously adopted and signed by all who were present. The new organization was launched with much hope and certain confidence in its future growth and prosperity.

Unfortunately, this attempt did not come to a full enjoyment of its possibilities at that time.

One of the charter members and founders of the California Society is Colonel Holdridge Ozro Collins, who has been for several years the General Historian of the General Society. In 1905, as appears from the publication of the General Society for that year, a very exhaustive account appears concerning the general organization, which was prepared by Col. Collins. The facts recited therein are adverted to here as the foundation for this sketch and for the greater portion of the following language Col. Collins should be given the credit:

Referring to the adoption of the name "Sons of the Revolution," the committee chose an appellation significant of its purpose to conserve those eternal principles of honor, patriotism, liberty and justice, the heritage from "The Sons of Liberty," and which name we most devoutly believe will endure until time shall end.

Such was the institution of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, and Mr. Stevens was requested to make such public announcement of the fact as he might think suitable. He issued the following circular letter:

#### "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION:

The Society of the Cincinnati, founded at West Point by the officers of the army of the Revolution in 1783, originally limited its membership to descendants of officers in the elder branch, and with a temporary and short variation from the rule, has ever maintained its restriction.

The approach of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence is an appropriate time for the formation of a Society on a broader basis, which may include all descendants of those who served with the Army of the Revolution.

The undersigned have formed themselves into a Society under the name of

#### "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION,"

and invite the membership of all who, like themselves, are descendants of officers or soldiers of the Revolutionary Army.



The object of the Society is to take part in the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia.

A meeting will be held for organization at the rooms of the New York Historical Society on the morning of Tuesday, the 22nd of February next (1876) at 12 o'clock. All persons having a right and desire to become members may send their names and the names of those they represent to the undersigned (Box 88, Station "D," New York Post Office).

JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS."

But few acceptances of this invitation were received, and, deferring further action, Mr. Stevens awaited with patience a more propitious occasion to present the features of this new Society.

At the close of the year 1883, the Centennial Anniversaries of the evacuation of New York, and of Washington's last meeting with his officers, were events which indicated to Mr. Stevens and his associates that the time had come for a successful and permanent establishment of the Order.

Elaborate preparations were made for a dinner at Fraunce's Tavern, to be given on December 4, 1882, in commemoration of the close of Washington's military career, in that affectionate and pathetic farewell to his officers, "With a heart full of love and gratitude, I now take leave of you; I most devoutly wish that your latter days may be prosperous and happy as your former ones have been glorious and honorable."

Here, at the time indicated, in the identical "Long Room," assembled a company of representative New York citizens, gentlemen distinguished in the mercantile world and in the walks of science, literature, medicine, jurisprudence and the church.

The Constitution of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, was presented by Mr. Stevens and his associates, and it was received with enthusiastic acclaim. The original document was brought from the Archives of the Historical Society where it had been deposited, and it was signed by all present who were eligible by Revolutionary descent, more than forty gentlemen affixing their signatures, and the New York Society was organized by the election of John Austin Stevens, President; John Cochrane, Vice-President; Austin Huntington, Secretary; and George H. Potts, Treasurer.

On the 29th day of April, 1884, a certificate of incorporation was executed by the following gentlemen: John Austin Stevens, John Cochrane, Austin Huntington, George H. Potts, Frederick S. Tallmadge, George W. W. Houghton, Asa Bird Gardiner, Thomas H. Edsall, Joseph W. Drexel, James Mortimer Montgomery, James Duane Livingston, Alexander R. Thompson, Jr., and John Bleecker Miller, and on May 2nd, 1884, Judge George C. Barrett signed the certificate of incorporation.

Public attention was immediately attracted to this new Society, and an increase of membership followed, not alone from New York, but from the adjoining states. At the annual election of 1884, Mr. Frederick

Samuel Tallmadge was elected President, in which office he was continued for the remainder of his life, and George Washington Wright Houghton was chosen Secretary, serving until 1886, when he was succeeded by James Mortimer Montgomery. Upon the organization of the General Society at Washington, on April 19, 1890, Mr. Montgomery was elected General Secretary, but the great prosperity of the New York Society, resulting from his energetic labors, had been so marked that its members insisted he should continue in the charge of its affairs. In 1893, however, the accumulation of work in the General Society made it impossible for him to retain both positions, and he declined a re-election by New York.

On April 3, 1888, Mr. John Wolf Jordan and fourteen other gentlemen, of Philadelphia, all qualified by Revolutionary ancestry and some of them previously admitted to the New York Society, assembled at the office of Dr. Herman Burgin, in Philadelphia, and organized an independent Society of Sons of the Revolution for the State of Pennsylvania.

The founders of this Society were Oliver Christian Bosbyshell, George Horace Burgin, Herman Burgin, Richard McCall Cadwalader, James Edward Carpenter, Robert Porter Dechert, William Churchill Houston, Jr., John Wolf Jordan, Josiah Granville Leach, Elon Dunbar Lockwood, Charles Marshall, Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker, John Biddle Porter, William Brooke Rawle, and William Wayne.

The adoption of an insignium early engaged the attention of the Pennsylvania Society, and in October, 1888, a committee consisting of Col. Oliver Christian Bosbyshell, Mr. John Wolf Jordan and Dr. Herman Burgin was appointed to secure designs, with instructions to consider those submitted by Major L'Enfant to the Society of the Cincinnati in 1783. Finally, on January 14, 1889, the present design was accepted, and subsequently adopted by the New York Society, and since by the General Society as the insignium of the Sons of the Revolution. During the same year, committees were appointed to consider designs for a rosette and a certificate of membership. On November 11th, the rosette of the New York Society was accepted, and has since been adopted by the General Society. The beautiful seal of the New York Society was also unanimously adopted.

Considerable diversity of sentiment had been manifested in the discussion relating to the selection of society colors.

The Cincinnati had taken the colors blue and white for the distinctive ribbons suspending their order, as descriptive of the union of America and France, and the very intimate association of Sons of the Revolution with the Cincinnati in all patriotic celebrations and the large number of those gentlemen who had participated in the organization of the societies in New York, Pennsylvania and the District of Columbia, forbade the great discourtesy of appropriating colors which belonged to them by so long a prescription, and the buff and blue were selected, as being distinctive marks of the uniform of the Continental soldiers.

Acting under a special dispensation from the New York Society, granted in response to their application therefore, presented on March 11,



1889, certain gentlemen, residing in the City of Washington, organized in the month of April, 1889, the District of Columbia Society. The founders of this Society were David D. Porter, John Lee Carroll, C. R. Rodgers, S. R. Franklin, Nicholas Longworth Anderson, Robley D. Evans, J. G. Walker, Theo. B. M. Mason, Richard Rush, W. K. Van Reypen, Daniel Morgan Taylor, John Schuyler Crosby, Arthur Henry Dutton, and Archibald Hopkins.

In the early part of 1890, the large increase of membership in New York, Pennsylvania and the District of Columbia, and the unanimous manifestation of a desire for a closer bond of association between these societies, and the establishment of some general rules under which their proceedings might be harmonized, resulted in the appointment of committees from New York and Pennsylvania, to consider the feasibility of a union, and report their joint action to their several societies.

At a conference of these committees in Philadelphia, February 12, 1890, to which was added Mr. Arthur Henry Dutton from the District of Columbia, the fundamental principles for a General Society were evolved, and to Judge Sims was given the honor of drawing a constitution.

Clifford Stanley Sims was a Justice of the New Jersey Court of Errors and Appeals, and, for many years, President of the New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati. In the draft of a constitution for the Sons of the Revolution, he took as a model, the institution of the Cincinnati. A comparative analysis of the two instruments will disclose how closely he followed such of the sections of the institution as were appropriate for the new Society, adopting, in many portions, the exact language of the original document; and in submitting the result of his labors, he stated that he had omitted provisions for amendments, believing the course pursued by the Cincinnati, for such emergencies, to be the best.

Within less than two months after its submission, the constitution prepared by Judge Sims and reported by the Joint Committee was unanimously approved and ratified by the three original Societies of New York, Pennsylvania, and the District of Columbia. Delegates from these Societies were at once appointed to meet in joint convention to establish the more perfect union contemplated in the Constitution drawn by Judge Sims.

At Washington, on the nineteenth day of April, 1890, in Chamberlin's Hotel, the deputies from the three Societies of New York, Pennsylvania and the District of Columbia were called to order by Mr. Frederick Samuel Tallmadge, President of the New York Society, and that assemblage of distinguished gentlemen effected the consummation of the union so ardently desired. The General Society, Sons of the Revolution, was established upon the broadest foundations of fraternal and ancestral association, and State equality, and the following gentlemen were the first officers elected:

*General President,*

Ex-Governor John Lee Carroll, of Maryland.

*General Vice-President,*

Mayor William Wayne, of Pennsylvania.



## SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

*General Secretary,*

James Mortimer Montgomery, of New York.

*Assistant General Secretary,*

Timothy Matlack Cheesman, of New York.

*General Treasurer,*

Richard McCall Cadwalader, of Pennsylvania.

*Assistant General Treasurer,*

Arthur Henry Dutton, of District of Columbia.

*General Chaplain,*

Daniel Cony Weston, D.D., of New York.

To the energy and persistence of those who were thus early inspired to found and establish a distinctive organization, the honor and credit of the Society, Sons of the Revolution should be given. That it has so grown and prospered must be likewise placed upon the same spirit of earnestness accompanied by conscientious belief in the principles of the American commonwealth. The Society occupies a unique position in a lengthy list of similar organizations and certainly has attained to the standard of credit and distinction so early established.

At the eighth Triennial meeting held in Washington, D. C., on April 17-19, 1914, delegates from nineteen State Societies were in attendance, and thirty-two Societies, with a total active membership of 6832, were reported as continuing upon sound foundations.

In all there have been sixteen meetings of the General Society since its formation in April, 1890. The dates and places of these meetings are as follows:

## SPECIAL AND TRIENNIAL MEETINGS OF GENERAL SOCIETY

1. Organization Meeting at Washington, D. C., April 19, 1890.
2. Special Meeting at Philadelphia, Pa., April 4, 1891.
3. Special Meeting at Trenton, New Jersey, April 23, 1892.
4. Special Meeting at New York, N. Y., February 16, 1893.
5. First Triennial Meeting at New York, N. Y., April 19, 1893.
6. Special Meeting at Annapolis, Maryland, April 19, 1894.
7. Special Meeting at Boston, Mass., April 19, 1895.
8. Second Triennial Meeting at Savannah, Georgia, April 20, 1896.
9. Special Meeting at Philadelphia, Pa., April 19, 1897.
10. Special Meeting at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 12, 1897.
11. Third Triennial Meeting at Denver, Colorado, April 19, 1899.
12. Fourth Triennial Meeting at Washington, D. C., April 18-19, 1902.
13. Fifth Triennial Meeting at Annapolis, Maryland, and Washington, D. C., April 19, 1905.

14. Sixth Triennial Meeting at Washington, D. C., April 27-28, 1908.
15. Seventh Triennial Meeting at Washington, D. C., April 18-19, 1911.
16. Eighth Triennial Meeting at Washington, D. C., April 17-19, 1914.

In conclusion, it should be suggested that while the Society is founded upon a reasonable and pardonable pride in ancestry, it caters to no false spirit of aristocracy. It is founded upon the broader and more high-minded thought of a preservation of the records and history of those men who gave both civil and religious liberty to the early colonists of America, and who, in founding and establishing a new Republic, rendered a distinguished service to those of that time and generation, as well as to all posterity. To true Americans the spirit of patriotism should enter into the very fiber of manhood and womanhood. The continuation and perpetuation of a loyal citizenship are dependent upon the true love of country and on the beneficent institutions of America. It is believed that no organization is better fitted to keep alive, upon the altars of the heart, the fires of exalted patriotism, and to enshrine in the memory of each member the honorable and distinctive careers of the founders of this glorious commonwealth.

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE.





Constitution  
*of the*  
General Society



# The Constitution

---

Done at the City of Philadelphia, on the 12th day of February, 1890, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and fourteenth.

Adopted in the City of New York, March 8th, 1890.

Section III amended April 23rd, 1892.

Section VIII amended April 21st, 1896.

Section VII amended April 19th, 1905.

---

## I.

It being evident, from a steady decline of a proper celebration of the National holidays of the United States of America, that popular concern in the events and men of the War of the Revolution is gradually declining, and that such lack of interest is attributable, not so much to the lapse of time and the rapidly increasing flood of immigration from foreign countries, as to the neglect, on the part of descendants of Revolutionary heroes, to perform their duty in keeping before the public mind the memory of the services of their ancestors and of the times in which they lived; therefore, the Society of the Sons of the Revolution has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of the men who, in the military, naval and civil service of the Colonies and of the Continental Congress by their acts or counsel, achieved the Independence of the country, and to further the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and of prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the rolls, records, and other documents relating to that period; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; and to promote the feeling of friendship among them.

## II.

The General Society shall be divided into State Societies, which shall meet annually on the day appointed therefor in their respective by-laws, and oftener if found expedient; and at such annual meeting the reasons for the institution of the Society shall be considered, and the best measures for carrying them into effect adopted.

## III.

The State Societies, at every annual meeting, shall choose by a majority of the votes present, a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Chaplain, and such other officers as may by them respectively be deemed necessary, together with a board of managers consisting of these officers and of nine other members, as may be provided by their respective Constitutions and By-laws.



## IV.

Each State Society shall cause to be transmitted annually or oftener, to the other State Societies, a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation respecting the welfare of the Society or of the general Union of the States, and giving information of the officers chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the General Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the General Society.

## V.

The State Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs, consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualification of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this Constitution; and expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman or a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or of the Society in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue in membership.

## VI.

In order to form funds that may be respectable, each member shall contribute, upon his admission to the Society and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective State Societies may require; but any of such State Societies may provide for the endowment of memberships by the payment of proper sums in capitalization, which sums shall be properly invested as a permanent fund, the income only of which shall be expended.

## VII.

The regular meeting of the General Society shall be held every three years, and special meetings may be held upon the order of the General President or upon the request of two of the State Societies, and such meetings shall consist of two Delegates from each State Society and one additional Delegate for every one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof; and on all questions arising at meetings of the General Society each Delegate there present shall be entitled to one vote, and no votes shall be taken by States, and the necessary expenses of such meeting shall be borne by the State Societies.

## VIII.

At the regular meeting, a General President, General Vice-President, General Second Vice-President, General Secretary, Assistant General Secretary, General Treasurer, Assistant General Treasurer, General Registrar, General Historian and General Chaplain shall be chosen by a majority of the votes present, to serve until the next regular General meeting, or until their successors are duly chosen.

## IX.

At each General meeting the circular letters which have been transmitted by the several State Societies shall be considered, and all measures taken which shall conduce to the general welfare of the Society.

## X.

The General Society shall have power at any meeting to admit State Societies thereto, and to entertain and determine all questions affecting the qualifications for membership in or the welfare of any State Society as may, by proper memorial, be presented by such State Society for consideration.

## XI.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good character, and a descendant of one who, as a military, naval, or marine officer, soldier, sailor, or marine, in actual service, under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or States or of the Continental Congress, and remaining always loyal to such authority, or a descendant of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of one who, as a member of the Continental Congress or of the Congress of any of the Colonies or States, or as an official appointed by or under the authority of any such legislative bodies, actually assisted in the establishment of American Independence by services rendered during the War of the Revolution, becoming thereby liable to conviction of treason against the Government of Great Britain, but remaining always loyal to the authority of the Colonies or States, shall be eligible to membership in the Society.

## XII.

The Secretary of each State Society shall transmit to the General Secretary a list of the members thereof, together with the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive claim to membership, and thereafter upon the admission of members in each State Society, the Secretary thereof shall transmit to the General Secretary information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

## XIII.

The Society shall have an insignia, which shall be a badge suspended from a ribbon by a ring of gold; the badge to be elliptical in form, with scalloped edges, one and one-quarter inches in length, and one and one-eighth inches in width; the whole surmounted by a gold eagle, with wings displayed, inverted; on the obverse side a medallion of gold in the center, elliptical in form, bearing on its face the figure of a soldier in Continental uniform, with musket slung; beneath, the figures 1775; the medallion surrounded by thirteen raised gold stars of five points each upon a border of dark blue enamel. On the reverse side, in the center, a medallion corresponding in form to that on the obverse, and also in gold, bearing on its

face the Houdon portrait of Washington in bas-relief, encircled by the legend, "Sons of the Revolution"; beneath, the figures 1883; and upon the reverse of the eagle the number of the badge to be engraved; the medallion to be surrounded by a plain gold border, conforming in dimensions to the obverse; the ribbon shall be dark blue, ribbed and watered, edged with buff, one and one-quarter inches wide, and one and one-half inches in displayed length.

#### XIV.

The insignia of the Society shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony; it shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been officers of the Society may wear the insignia suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

#### XV.

The custodian of the insignia shall be the General Secretary, who shall issue them to members of the Society under such proper rules as may be formulated by the General Society, and he shall keep a register of such issues wherein each insignia issued may be identified by the number thereof.

#### XVI.

The seal of the Society shall be one and seven-eighths inches in diameter, and shall consist of the figure of a Minute-man in Continental uniform, standing on a ladder leading to a belfry; in his left hand he holds a musket and an olive branch, whilst his right grasps a bell-rope; above, the cracked Liberty Bell; issuing therefrom a ribbon bearing the motto of the Society, *Exegi monumentum aere perennius*; across the top of the ladder, on a ribbon, the figures 1776; and on the left of the Minute-man, and also on a ribbon, the figures 1883, the year of the formation of the Society; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of one inch wide; thereon at the top thirteen stars of five points each; at the bottom the name of the General Society, or of the State Society to which the seal belongs.



# California Society *Sons of The Revolution*

---

Instituted May 8th, 1893  
Incorporated May 15th, 1893

---

## FOUNDERS

1. James Monroe Allen\*
2. Charles Lee Collins\*
3. William Anthony Elderkin\*
4. Holdridge Ozro Collins
5. Edward Thomas Harden
6. John Miner Carey Marble\*

---

\* Deceased



# The Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California Its Origin, History and Achievements

---

Written at the Request of the Publication Committee

BY

*Edward Thomas Harden,*  
One of the Founders.

When it is remembered that a State Society of the Sons of the Revolution is an integral part of the General Society, just as a State is an integral part of the Federal Union, it is eminently proper to give a brief history of the origin of an organization which has been the pioneer in the work of rescuing from oblivion the names, records and deeds of the brave, undaunted men who founded this great and glorious Republic.

For exactly one hundred years the descendants of the heroic men who fought and won the most remarkable and unprecedented war in the annals of history, known as the American Revolution, were satisfied to rely upon tradition for the names and supposed facts as to the part played by their ancestors in that great struggle for freedom and independence; but as can be readily understood, and as has been proven in the light of documentary evidence, these traditions, by reason of vagueness as to events and the uncertain identity of the individuals connected therewith, were valueless as historical data. There were in existence family trees, family Bibles and local histories which gave some facts of great value, but, alas! how little was known of the great rank and file of these unconquerable and conquering men.

History was fairly complete concerning the events and some particulars were given of the principal figures who took part therein, but the lesser lights did not so appear on the pages of history.

Then came the awakening. It came when the hundred years was near at hand, when the centennial anniversaries of the various events of the Revolution, from the battles of Lexington and Concord, which were fought April 19th, 1775, to the evacuation of the City of New York by the British troops, which occurred on the 26th day of November, 1783, a period of eight years and seven months and known as the "Period of the Revolution," were to be celebrated.

There were centennial celebrations of nearly all the events of the Revolution, but the birthday of the United States as a Federal Govern-



ment, which was July 4th, 1776, was to be celebrated in a manner worthy of so great a Government and the Congress of the United States by ample appropriation provided for a proper celebration in the Centennial Exposition which was held in the City of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during the year 1876.

On the 22nd day of February, 1876, in the city of New York, at the invitation of Mr. John Austin Stevens, a number of gentlemen met in the library of the New York Historical Society, and then and there organized the Society, Sons of the Revolution, the founders of which were the descendants of Revolutionary soldiers. The purpose of this organization was to participate in the observance at Philadelphia of the natal day of the Nation.

There was in existence at that time only one civic organization of a patriotic character which was composed of the descendants of Revolutionary soldiers and which linked the Revolution with the then present time; that organization was the Society of the Cincinnati. This Society, by reason of the limitations of its organic laws relative to primogeniture and descent from an officer of the Revolution had become moribund in most of the original thirteen states of the Union.

After the observance of the Centennial Celebration of 1878, Mr. Stevens and his associates made every effort to induce the Society of the Cincinnati to amend its constitution so as to grant eligibility to membership to the male descendants of any soldier of the Revolution. Their efforts being futile, on the 4th day of December, 1883, in the historic "Long Room" of Fraunce's Tavern, the New York Society, Sons of the Revolution, was organized, and on the 19th day of April, 1884, was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.

The growth of the New York Society was most satisfactory and many gentlemen residing in other states joined that Society. The movement became so popular that soon other state societies were formed until, in 1890, the General Society was formed—just as the Federal Government of the United States was similarly established.

It should be stated at this point that so popular have become these patriotic societies that kindred societies of both men and women have since been organized. They now count their membership by the thousands and tens of thousands.

During the time when centennial celebrations were being held, the author of this history, as an humble member of an historic military organization, was a participant in two celebrations—one of which was the centennial of the "Battle of Fort Sullivan" in June, 1876. The name of this fort has been changed to, and it is still known as Fort Moultrie. Standing as the author did, upon the ramparts of that historic fort, at the very point from which the immortal Sergeant William Jasper leaped to rescue the flag that had been struck down by a shot from the enemy's ship, there was born in him a desire and a determination to know more than he then knew of those Revolutionary ancestors, from whom he had been told he was descended.

This knowledge was gained but was not made use of until the organization of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California.

On April 10th, 1893, the author addressed a letter to Mr. James Mortimer Montgomery, then General Secretary, and who is now General President of the General Society, asking for information and permission to organize a Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, his adopted state. This letter was transmitted to Mr. Montgomery through a brother of the author who had been a member of the New York Society, but was then the Secretary, and still is, and was one of the founders of the Georgia Society. Mr. Montgomery's reply, dated April 20th, 1893, was a most cordial endorsement of the project, and in this he gave the names of several gentlemen then living in California who were members of the New York Society, and among them the name of Col. Holdridge Ozro Collins. The day after the receipt of Mr. Montgomery's letter, Col. Collins, to whom Mr. Montgomery had also written under the same date, mentioning the receipt of the author's letter, and stating his eligibility, called on him at his residence. The result of that conference was that, on the 8th day of May, 1893, the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California, was instituted and on the 15th day of May, 1893, was incorporated, under the laws of California, for the period of fifty years, that being the statutory limit. The founders and incorporators were the six gentlemen whose names will be found on the page set aside for that purpose. Five of these gentlemen were residents of Los Angeles—Lieutenant Charles Lee Collins, U. S. A., Col. Holdridge Ozro Collins and Major William Anthony Elderkin, U. S. A., were members of the New York Society; Col. John Miner Carey Marble was a member of the Pennsylvania Society. The author was not a member of any Society. Mr. James Monroe Allen, of San Francisco, the other founder, was a member of the New York Society.

The growth of the Society was not rapid, in fact it was slow; yet it was a steady growth. Each year showed an increase of membership. One of the greatest obstacles was the lack of such Revolutionary records as were to be found in the Eastern States. Our modern Western libraries contained none, and, as a Society, the accumulation of a library was undertaken and extended. This development of a library has been one of the important works of the Society, and it now possesses one of more than sixteen hundred volumes, many of which are priceless. As far as is known, the Society's library contains the complete publications of every State Society, and these publications have in themselves proved invaluable to its work.

This history is not intended to set forth in chronological sequence the growth or affairs of the Society, nor to deal in personal mention except wherein it may be absolutely necessary to give emphasis to the facts.

Before giving an outline of the work of this Society, it is deemed proper to make reference to the object of the organization. It is hoped



and believed that the interrogation, "For what purpose?" so often asked, will be answered.

In consequence of the heterogeneity of the population of the United States, in which the vast majority are either foreign born or of foreign born parents, the standard of citizenship established by the founders of this, the greatest, grandest and finest government ever vouchsafed to mankind, was rapidly deteriorating. The observance of the days which marked events and men and which were revered by our forefathers, were passing into decline and disfavor.

Who could re-establish this standard of citizenship or awaken a renewed interest in the observance of our National holidays? None so well as could the descendants of Revolutionary ancestors. Most certainly the founders of the first organization so determined, for this thought is made the keynote of the constitution of every Society of the Sons of the Revolution which has been instituted. No religious creed is recognized. No partisan politics have any place in its affairs. The requirements for membership are a good moral character and proof of descent from an ancestor who loyally supported the cause of the Patriots, either as a soldier, sailor, marine, or civil officer during the Revolution, and who remained loyal to the end of the war. These requirements have been strictly adhered to by the California Society as will be found in the ensuing pages of this volume.

This Society has been peculiarly fortunate in having enrolled among its members three gentlemen, three real sons of Revolutionary soldiers. One of these, Mr. George Washington Peachy, died in 1910 at the age of eight-one years. The other two, Judge Lewis Patrick Phillips and Mr. Francis Marion Lemmon, each of whom has passed his four score years, are still living and honored.

Situated as California is—thousands of miles away from the historic places made famous by the Revolution, it is denied the quickening of patriotic sentiment which is aroused by them—but none are unmindful of duty and all keep fresh the enthusiasm obtained in the observance of days made glorious by heroic ancestors.

This Society has been most loyal and determined in its efforts tending to the general good of the organization. At a meeting of the Society held on the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17th, 1894, a memorial to the Congress of the United States was adopted, asking that body to publish the Archives of the Revolution, those precious documents which were in the possession of the various departments of the government. From all the information that was obtainable they apparently were in a condition of chaotic neglect and fast becoming illegible. This memorial was sent to the senators and representatives in Congress. At the meeting of the General Society held in Boston, Massachusetts, in April, 1895, this Memorial was committed to a special committee, and since has been continuously before the General Society as an object for its attention. At the Annual Meeting of the California Society in 1913, by resolution it then adopted a memorial to the General Society, in which



all the State Societies were invited to join, praying that the General Society publish a register of the membership of all the State Societies, the same to be carried out along the lines of this volume. The memorial failed in its purpose, but it is hoped that the seed sown by its promulgation may yet spring up and bear fruit.

During the year 1913, the Board of Directors, the managing body of this Society, determined upon a campaign having for its end an increase of membership. This campaign continued and resulted in the membership being increased more than two-fold. With the income derived from that increase, the library was enlarged by more than three hundred volumes at an expenditure of over one thousand dollars.

As an evidence of the patriotism and military ardor of this Society, it should be stated that during the Spanish-American War, although the membership was small, many of its members served with distinction in both establishments of the army, the Regular and Volunteer, and in the Navy. A number of the gentlemen who have joined this Society since that time are veterans of that war.

The California Society is honored by having two of its members officers of the General Society at the present time—Mr. James Mortimer Montgomery as General President, and Col. Holdridge Ozro Collins as General Historian. These gentlemen are life members of this Society and are both members also of the New York Society.

Before closing this history and with no desire of intrenching upon the prerogative of the editor-in-chief, Mr. Orra Eugene Monnette, I wish to say something as to the design and scope of this work.

It is not to give prominence to the name of the member, but to show the right in which his name appears, the name and record of the Revolutionary ancestor, and to give his lineage—the links of evidence by which all the names will be preserved in history.

We boast not of whom we are: we simply point to our ancestors. We had nothing to do with our being born—our being here is the accident of birth. We did not found this government, the most glorious of all governments. It is our heritage, and we have taken our pledge to keep it inviolate as handed to us, the freest and most to be honored of all the governments of earth—a nation blessed of God.

As we read the pages of our country's history, we find them illumined and made brilliant by a light that comes from the graves of our dead heroic ancestors. We call it

### *The Wondrous Light*

Let the wondrous light, that glimmers  
From the graves of heroes dead,  
Shine as a radiant nimbus  
Above the Sovereign head  
Of every true American,

Who stands for Truth and Right  
In the warfare that is waging  
Against oppression's might;  
And may this light grow brighter  
As the nation still shall grow,  
And spots now dark forever fade  
In the radiance of its glow.  
May this Nation grow in greatness  
Till all the world shall ring  
With praises for a nation  
Where each man is a King.

—Edward Thomas Harden.

Los Angeles, California, October 28, 1914.

•

Constitution

*of the*

SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

*in the*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA





# Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California

Instituted May 8th, 1893

Incorporated May 15th, 1893

---

## CONSTITUTION

### *Preamble*

The California Society, Sons of the Revolution, has been incorporated for the purposes of perpetuating among their descendants the memory of those brave men who perilled their lives and fortunes in the War of the Revolution to wrest the American Colonies from British dominion; for the collection and preservation of manuscripts, records and documents relating to that contest for independence; for the inspiration among its members and their children of the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; for the inculcation of a love of country and veneration for the principles which are the foundation of our National unity, and for the promotion of social intercourse and cordial fellowship among its members.

We acknowledge the supremacy of the General Society in all matters which have been, or which shall be delegated to it, and we pledge ourselves to observe and maintain all laws, rules and regulations for the government and control of the United States Societies which shall be lawfully prescribed by the General Society.

## ARTICLE I

### *Name of Society*

This Society shall be known by the name, style and title of "Sons of the Revolution."

## ARTICLE II

### *Membership*

Any male person, above the age of twenty-one years, shall be eligible to membership in the Sons of the Revolution who is descended from an ancestor, as the *propositus*, who, either as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, or official in the service of any one of the thirteen original Colonies or States, or of the National Government representing or composed of those Colonies or States, assisted in establishing American Independence during the War of the Revolution between the 19th day of April, 1775, when hostilities commenced, and the 19th day of April, 1783, when they were ordered to cease.

**PROVIDED:** That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor in the "minute men" or "militia," it must be satisfactorily shown that such ancestor was actually called into the service of the State or the United States, and performed garrison or field duty; and

**PROVIDED FURTHER:** That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as a "sailor" or "marine," it must in like manner be shown that such service was other than shore duty and regularly performed in the Continental Navy, or the Navy of one of the original thirteen States, or on an armed vessel, other than a merchant ship, which sailed under letters of marque and reprisal, and that such ancestor of the applicant was duly enrolled in the ship's company, either as an officer, seaman, or otherwise than as a passenger; and

**PROVIDED FURTHER:** That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as an "official," such service must have been performed in the civil service of the United States, or of one of the thirteen original States, and must have been sufficiently important in character to have rendered the official specially liable to arrest and imprisonment, the same as a combatant, if captured by the enemy, as well as liable to the conviction of treason against the Government of Great Britain.

Service in the ordinary duties of a civil office, the performance of which did not particularly and effectively aid the American cause, shall not constitute eligibility.

In the construction of this article, the Volunteer Aides-de-Camp of General Officers in Continental Service, who were duly announced as such and who actually served in the field during a campaign, shall be comprehended as having performed qualifying service.

The civil officials and military forces of the State of Vermont, during the War of the Revolution, shall also be comprehended in the same manner as if they had belonged to one of the thirteen original States.

No service of an ancestor shall be deemed as qualifying service for membership in the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, where such ancestor, after assisting in the cause of American Independence, shall have subsequently either adhered to the enemy, or failed to maintain an honorable record throughout the War of the Revolution.

No person shall be admitted unless he be eligible under one of the provisions of this Article, nor unless he be of good moral character and be judged worthy of becoming a member.

### ARTICLE III

#### *Board of Directors*

by ballot at each annual meeting of the Society, except that any vacancies

The Board of Directors shall be nine in number, who shall be chosen in said Board may be filled by the Board itself at any time during the



interim between the annual meetings of the Society; the number of Directors may be increased or diminished by amendment hereof.

## ARTICLE IV

### *Officers*

The Officers shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, an Historian and a Librarian, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Board of Directors, and, excepting the latter two, shall be elected from among the members of said Board, but the Historian and Librarian may be so elected or from the membership of the Society, as may be desired.

Further, a Chaplain, Genealogist, Marshal, and such other Officers and Committees as may be necessary or as may be at any time directed by the Society, shall be appointed by the Board of Directors either from its own membership or that of the Society.

## ARTICLE V

### *Admission of Members*

Every application for membership shall be made in writing, subscribed by the applicant and approved by two members over their signatures. Applications shall contain or be accompanied by proof of eligibility, and such applications and proofs shall be submitted to the Board of Directors, who shall have full power to determine the qualifications of the applicant.

Payment of the initiation fee and subscription to the declaration required by the Constitution of this Society shall be a pre-requisite of membership.

## ARTICLE VI

### *Declaration*

Every applicant shall declare upon honor that he will endeavor to promote the purposes of this Institution and observe the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, and, if he be a citizen of the United States, shall declare that he will support the Constitution of the United States. Such declaration shall be in writing and subscribed by the applicant making it.

## ARTICLE VII

### *Institution Considered*

At every meeting the purposes of the Institution will be fully considered, and the best measures to promote them adopted. No question, however, involving the party politics of the day within the United States shall ever be discussed or considered in any meeting of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

## ARTICLE VIII

*Commemorations*

It shall be a standing Regulation that the members shall, when practicable, hold a commemorative celebration and dine together at least once every year.

## ARTICLE IX

*Seal*

The seal of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and shall consist of the figure of a "Minute-man" in Continental uniform, standing on a ladder leading to a belfry, and holding in his left hand a musket and an olive branch, and grasping in his right hand a bell-rope. Above, the cracked "Liberty Bell"; issuing therefrom a ribbon bearing the motto of the Sons of the Revolution: "*Exegi Monumentum Aere Perennius.*" Across the top of the ladder, on a ribbon, the figures "1776," and at the left of the Minute-man, and also on a ribbon the figures "1883," the year of the Centennial commemoration of the permanent evacuation by the British army of American territory; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide; thereon at the top thirteen stars of five points each and at the bottom the legend "Sons of the Revolution"; the following being a fac-simile thereof:



The Secretary shall be the custodian of the seal, which shall be identical in every particular with this description.

## ARTICLE X

*Insignia*

The insignia of the Sons of the Revolution shall consist of a badge pendant from the ribbon by a ring of gold.

The badge shall be elliptical in form with scalloped edges, one and one-quarter inches in length, and one and one-eighth inches in width; the whole surmounted by a gold eagle, with wings displayed, inverted. On the obverse side a medallion of gold in the center, elliptical in form, bearing on its face the figure of a soldier in Continental uniform, with musket slung. Beneath, the figures "1775;" the medallion surrounded by thirteen raised gold stars of five points each upon a border of dark blue enamel.

On the reverse side, in the center, a medallion, corresponding in form to that on the obverse, and also in gold, bearing on its face Houdon's portrait of Washington in bas-relief, encircled by the legend, "Sons of the Revolution." Beneath, the figures "1883" and upon the reverse of the eagle, the number of the particular badge engraved; the medallion surrounded by a plain gold border conforming in dimensions to the obverse, upon which members may have their names engraved in script.

The ribbon shall be dark blue, ribbed and watered, edged with buff, one and one-half inches wide and one and one-half inches in displayed length.

The insignia shall be worn by the members conspicuously and only on the left breast on all occasions when they shall assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration; but the members who are, or have been Directory Officers of the Society may wear the insignia suspended from the ribbon around the neck. The badge shall never be worn as an article of jewelry.

The Treasurer of the Society shall procure and issue the insignia to the members and shall keep a record of all issued by him.

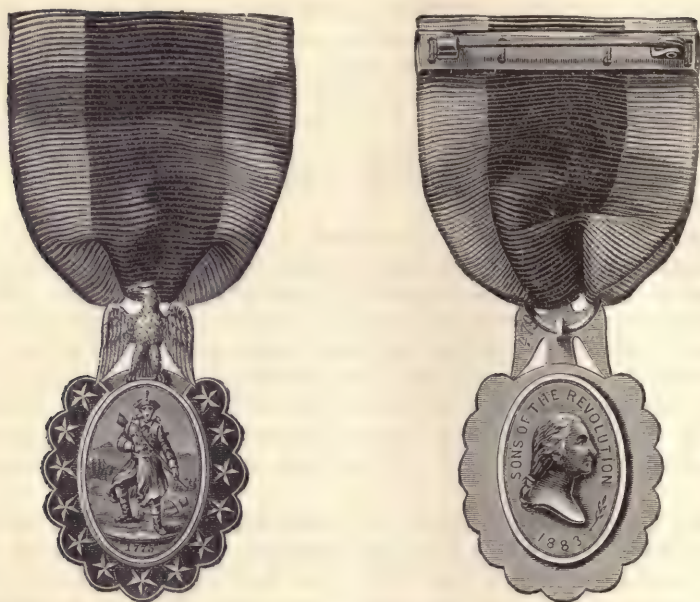
Such insignia shall be returned to the Treasurer of the Society by any member who may formally withdraw, or resign, or be expelled, but otherwise it shall be deemed an heirloom.

No member shall receive more than one badge, unless to replace one, the loss or destruction of which shall first be satisfactorily established.

The following being a fac-simile of such insignia:

(See following page for illustrations of both sides of insignia)

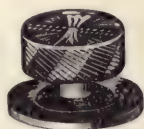




On occasions other than the meetings for any stated purpose or celebration, members may wear a rosette of the prescribed ribbon and pattern in the upper button hole of the left lapel of the coat.

The Treasurer shall procure and issue the rosettes to members.

The following being a fac-simile of the same, which shall not exceed fifteen millimeters in diameter:



## ARTICLE XI

### *Ancestral Record*

Every member who shall present to the Registrar, duly verified before an officer authorized by law to administer an oath, a statement in writing, containing the particulars of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, and such facts concerning his life and ancestry and the ancestry of his wife as he may desire to have perpetuated, shall be entitled to have the same filed among the Archives and spread at large upon the records of the Society; and such member may in the same instrument designate which of his sons or grandsons shall inherit his insignia and number.

## ARTICLE XII

Any of the charter members of this Society who, on the 8th day of May, 1893, was a member of another State Society, and who shall desire to retain his older membership, is hereby declared to be a life member of this Society with power to vote at any of its meetings and eligible to any of its offices, and he shall be exempt from the payment of the membership fee and all annual dues so long as he shall retain his membership in the former Society, and pay annual dues therein.

## ARTICLE XIII

*Alterations and Amendments*

No alteration or amendment of the Constitution of this Society shall be made unless notice thereof shall be duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a meeting of the Society, nor unless the same shall be adopted at a subsequent meeting, held at least thirty days after such notice, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present;

Provided, however, that an alteration or amendment of the Constitution of this Society can always be made at the annual meeting of the Society if notice thereof shall have been duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same and which shall have been filed with the Secretary of the Society for a period of at least thirty days prior to said annual meeting; notice of which shall be mailed to each member at least ten (10) days before said annual meeting.

And, further provided, that in lieu of any of the foregoing provisions, an alteration or amendment of the Constitution of this Society can be made at any time upon the written assent to the proposed alteration or amendment by a majority of the members of the Society duly filed with the Secretary.





By-Laws  
*of the*  
SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
*in the*  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA



# By-Laws of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California

---

## SECTION I.

### Initiation Fee, Dues and Contributions.

The initiation fee shall be Ten Dollars; the annual dues, Five Dollars, which shall be payable, in advance, on or before the first day of January in every year, and shall become delinquent on the first day of April thereafter. The payment at any time of Fifty Dollars shall thenceforth exempt the member so paying from the payment of any further annual dues, including the current year, and shall constitute a Life Membership in the Society.

Any member who may contribute Two Hundred Dollars to the Permanent Fund of the Society shall be exempt from the payment of annual dues, and this exemption shall extend in perpetuity to his lineal successors in membership from the same *propositus* one at a time, who may be selected for such exemption by the Society.

## SECTION II.

### Permanent Fund.

There shall be a "Permanent Fund," to be derived from contributions, and to remain forever to the use of the Society, the income only of which shall be expended.

## SECTION III.

### President.

The President, or in his absence the First Vice-President, or in his absence the Second Vice-President, or in the absence of all three a Chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Directors, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer under general parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society, in proper cases under those rules.

The President shall be, *ex-officio*, a member of all committees. He shall have power to convene the Board of Directors and appoint the place of such meeting when called by him.

He shall also perform such other representative duties on behalf of the Society, either personally or by correspondence, as it, or the Board of Directors may find desirable or necessary, or as customarily appertain to his office, and he shall enforce a strict observance of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society.

In the event of his decease, resignation from office, neglect to serve, or inability from any cause to act as President, the duties of the office shall devolve upon the First Vice-President; then, in turn, under similar conditions, upon the Second Vice-President until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation, or neglect to serve, shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease; the Board of Directors shall have the power to determine what constitutes such neglect or inability to serve.



## SECTION IV.

**Secretary.**

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society and keep a record thereof. He shall notify all qualified and accepted candidates of their admission, and perform such other duties as the Society, or Board of Directors, or his office may require of him.

He shall have charge of the seal, certificates of incorporation, By-Laws, historical and other documents and records of the Society other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership, and transmit the same without delay to the member for whom it shall be issued or to his proper representative. He shall notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership, and transmit to him the applications and proofs of eligibility of all persons so admitted.

He, together with the presiding officer, shall, when necessary, certify all acts of the Society, and, in proper cases, authenticate them under seal. He shall have charge of all printing and publications directed by the Society or by the Board of Directors. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Directors, and shall attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and of the Board of Directors, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves and proceedings of the Society or of the Board of Directors, affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties; and, at the annual meeting, and oftener, if required, shall report to the Society the names of those candidates who have been admitted to membership, and also the names of those members whose resignations or voluntary withdrawals have been consented to and accepted, and also the names of those members who have been expelled, or dropped for non-payment of dues, or for failure to substantiate claim of descent. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary *pro tempore* may be designated therefor, unless the Assistant Secretary shall be present to act in such capacity.

## SECTION V.

**Treasurer.**

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society; and as often as those funds shall amount to One Hundred Dollars they shall be deposited in some bank in the City of Los Angeles, to the credit of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and such funds shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only.

Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society, or by the Board of Directors, and shall perform such other duties as the Society, or Board of Directors, or his office may require of him.

He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and, at each annual meeting, render the same to the Society, with a full statement of the financial condition of the Society, when a committee shall be appointed to audit his accounts.

For the faithful performance of his duty, he shall give such security as the Society, or Board of Directors, in lieu of its action therein, may from time to time require.

## SECTION VI.

**Registrar.**

The Registrar shall receive from the Secretary, file and keep of record all the proofs upon which memberships have been granted, declara-

tions of members on admission of adherence to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, together with a list of all diplomas countersigned by him, and all documents, rolls or other evidences of service in the War of the Revolution of which the Society may become possessed; and he, under the direction of the Board of Directors, shall make, or cause to be made for file in his office, copies of such original or certified documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society.

#### SECTION VII.

##### Chaplain.

The Chaplain shall be a regularly ordained minister, and it shall be his duty to open and close all meetings with customary chaplaincy services, and perform such other duties as ordinarily appertain to such office.

#### SECTION VIII.

##### Historian.

The Historian shall keep a detailed record, to be deposited with the Secretary, of all the historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society; and he shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, essays, papers and other documents of an historical character, other than a Register of Members, as the Secretary may be required to publish; and at every annual meeting, if there shall be a necrological list for the year then closing, he shall submit the same, with carefully prepared biographies of the deceased members.

#### SECTION IX.

##### Assistant Secretary.

The Assistant Secretary shall assist the Secretary in the performance of such duties of that office as the latter may from time to time devolve upon him, and may, in such cases, give required notices, and certify, and authenticate, when necessary, any acts, documents, or records of the Society.

In case of the absence of the Secretary from any meeting of the Society or of the Board of Directors, or of his decease, resignation or neglect to serve, or inability from any cause to act in that capacity, the duties of the office shall devolve upon the Assistant Secretary until the Secretary shall return, or until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation or neglect to serve, shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

#### SECTION X.

##### Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors shall judge of the qualifications of each applicant who shall make proper application for admission to membership in the Society and shall have power to admit him to membership therein under the provisions of Section XXIII of these By-Laws.

They may, through the Secretary, call special meetings of the Society as they may see fit; and they may arrange for commemorative celebrations by the Society.

They shall recommend plans to the Society for promoting its purposes, and, when practicable, may digest and prepare business for its meetings, and shall supervise all publications issued in its name, and decide whether copies of records or other documents or papers may be furnished on request to any party, in cases not pertaining directly to the business of the Society and the proper conduct of its affairs.



They shall generally superintend the interests, and shall have the control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society. They shall also perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws, or required by any Standing Rule or Resolve of the Society; **provided, however,** that they shall at no time be required to take any action nor contract any debt for which they shall be jointly or severally liable.

They shall be competent to consent to and to accept the resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any enrolled member of the Society.

They shall appoint delegates to the General Society.

They may require the attendance of any member of the Society, or any official or committee thereof, at any meeting, for consultation or advice.

The Board of Directors shall meet as often as they may desire, or at the call of the President, or upon the written request of any three members of the same, addressed to the Secretary.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

At every annual meeting they shall submit to the Society a general report of their proceedings during the year then closing, and at such other time as may be required by the Society.

## SECTION XI.

### Expulsion and Suspension.

The Board of Directors shall have power to expel any enrolled member of this Society who, by a conduct inconsistent with a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or of this Society in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue a member, or who shall persistently transgress, or, without good excuse, wilfully neglect or fail in the performance of any obligation enjoined by the Constitution or By-Laws, or any standing Rule of this Society. **Provided,** that such member shall have received at least ten days' notice of the complaint preferred against him, and of the time and place for hearing the same, and have been thereby afforded an opportunity to be heard in person.

Whenever the cause of expulsion shall not have involved turpitude nor moral unworthiness, any member thus expelled, may, upon the unanimous recommendation of the Board of Directors, but not otherwise, be restored to membership by the Society at any meeting.

The Board of Directors shall also have power to drop from the roll the name of any enrolled member of the Society who shall be at least two years in arrears in the payment of dues, and who, on notice to pay the same, shall fail and neglect to do so within ten days thereafter, and upon being thus dropped, his membership shall cease and determine; but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Board of Directors, on his application therefor and upon his payment of all such arrears and of the annual dues from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration. The Board of Directors may also suspend any officer from the performance of his duties, for cause; which proceeding must be reported to the Society and acted upon by it within thirty days, either by rescission of the suspension or removal of the suspended officer from office, or otherwise the suspension shall cease.

## SECTION XII.

### Vacancies and Terms of Office.

In the event of the continued absence from the City of Los Angeles or immediate vicinity for a period of ninety days of an officer of this

Society; or if an officer of this Society shall die, resign, or neglect to serve, or be suspended, or be unable to properly perform the duties of his office, by reason of absence, sickness, disability, or other cause, of which the Board of Directors shall be the sole judge, said Board of Directors shall have the power by a majority vote of said Board to declare the office of such officer to be vacant.

The Board of Directors shall have power to fill all vacancies which may arise from any cause in any of the offices of the Society and in the membership of the Board of Directors.

All officers of the Society and the members of the Board of Directors shall, from the time of their election or appointment, continue in their respective offices until the next annual meeting of the Society or until their respective successors shall be elected or appointed.

### SECTION XIII.

#### **Resignation.**

No resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any member enrolled in this Society shall become effective as a release from the obligations thereof, unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Directors.

### SECTION XIV.

#### **Disqualification.**

No person who may be enrolled as a member in this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership where the proofs of claim of qualification by descent shall be found to be defective and insufficient to substantiate such claim, or not properly authenticated. The Society, or the Board of Directors, may, at any time after thirty days' notice to such person to properly substantiate or authenticate his claim, require the Secretary to erase his name from the list of members, and such person shall thereupon cease to be a member; **provided**, he shall have failed or neglected to comply satisfactorily with such notice.

Where the Board of Directors shall direct the erasure of a person's name for a cause comprehended under this section, such person shall have a right of appeal to the next annual meeting of the Society; but he shall not be restored to membership unless by a vote of three-fourths of the members present on that occasion, or at a subsequent meeting to which the consideration of the appeal may have been specifically postponed.

### SECTION XV.

#### **Annual and Special Meetings.**

The Society shall hold an annual meeting in the City of Los Angeles on the second Thursday of January in every year, at which a general election of Directors, by ballot, shall take place.

In such election the polls shall be open two hours, and a plurality of votes given shall determine the choice therefor.

During any election the regular order of business may be proceeded with.

Special meetings shall be held by direction of the Board of Directors, or upon the written request of twenty members of the Society, at such time and place as said Board may direct. At such special meeting no business shall be transacted except such as shall be specified in the notice therefor.

Two weeks' notice of the time and place of the annual, or any special meeting, shall be given by mailing through the Post-office in the City of Los Angeles a written or printed notice to each member of the Society at his last known mailing address; **provided**, that the notice of a special



meeting shall contain a brief statement of the purpose of said special meeting and the matters to be presented and acted upon thereat.

At all meetings of the Society ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

The meetings of the Society for business shall be generally conducted according to Parliamentary Law, and the following Order of Business shall, as far as the same may be applicable, be followed:

1. Meeting called to order by Presiding Officer.
2. Prayer by the Chaplain.
3. Reading the minutes of prior meetings not previously acted upon.
4. Election of Directors, when necessary.
5. Communications from or report of Board of Directors.
6. Reports of Officers.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Unfinished business.
9. Written communications requiring action of the Society.
10. Specially noticed business.
11. Notices of motion of subsequent meeting.
12. Miscellaneous business.
13. Reading the Preamble to the Constitution.
14. Closing prayer by the Chaplain.

#### SECTION XVI.

##### Service of Notices.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his place of residence and of any change thereof, and of his post-office address.

Service of any notice under this Constitution and By-Laws upon any member of the Society, addressed to him at his last recorded place of residence or post-office address, and forwarded by mail, shall be deemed sufficient service of such notice.

#### SECTION XVII.

##### Recommendation of Candidates.

No member shall approve an application for membership in this Society unless he shall know the candidate to be worthy, and shall have satisfied himself by due examination of proofs that such candidate is eligible, and will, if admitted, be a desirable member.

#### SECTION XVIII.

##### Decease of Members.

Upon the decease of any member residing within the State of California, notice thereof and of the time and place of the funeral, shall be given by the Secretary by publication, and it shall thereupon become the duty of the members, when practicable, to attend the obsequies.

Any member, upon being informed of the decease of a member, shall make it his business to see that the Secretary is promptly notified of the fact, which fact shall also, in due time, be communicated to the Society.

#### SECTION XIX.

##### Certificate of Membership.

Every member shall be entitled to receive a certificate of membership, which shall be authenticated by the President and Secretary, and counter-

signed by the Registrar of the Society, and to which the seal of the Sons of the Revolution shall be affixed.

The certificate shall be in form following:

### SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

BE IT KNOWN, That.....has  
been duly admitted a member of this Institution in right of the services of  
.....in the cause of American Independence during  
the War of the Revolution.

Dated at the City of Los Angeles, this.....day of.....  
in the year of our Lord.....thousand.....hundred and.....,  
and of the Independence of the United States of America the.....

SEAL.

.....  
President of the Society.

.....  
Secretary of the Society.

.....  
Registrar.

### SECTION XX.

#### Marshal.

The President of the Society may, from time to time, in his discretion, designate a member to act, under his direction, as Marshal for the Society in its commemorative celebrations, parades and other meetings, and to perform such duties as usually appertain to such a position.

### SECTION XXI.

#### Alterations or Amendments.

No amendment or alteration of the By-Laws of this Society shall be made unless notice thereof shall be duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same at a meeting of the Society, nor unless the same shall be adopted at a subsequent meeting, held at least thirty days after such notice, by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

**Provided**, however, that an alteration or amendment of the By-Laws of this Society can always be made at the annual meeting of the Society if notice thereof shall have been duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same and which shall have been filed with the Secretary of the Society for a period of at least thirty days prior to said annual meeting; notice of which shall be mailed to each member at least ten (10) days before said annual meeting.

**And, further provided**, that in lieu of any of the foregoing provisions, an alteration or amendment of the By-Laws of this Society can be made at any time upon the written assent to the proposed alteration or amendment by a majority of the members of the Society duly filed with the Secretary.

### SECTION XXII.

#### Proxies.

Any member who is unable to be present at the meetings of the Society, may nevertheless have his vote counted, having first duly authorized, in writing, any other member to act as his proxy thereat.

## SECTION XXIII.

**Applications for Membership; Elections Thereunder\***

All applications for membership shall be filed with the Secretary of the Society and be received and considered by the Board of Directors, providing that the same are in form, initiation fee paid and subscription to the declaration made as provided in Articles V and VI of the Constitution of this Society.

The Board of Directors shall not be required to consider said applications at a formal meeting of said Board, unless some question shall arise as to the interpretation of the eligibility clauses of the Constitution, in which event a formal meeting shall be held for its consideration.

The Board of Directors by vote at a formal meeting thereof or by vote as individual members of said Board of Directors shall have power to admit an applicant to membership in the Society, if he be found by them to be eligible under the Constitution of this Society; **provided, however,** that five affirmative votes shall be required to elect and two negative votes to reject an applicant.

Upon the receipt of an application for membership, the Secretary or Assistant Secretary shall immediately notify each member of the Board of Directors by written or printed notice (which may be mailed) of the pendency of said application and request his vote thereupon; and, upon the failure of any Director to return a vote within five days thereafter or to be present at a formal meeting of the Board at which said application shall be considered, the vote of such Director shall be recorded in the affirmative.

The endorsement of the application for membership by the President or a Vice-President and by the Secretary or Assistant Secretary subsequent to the taking of a vote upon any application shall be sufficient to constitute an election of the applicant.

\*Attention is directed to resolution adopted by the Board of Directors, relative hereto, which is recited at the conclusion of these By-Laws.

## SECTION XXIV.

**Honorable Councillor.**

There is hereby created in this Society an official designation of "Honorable Councillor," which shall be an office of honorary distinction solely, carrying with it neither authority, nor obligation, nor duty, in itself, but it shall be awarded by the Board of Directors as a reward of merit, to any member of the Society, who shall be eligible thereto, subject, however, to a previous recommendation therefor or a subsequent ratification thereof by the Society.

No one shall be eligible to such an award unless he shall have been either a charter or a life member of the Society, the latter for a period of at least five years, and shall likewise be in good standing at the time of appointment; and, in addition, either shall have performed long continued and faithful service as an officer of the Society, or shall have bestowed some special honor or distinction upon it, or shall have achieved some notable and patriotic fame as a citizen of the commonwealth.

The award shall continue in effect during the life of the appointee or during good behavior, but may be rescinded by the Board of Directors, for cause, either upon its own initiative or the direction of the Society, subject, however, to the filing with the Secretary of the Society of a formal and verified statement of any member setting forth any grounds of alleged misbehavior.

Further, the Board of Directors shall have power to make such award annually and the name or names of the Honorable Councillors then in office shall be printed in all publications of the Society as a "Roll of



Honor" thereof. Upon request of the Board of Directors or by action of the Society, any one of said Councillors may be requested to act with said Board in an advisory capacity, at any time.

As supplementary to the mode of procedure relative to the applications for membership as provided in Section XXIII, of the By-Laws, the Board of Directors, upon March 27th, 1914, adopted the following resolution, for the guidance of the officers of the Society and particularly the Membership Committee:

#### RESOLUTION

RESOLVED, That, in pursuance of the requirements of the Constitution and By-Laws applicable to the admission of new members, the determination of their eligibility and qualifications, and the powers and duties of the Board of Directors in connection therewith, and further, in supplementing the particular provisions of Section XXIII of the By-Laws recently adopted by the Society relating to the method of taking action upon applications for membership in the Society,

There shall be annually elected by the Board of Directors a standing Committee to be known as the Membership Committee, composed of three members of said Board, excepting the Secretary or Assistant Secretary, who shall not be eligible thereto, whose special duty shall be to examine all original applications for membership and all supplementary records presented by members and to pass upon the same upon two points, namely: whether or not the Revolutionary ancestor of the applicant or member performed the Revolutionary services requisite within the meaning of the Constitution of the Society, and whether or not such services are sufficiently authenticated by record, printed or other evidentiary authority.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary or Assistant Secretary upon the filing of an application for membership, or of a supplementary record, to secure the approval thereof by at least two members of said Membership Committee, prior to any recordation thereof.

Said Membership Committee shall not have the power to reject any application for membership or any supplementary record, but in the event any one of said Committee request it or, for any reason, the necessary approval be not given thereupon, the same shall be referred to the Board of Directors to be considered and determined upon at a formal meeting of said Board.

But, nothing herein shall change the mode of procedure as provided in Section XXIII of the By-Laws, but shall be only supplementary thereto.



Articles *of* Incorporation  
*of* the  
SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
*in* the  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA





# Articles of Incorporation of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California

---

Know all men by these presents: That we, the undersigned, all of whom are residents of the State of California, have this day voluntarily associated ourselves together for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of California. And we hereby certify,

## First

That the name of said corporation shall be

**SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.**

## Second

That the purposes for which said corporation is organized are social and patriotic, and to perpetuate among their descendants the memory of those brave men who periled their lives and fortunes in the War of the Revolution to wrest the American Colonies from British Dominion, and for the collection and preservation of manuscripts, records, and documents relating to that contest for American Independence.

## Third

That the place where its principal business is to be transacted is in the City of Los Angeles, in the County of Los Angeles, State of California.

## Fourth

That the term for which said corporation is to exist is fifty years from and after the date of its incorporation.

## Fifth

That the number of its Directors shall be five, and the names and residences of the Directors who are appointed for the first year are as follows, to wit:

Names.	Residence.
Holdridge Ozro Collins .....	Los Angeles, Cal.
John Miner Carey Marble .....	Los Angeles, Cal.
William Anthony Elderkin .....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Charles Lee Collins .....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Edward Thomas Harden .....	Los Angeles, Cal.

## Sixth

That a meeting of said Association was held in Room 59, Bryson Block, in said City of Los Angeles, California, on the 8th day of May,

1893, for the election of directors, at which election a majority of the members of said Association was present and voted. John Miner Carey Marble was elected Chairman and Holdridge Ozro Collins was elected Secretary, and upon the count of the votes cast, the above named gentlemen, to wit: Holdridge Ozro Collins, John Miner Carey Marble, William Anthony Elderkin, Charles Lee Collins, Edward Thomas Harden, were declared duly elected Directors of Sons of the Revolution for the first year of its incorporation.

In Witness whereof, We have hereunto set our hands this 8th day of May, A. D., 1893.

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS,  
JOHN MINER CAREY MARBLE,  
WILLIAM ANTHONY ELDERKIN,  
CHARLES LEE COLLINS,  
EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN,  
JAMES M. ALLEN.

State of California, }  
County of Los Angeles } ss.

I, H. S. Rollins, a Notary Public in and for said County of Los Angeles, State of California, do hereby certify that Holdridge Ozro Collins, John Miner Carey Marble, William Anthony Elderkin, Charles Lee Collins and Edward Thomas Harden, who are personally known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged that they signed and executed the same for the uses and the purposes therein set forth.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial Seal, this 8th day of May, A. D. 1893.

H. S. ROLLINS,  
(NOTARIAL) Notary Public in and for the County of Los Angeles,  
( SEAL ) State of California.

State of California, }  
County of Los Angeles } ss.

John Miner Carey Marble and Holdridge Ozro Collins, being severally duly sworn according to law, on oath depose and say, that at a meeting of the Association, Sons of the Revolution, held in room 59, Bryson Block, in the City of Los Angeles, State of California, on the 8th day of May, 1893, a majority of the members thereof was present and voted; that John Miner Carey Marble was elected Chairman, and Holdridge Ozro Collins was elected Secretary, and that the following gentlemen, to wit: Holdridge Ozro Collins, John Miner Carey Marble, William Anthony Elderkin, Charles Lee Collins and Edward Thomas Harden, were unanimously elected Directors of the Corporation, Sons of the Revolution, for the first year of its incorporation.

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS,  
JOHN MINER CAREY MARBLE.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1893.

H. S. ROLLINS,  
(NOTARIAL) Notary Public in and for Los Angeles County,  
( SEAL ) California.

State of California,  
 City and County of San Francisco } ss.

I, Thomas O'Brien, a Notary Public in and for said City and County of San Francisco, State of California, do hereby certify that James M. Allen, who is personally known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged that he signed and executed the same for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial Seal, this 11th day of May, 1893.

THOMAS O'BRIEN,  
 (NOTARIAL) Notary Public in and for the City and County of San  
 ( SEAL ) Francisco, State of California.

State of California, }  
 County of Los Angeles } ss. No. 1634.

I, T. H. Ward, County Clerk, and ex-officio clerk of the Superior Court, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full, true, and correct copy of the original Articles of Incorporation of "Sons of the Revolution," on file in my office, and that I have carefully compared the same with the original.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court, this 12th day of May, 1893.

( SEAL OF THE ) T. H. WARD, County Clerk.  
 (SUPERIOR COURT) By SAM KUTZ, Deputy.

(Endorsed)

No. 1634. Articles of Incorporation of Sons of the Revolution, Los Angeles County, California. Filed May 12, 1893.

T. H. WARD, Clerk.  
 By SAM KUTZ, Deputy.

### CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

State of California,  
 Department of State.

I, Edwin G. Waite, Secretary of the State of California, do hereby certify that a copy of the Articles of Incorporation of Sons of the Revolution, certified by the County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, as a copy of said Articles, filed in his office, was filed in this office on the 15th day of May, A. D. 1893, which articles and the copy thereof, contained the required statement of facts, to wit: First, the name of the corporation as aforesaid; Second, the purpose for which it is formed; Third, the place where its principal business is to be transacted; Fourth, the term for which it is to exist; Fifth, the number of its directors or trustees, and the names and residences of those who are appointed for the first year.

And I do further certify that the Articles of Incorporation set forth the holding of election of Directors, the time and place where the same



was held, that a majority of the members of such Association were present and voted at such election and the result thereof; which facts were verified by the officers conducting the election.

Witness my hand and the Great Seal of State, at office in Sacramento, California, this 15th day of May, A. D., 1893.

(THE GREAT SEAL OF THE)  
( STATE OF CALIFORNIA )

E. G. WAITE, Secretary of State.  
By WM. H. STEVENS, Deputy.

Officers *and* Committees  
*of the*  
SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
*in the*  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

---

For the Year 1914 §

---

§ NOTE—In view of the fact that the real commencement of this publication rested in the enthusiasm and judgment of the Officers and Board of Directors for the year 1914, this list is included here as a recognition of and a courtesy to them.



## OFFICERS FOR 1914

---

### *PRESIDENT*

BRADNER WELLS LEE

### *FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT*

EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN

### *SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

### *SECRETARY*

ROBERT LE ROY BEARDSLEY

### *ASSISTANT SECRETARY*

LEON LE LANNE FRENCH

### *TREASURER*

JAMES RATHWELL PAGE

### *ASSISTANT TREASURER*

WILLIS MILNOR DIXON

### *REGISTRAR*

HERBERT LEMUEL CORNISH

### *CHAPLAIN*

REV. TYLER DENNETT

### *HISTORIAN*

RICHARD INGALESE

### *MARSHALL*

LOREN OLDHAM CRENSHAW

### *GENEALOGIST*

PIERSON WORRALL BANNING

### *BOARD OF DIRECTORS*

ROBERT LE ROY BEARDSLEY

HERBERT LEMUEL CORNISH

WILLIS MILNOR DIXON

LEON LE LANNE FRENCH

EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN

BRADNER WELLS LEE

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

JAMES RATHWELL PAGE

FREEMAN GOLDING TEED



## COMMITTEES FOR 1914

---

### *LIBRARY CONFERENCE COMMITTEE*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE, *Chairman*  
EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN

### *PUBLICATION COMMITTEE*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE, *Chairman*  
EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN  
BRADNER WELLS LEE

### *COMMITTEE ON LEGAL AFFAIRS*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE, *Chairman*  
DREW PRUITT

### *MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE*

FREEMAN GOLDING TEED, *Chairman*  
ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE  
EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN

Officers *and* Committees  
of the  
SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
in the  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

---

For the Year 1915



## OFFICERS FOR 1915

---

### *PRESIDENT*

ARTHUR JAY WATERS

### *FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

### *SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT*

FREEMAN GOLDING TEED

### *SECRETARY*

ROBERT LE ROY BEARDSLEY

### *ASSISTANT SECRETARY*

LEON LE LANNE FRENCH

### *TREASURER*

JAMES RATHWELL PAGE

### *ASSISTANT TREASURER*

WILLIS MILNOR DIXON

### *REGISTRAR*

HERBERT LEMUEL CORNISH

### *CHAPLAIN*

REV. RICHARD DEMING HOLLINGTON

### *HISTORIAN*

RICHARD INGALESE

### *MARSHAL*

LOREN OLDHAM CRENSHAW

### *LIBRARIAN*

WILLIS MILNOR DIXON

### *GENEALOGIST*

PIERSON WORRALL BANNING

### *BOARD OF DIRECTORS*

HERBERT LEMUEL CORNISH

LEON LE LANNE FRENCH

ROBERT LE ROY BEARDSLEY

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

WILLIS MILNOR DIXON

JAMES RATHWELL PAGE

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

FREEMAN GOLDING TEED

ARTHUR JAY WATERS

### *HONORABLE COUNCILLOR*

EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN



*DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SOCIETY*

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS  
WILLIS MINOR DIXON

JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY  
FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

*ALTERNATES FOR DELEGATES TO GENERAL SOCIETY*

DR. NORMAN BRIDGE  
HERBERT LEMUEL CORNISH

LYNN HELM  
ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

**COMMITTEES FOR 1915***LIBRARY CONFERENCE COMMITTEE*

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL, *Chairman*  
PIERSON WORRALL BANNING

*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE, *Chairman*  
EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN  
BRADNER WELLS LEE  
ARTHUR JAY WATERS  
JAMES RATHWELL PAGE

*COMMITTEE ON LEGAL AFFAIRS*

BRADNER WELLS LEE, *Chairman*  
DREW PRUITT

*MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE*

FREEMAN GOLDING TEED, *Chairman*  
LEON LE LANNE FRENCH  
JAMES RATHWELL PAGE

*ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE*

HARRY REA CALLENDER, *Chairman*  
JAMES RATHWELL PAGE  
LEON LE LANNE FRENCH  
HERBERT LEMUEL CORNISH  
NICHOLAS JAMES CORDARY

*PUBLICITY COMMITTEE*

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL, *Chairman*

ROBERT LE ROY BEARDSLEY

PIERSON WORRALL BANNING

*EXTENSION COMMITTEE*

JAMES RATHWELL PAGE, *Chairman*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

DR. WESLEY WILBUR BECKETT

CHARLES STRONG WALTON

ARTHUR JAY WATERS

*Delegates to the International Congress of Genealogy  
to be Held Under the Auspices of the Panama-Pacific International  
Exposition at San Francisco, in July, 1915*

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL, *Chairman*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

FREEMAN GOLDING TEED

JAMES RATHWELL PAGE



Active Membership  
*of the*  
SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
*in the*  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA





## Active Membership

---

Allen, Dr. Charles Lewis, Sr., 810 Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Allen, Charles Lewis, Jr., 214 Andrews Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Anderson, Charles Sherman, 1437 Albany St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Andrews, Roger Mercein, 134 No. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Baker, Milo Arnett, 1346 Westlake Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Banning, Pierson Worrall, 148 No. Wilton Place, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Bartlett, Lanier, 2505 Cimarron St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Beardsley, Moss White, P. O. Box 144, Huntington Beach, Cal.  
Beardsley, Robert Le Roy, 814 San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Beckett, Dr. Wesley Wilbur, Pac. Mutual Life Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Benton, Arthur Burnett, 114 No. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Bicksler, Winfield Scott, Citizens National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Bireley, Charles Erwin, 138 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Bishop, Norman Daboll, 2361 Thompson St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Blake, Edward Meador, c/o Gila Valley Bank and Trust Co., Hayden, Ariz.  
Booth, Charles Maclay, Halleck P. O., San Bernardino Co., Cal.  
Boothe, Earle Youmans, 332 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Boothe, Stephen Sterling, 1201 So. Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Bouton, General Edward, Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Brearley, Samuel Rezeau, Citizens National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Brewer, Rev. William Augustus, c/o St. Matthews School, Burlingame, Cal.  
Bridge, Dr. Norman, 10 Chester Place, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Britt, Hon. Eugene Waddell, Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Broadwater, Edward Sproule, 3004 Grove St., Oakland, Cal.  
Brockway, Byron Park, 615 Carondelet St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Burnett, Frank Wilbur, Cor. 8th and Beacon Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Byington, Charles Sperry, 950 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Cal.  
Callender, Harry Rea, 403 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Carpenter, Alvin Bacon, 6735 Yucca St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Carpenter, Ingle, California Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Chandler, Charles Lovell, 307 Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Chandler, Leo St. Clair, Citizens Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Claffin, Captain Frank North, 1344 West 54th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Clark, Eli P., 9 St. James Park, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Cline, Horace Buchanan, c/o L. A. Gas and Electric Corporation, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Cole, Nathan, Jr., 2732 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Cal.  
Collins, Colonel Holdridge Ozro, 814 San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Conner, Charles Eichler, c/o William S. Beck, Lombard Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Conner, Edward Hurlbut, 1505 So. Manhattan Place, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Converse, Norris May, c/o L. A. Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Copp, Major Andrew James, Jr., Copp Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Cordary, Nicholas James, 358 So. Van Ness Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Cornish, Herbert Lemuel, 325 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Crenshaw, Loren Oldham, 1517 So. Wilton Place, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Daggett, Charles Daniel, 413 Slavin Bldg., Pasadena, Cal.  
Denman, Abram Cross, Jr., c/o So. Calif. Iron and Steel Co., 4th and Mateo Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Dennett, Rev. Tyler, 1307 West 47th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Dixon, Captain Willis Milnor, 1200 Arapahoe St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Dowd, Dr. Harry Irving, 611 Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Drake, Alexander McClurg, 1270 Hillcrest Ave., Pasadena, Cal.  
Dunham, George Burritt, Redlands, Cal.

- Eaton, Hubert Lewright, 609 Trust & Savings Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Elder, Charles Abbott, 6428 Repton St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Elliott, John MacKay, 914 West 28th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Evans, Lyman, 454 14th St., Riverside, Cal.  
 Fenton, Benjamin Wakeman, 949 No. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.  
 Fisher, Captain Donnell George, c/o Shell Co. of Calif, Inc., Northern Bank Bldg., Seattle, Wash.  
 Fisher, Harry Cyrus, 214 Wilshire Blvd., Santa Monica, Cal.  
 Flint, Hon. Frank Putnam, Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Force, Colonel Jacob Francis, 651 So. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena, Cal.  
 Forsyth, Robert Allan, c/o L. A. Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 French, Leon Le Lanne, 4837 Rosewood Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Fullenwider, Francis Chalmers, 146 No. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Gage, Arthur Glover, Mason Opera House Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Gardner, Cecil James, 1274 3rd Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Garner, John Lake, 745 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Garrett, Samuel Hartley, 400 Mason Opera House Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Gist, James Black, 509 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Goodrich, Ben, Wilcox Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Goodwin, Vernon, Sr., Alexandria Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Gordon, Hugh Taylor, Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Greene, Charles Gill, 313 Westminster Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Griffin, Charles John, 437 West 28th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hance, Captain Charles Hewitt, 2280 West 23rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Handley, Lorin Andrew, 117 West Ave. 55, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Harbeson, Frank O'Ferrell, Box 85, Station "C", Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Harden, Edward Thomas, 2331 Thompson St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Haskins, Samuel Moody, Merchants National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hastings, Dr. George Hill, 5402 Russell St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hayes, Rev. Marshall Crane, Box 45, R. R. No. 1, Pasadena, Cal.  
 Haynes, Dr. John Randolph, Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Helm, Lynn, 918 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Herron, Frederick Irwin, 228 I. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Herron, Paul Anderson, I. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Herron, Colonel Rufus Hills, I. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hewitt, Judge Leslie Randall, 1212 So. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hill, Dr. Randolph William, 4031 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hollington, Rev. Richard Deming, 204 East Ivy St., San Diego, Cal.  
 Howard, Dr. Edwin Grant, 322 Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Huntington, Henry Edwards, San Marino Ranch, San Gabriel, Cal.  
 Ingalese, Richard, 960 Menlo Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Janeway, George Harold, Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Jones, Charles Colcock, Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Jones, Colonel Edward Wadsworth, California Club, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Jones, General Johnstone, Mason Opera House Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Keith, Harold William, Rialto, Cal.  
 Kelley, William Pliny, Union League Club, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Keyes, Charles George, 219 East Ave. 31, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Kiger, Dr. William Henry, 404 Cons. Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 King, Frank William, 224 So. Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Lamb, Stacy Caldwell, 1249 Magnolia Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Lee, Rev. Baker Perkins, 975 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Lee, Bradner Wells, H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Lee, Bradner Wells, Jr., H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Lee, Kenyon Farrar, H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Leigh, Armistead C., 1680 Lenox St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Lemmon, Francis Marion (son of a Revolutionary soldier), P. O. Box 302, Lordsburg, Cal.  
 \*Linnard, George Brown, c/o University Club, 1510 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

\*Transferred to Penna. Society.



- Lobingier, Dr. Andrew Stewart, Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Luton, Dr. Cecil Randolph, 600 Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Lyndall, Charles Penny, 802 Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Macomber, Laurence Osgood, 341 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Cal.  
Marine, Madison, International Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Marsh, Robert, Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Martin, Harrison Tyler, 1522 Golden Gate Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Martin, Robert Willis, Jr., 2001 La France Ave., South Pasadena, Cal.  
McKain, Frank Leslie, 3000 So. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Merrill, Dr. Edward Strong, 801 Ferguson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mersereau, John Daniel, 449 No. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.  
Mills, Edgar Ryder, Box 84, Station C., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mitchell, Hon. Lebbeus Horatio, Soldiers Home, Los Angeles County, Cal.  
Monnette, Mervin Jeremiah, 951 Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Citizens Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Montgomery, James Mortimer, 102 Front St., New York, N. Y.  
Morlan, Arthur Forker, c/o Title Guarantee and Trust Co., Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Muzzy, Herbert Thompson, 1119 West 29th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Nichols, Henry Atherton, 63 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.  
Nichols, Willard Atherton, Box 536, Redlands, Cal.  
Norton, Laurence Cleland, 222 No. Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Oak, Ora, P. O. Box 229, R. F. D. No. 1, Colton, Cal.  
Osgood, Captain Josiah Alonzo, Sierra Madre, Cal.  
Otis, General Harrison Gray, The Times Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Outwater, Dr. Samuel, 166 Hidalgo Place, Riverside, Cal.  
Overfield, Judge Peter De Lome, Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Osborne, Captain Henry Zenas, 401 West 23rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Page, James Rathwell, c/o Torrance, Marshall & Co., 111 West 4th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Parker, Force, 830 H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Parris, Willis, 624 So. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Parsons, Louis Fairman, c/o L. A. Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Patton, George Smith, L. A. Trust and Savings Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Paul, Earl Wheeler, Upland, Cal.  
Pease, Sherman, 640 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Pendleton, Hon. Cornelius Welles, 915 Black Building., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Perry, Everett Robbins, 720 So. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Pettingell, Frank Hervey, c/o L. A. Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Phillips, Joseph Leslie, 2159 West 25th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Phillips, Judge Lewis Patrick (son of a Revolutionary soldier), P. O. Box No. 3, Downey, Cal.  
Playter, Philip, 116 East 2nd St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Pomeroy, Abram Ehle, 701-3 Grant Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Pottenger, Dr. Francis Marion, Pottenger Sanitorium, Monrovia, Cal.  
Powell, Harry Lawrence, Jr., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 122 D, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Powell, William Thomas, c/o Fairbanks-Morse Co., Santa Maria, Cal.  
Prescott, General Frank Clarke, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Prescott, Captain Frank Clarke, Jr., Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Prescott, Richard Decker, P. O. Box 32, Panama, Republic of Panama.  
Pruitt, Hon. Drew, Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Remington, Earle, 414 Broadway Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Rinde, Samuel Knight, 2263 So. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Robinson, Lester Ludyah, 214 Grosse Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



- Robinson, William Henry, 1497 Lemon St., Riverside, Cal.  
 Rogers, Charles William, 216 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Rose, Hon. Henry Howard, 2286 West 22nd St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Rutherford, Jesse Rolland, 1739 West 51st Place, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Scott, Charles Hanson, O. T. Johnson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Scott, Major Harry Kistler, 136 No. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Seaver, Everett Herbert, 629 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Sharpe, Colonel Alfred Clarence, 516 Alvarado St., Redlands, Cal.  
 Shaw, Nathan Hastings, 446 W. 68th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Sims, James Henry, Jr., California Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Sisson, Guy Desmond, 607 Parmelee-Dohrman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Slosson, Mark Hopkins, c/o Citizens Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Smith, Wilbur Rush, Jr., The Burlington Apts., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Spaulding, John Calvin, 2164 West Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Stewart, Ralph William, 1200 Arapahoe St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Stimson, Marshall, Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Teed, Colonel Freeman Golding, Jonathan Club, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Thorpe, Spencer Guy, 921 Merchants National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Tolerton, Henry Hill, 107 Grant Ave., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Tolerton, Wilber Douglass, 114 No. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Tudbury, Warren Chamberlain, 814 San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Van Culin, Trabue, 2298 West 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Van Nuys, James Benton, Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Viele, General Charles Delavan, California Club, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Wadsworth, Thomas Seymour, Devore, Cal.  
 Walton, Charles Strong, 120 East 4th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley, Pasadena, Cal.  
 Warren, Albert Martell, Box 783, R.F.D. No. 8, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Warren, Harvey Risley, 1080 West 39th Place, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Waterman, Jesse Francis, 640 So. Manhattan Place, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Waters, Arthur Jay, c/o Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Waters, Captain William Gardner, Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Welton, Frank, 6818 Hawthorne Ave., Hollywood, Cal.  
 Wharton, Captain William Radford, Sierra Madre Club, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Wilcox, Fred Elmer, 956 So. Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena, Cal.  
 Wilcox, Leonard Hamline, c/o Harvard School, 16th and Western, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Willett, Hon. Charles Joseph, Slavin Bldg., Pasadena, Cal.  
 Williams, Edwin Alexander, c/o John Griffin, 437 West 28th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Woods, Harry Edwin, 1219 Oak Hill Ave., South Pasadena, Cal.  
 Woods, William Wallace, c/o Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

# Necrological List

*of the*

## SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

---

NAME	BORN	DIED
1. Harry Woodville Latham.....	Sep. 30, 1862;	May 14, 1896
2. William Spencer Merrill.....	Oct. 7, 1873;	Jul. 17, 1898
3. Major Erasmus Corwin Gilbreath, U. S. A.....	May 13, 1840;	Aug. 22, 1898
4. Captain Charles Lee Collins, U. S. A.....	Jul. 24, 1859;	Sep. 7, 1899
5. Colonel William Anthony Elderkin, U. S. A.....	May 15, 1839;	Jan. 1, 1900
6. John Richardson Hall.....	Nov. 19, 1868;	Aug. 7, 1902
7. Orrin Zeigler Hubbell.....	Mar. 30, 1859;	Apr. 17, 1903
8. Horace Atwell Brown.....	Feb. 15, 1842;	Dec. —, 1903
9. Howard Bender.....	Jul. 17, 1859;	Jan. 24, 1904
10. Harry Edgerly Pratt.....	May 29, 1874;	Feb. 12, 1904
11. Rev. Alexander Moss Merwin.....	Sep. 3, 1839;	Feb. 2, 1905
12. Lieutenant William Henry Masser, U. S. N.....	May 20, 1850;	Jul. 18, 1905
13. Frederick Hastings Rindge.....	Dec. 21, 1857;	Aug. 29, 1905
14. Spencer Roane Thorpe.....	Jan. 20, 1842;	Sep. 2, 1905
15. William Athearn Hartwell.....	Jun. 29, 1841;	Jul. 28, 1907
16. Stanley Griswold Wight.....	Sep. 11, 1825;	Feb. 27, 1908
17. John Charles Fremont Hull.....	Aug. 6, 1861;	Mar. 25, 1909
18. Franklin Walton Moore.....	Jul. 31, 1861;	Jul. 21, 1909
19. Brigadier-General Edwin Byron Atwood, U. S. A....	Mar. 18, 1842;	Aug. 8, 1909
20. Brigadier-General John Green Ballance, U. S. A....	May 9, 1853;	Feb. 10, 1910
21. George Washington Peachy.....	May 18, 1829;	Aug. 24, 1910
22. James Lochry Paul.....	Mar. 7, 1840;	Apr. 5, 1911
23. William Northrope Cowles.....	Dec. 25, 1861;	Apr. 27, 1911
24. John Daggett Hooker.....	May 10, 1838;	May 24, 1911
25. David Rittenhouse Porter Corwin.....	Jul. 18, 1838;	Oct. 29, 1911
26. John Miner Carey Marble.....	Jul. 27, 1833;	Apr. 29, 1912
27. Charles Seeley Eastman.....	Jan. 1, 1838;	Nov. 27, 1912
28. Willis Henry Ballance.....	Nov. 6, 1849;	Jan. 4, 1913
29. Charles Beach Boothe.....	Jul. 3, 1851;	Apr. 11, 1913
30. James Monroe Allen.....	Mar. 14, 1844;	May 6, 1913
31. Mark Trafton Berry.....	Sep. 3, 1830;	May 23, 1913
32. John Whorff Gage.....	Sep. 8, 1834;	Aug. 6, 1914
33. Henry Harbinson Sinclair.....	Dec. 22, 1858;	Sep. 1, 1914
34. Frank Wilbur Burnett.....	Oct. 31, 1851;	Mar. 12, 1915

George Washington Peachy, mentioned in the foregoing list, was a son of a Revolutionary soldier.

# THE LIVING CITY

1911

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

THE LIVING CITY

How to Become a Member  
*of the*  
SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
*in the*  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA





# How to Become a Member of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California

---

It is the desire of the Society that the representative and sturdy type of citizenship of California shall seek admission to membership in this Society. With that thought in view a preliminary statement follows as to the origin and nature of the Society, and attention is particularly called to the formulated purposes of the organization:

The Society of Sons of the Revolution was instituted upon the anniversary of Washington's Birthday, 1876, at the City of New York, in the long room of Fraunces' Tavern, and at the present time there is an organized Society in most of the States.

The General Society is composed of delegates from each State Society.

The State Societies are independent in all matters relating to their own government, subject only to the Constitution and delegated powers of the General Society.

This society is non-sectarian, non-secret, and non-partisan in religious and political matters and its purposes are stated in the Constitution, viz.:

"The California Society, Sons of the Revolution, has been incorporated for the purposes of perpetuating among their descendants, the memory of the brave men who periled their lives and fortunes in the War of the Revolution to wrest the American Colonies from British dominion; for the collection and preservation of manuscripts, records and documents relating to that contest for Independence; for the inspiration among its members and their children of the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; for the inculcation of a love of country and veneration for the principles which are the foundation of our National unity, and the promotion of social intercourse and cordial fellowship among its members."

To become a member of this Society the applicant must be twenty-one years of age, possessing a good, moral character, and particularly of good standing in the community. His application for membership must be prepared along the lines of the Constitutional requirements for membership, which are hereinafter given, should be in the form prescribed by the Society, and must receive the endorsement and recommendation of two members of the Society.

## 1. Genealogical Research.

To those who are not familiar with the methods of securing genealogical data and establishing family history, the field of research appears to be unlimited, uncertain and so difficult of exploration that it presents

some discouraging features to the novitiate. However, genealogy is an exact science and the hand-maiden of historical investigation, offering much of interest and certain rewards for its faithful and conscientious pursuit. It has become so popularized in the last twenty-five years and the lineages of so large a number of families, descendants from the Colonial Period, established, that to any one possessing the time and patience, and whose ancestors were in America prior to and during the Revolutionary Period, the problem of finding a Revolutionary progenitor, whose service may not even have been preserved in family record or by indefinite tradition, or of establishing the authentic record of Revolutionary service of an ancestor, whose name as a soldier or sailor has been preserved in the family annals as a matter of special distinction, is not, after all, so impossible of solution, or necessarily beyond the grasp of any one becoming interested, even though his information and lines of research may at first seem so limited.

If possessing no previous knowledge of genealogical research, the wisest and least expensive course is to consult a friend who may possess such knowledge or any officer of a patriotic or genealogical society, who will be pleased to offer aid and suggestions. There are also reputable professional genealogists whose services can be secured at a moderate expenditure of money.

If you have a relative who has already become a member of any one of the Revolutionary patriotic societies, such as; Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the Revolution, Society of the Cincinnati and Order of Founders and Patriots, or if there is in print a published genealogy of your family, the basis for your record is laid. Securing the benefit of this information, your procedure is comparatively easy. If neither source of information exist, then your genealogical foundations must be established from original sources.

To the class who are compelled, because no one has pioneered before them in searching out their family history, to explore entirely new lines of research, a word of caution is not only appropriate but will prove beneficial. A personal experience of some fifteen years had by the writer as a genealogist verifies the importance of this suggestion. The tendency of a beginner is to turn **too soon** to printed books and records, before fully exhausting the information to be found within his own family and among his own relatives. Postponing the search of outside authorities and the examination of books, the **VERY FIRST THING TO DO** is to start with oneself, birth, marriage and children, with a care always as to dates and locations, and writing this out in convenient form, let this serve as the foundation upon which the superstructure of genealogical history is to be built. **THE NEXT STEP** is the placing upon this foundation in the nature of a corner-stone, of your parentage, correlating the same facts of births, marriages, and children. **THE THIRD STEP** is the following of the same course with respect to your **FOUR** grand-parents, neglecting in no instance the names of all children in each generation, for even the names may possess some signification or suggestion as to their origin. **THE NEXT STEP** is repeating the same process of the earlier generation with your **EIGHT** great-grand-parents, and so on, tracing **YOUR LINE-AGE** back to the generations antedating and co-existent with the Revolutionary Period of 1775 to 1783, and the man who is under forty years of age at this time, will be surprised to learn, if he has not thought of it previously, that he has sixteen great-great-grandparents who were possibly living at that Period, and further thirty-two great-great-grandparents likewise of possible existence then, one-half of whom were males, any one or more of the latter of whom were of sufficient age to have been participants in the War of the American Revolution. And, when it is understood that boys of the age of ten years served, and very old men, reaching to the ages of seventy-five and eighty years, there is possible the discovery of



authentic records of Revolutionary service of from sixteen to twenty of such ancestors. This possibility does not suggest itself until some thought is given to the proposition, but when fully understood certainly minimizes the chances of failure in pursuing a careful and painstaking genealogical research.

Therefore, following along the lines thus laid down, **TRACE YOUR LINEAGE BACKWARD**, securing the necessary information within your own family sources, using family records and traditions as your guides. When this field has been patiently exhausted, you will have saved yourself much time and expense in the long run and will then be justified in turning to published and original probate and land records of state, town and county, as well as cemetery records and tombstone inscriptions. Then, other sources of information present themselves, as one suggests another, until you shall have to your entire satisfaction established **YOUR LINE-AGE BACK** to the male ancestors who lived during the Revolutionary Period. In this search avoid the confusion existing from the fact that father and son very frequently bore the same name, and be sure of the identification of each with the locality and the record found. Further, the variations in the spelling of names of German, Dutch and French ancestors, arising from phonetic influences in spelling, should be ever kept in mind, for many record searches otherwise baffling have been rendered successful by clear evidence that the family names have undergone many changes in spelling since 1775.

Having found these ancestors under search and, particularly if several have been so established, the finding of the authentic records of Revolutionary service is made probable and reduces itself to a matter of verification.

Original papers exhibiting this service, such as commissions, discharges, muster-rolls, etc., very frequently exist in the family archives. These sufficiently prove the service and are accepted as authority. Certain miscellaneous original manuscripts may be in existence, of which certified copies can be secured and presented as proof. If these show the service, they will suffice. Tradition is not available in proof, except as a guide in search, and the record, to which reference is made, must be fixed in original sources and not have its authenticity based upon the statements or deductions of the applicant or genealogists.

At this point in the order of explanation and suggested guidance, a careful examination of the constitutional requirements for membership in the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California, should be undertaken. These appear in the following presentation, to which has been added a "Bibliography and Record Sources of Revolutionary Service," which should be of material assistance in preparing papers for application for membership.

## **2. Constitutional Requirements for Membership.**

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years shall be eligible to membership in the **SONS OF THE REVOLUTION**, who is descended from an ancestor, as the propositus, who, either as a military, naval, or marine officer, soldier, sailor, or marine, or official in the service of any one of the thirteen original Colonies or States, or of the National Government representing or composed of those Colonies or States, assisted in establishing American Independence during the War of the Revolution, between the 19th day of April, 1775, when hostilities commenced, and the 19th day of April, 1783, when they were ordered to cease.

**Provided:** That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor in the "minute-men" or "militia," it must be satisfactorily shown that such ancestor was actually called into the service of the State or United States, and performed garrison or field duty; and



**Provided further:** That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as a "sailor" or "marine," it must in like manner be shown that such service was other than shore duty and regularly performed in the Continental Navy of one of the original thirteen States, or an armed vessel, other than a merchant ship, which sailed under letters of marque or reprisal, and that such ancestor of the applicant was duly enrolled in the ship's company, either as an officer, seaman, or otherwise than as a passenger; and

**Provided, further:** That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as an "official," such service must have been performed in the civil service of the United States, or of one of the thirteen original States, and must have been sufficiently important in character to have rendered the official specially liable to arrest and imprisonment, the same as a combatant, if captured by the enemy, as well as liable to conviction of treason against the government of Great Britain.

Service in the ordinary duties of a civil office, the performance of which did not **particularly** and **effectively** aid in the American Cause shall not constitute eligibility.

In the construction of this article, the Volunteer Aides-de-Camp of General Officers in Continental Service, who were duly announced as such, and who actually served in the field during a campaign, shall be comprehended as having performed qualifying service.

The civil officials and military forces of the State of Vermont, during the War of the Revolution, shall also be comprehended in the same manner as if they had belonged to one of the thirteen original States.

No service of an ancestor shall be deemed as qualifying service for membership in the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION where such ancestor, after assisting in the cause of American Independence, shall have subsequently either adhered to the enemy, or failed to maintain an honorable record throughout the War of the Revolution.

No person shall be admitted unless he is eligible under one of the provisions of this Article, nor unless he is of good moral character and is judged worthy of becoming a member.

Every application for membership shall be made in writing, subscribed by the applicant and approved by two members over their signatures. Applications shall contain, or be accompanied by, proof of eligibility, and such applications and proofs shall be submitted to the Board of Directors, who shall have full power to determine the qualifications of the applicant.

Payment of the initiation fee and subscription to the declaration required by the Constitution of this Society shall be a pre-requisite of membership.

The initiation fee is ten dollars; the annual dues, five dollars, which shall be payable on the first day of January in every year, becoming delinquent on April first. The payment at one time of fifty dollars thenceforth exempts the member so paying from the payment of annual dues.

Any member who may contribute two hundred dollars to the "Permanent Fund" of the Society shall be exempt from the payment of annual dues, and this exemption shall extend in perpetuity to his lineal successors in membership from the same propositus, one at a time, who may be selected for such exemption by the Society.

Applications for membership must be made in duplicate upon blanks furnished by this Society.

In preparing applications for membership, attention to the following suggestions is recommended, in order to facilitate the work of the Board of Directors:

1. State Revolutionary and biographical record of ancestor **fully** and **concisely**.

2. Give authority for each act of Revolutionary service of ancestor.
3. The Society does not accept Cyclopaedias, Genealogical works, or Town or County histories—except such as contain **Rosters**—as authorities for service, but suggests reference to the records, in print or manuscript, of the several States, and of the United States Departments of War, of the Navy, of State, and of the Bureau of Pensions.
4. In referring to printed works, the volume and page should in **all** cases be correctly given.
5. References to authorities in manuscript must be accompanied by certified copies, and authentic family papers must be submitted, if required.
6. Every application **and duplicate** must be signed by the applicant, and sworn to, or affirmed, before a Notary Public, or other officer authorized to administer an oath.

### 3. Bibliography and Record Sources of Revolutionary Service.

Contrary to a possibly preconceived idea in the minds of one not familiar with the subject, complete rolls or lists of soldiers, sailors and civil participants in the Revolutionary War, with details of service, do not exist. However, the bibliography of the history and events of the Revolution, together with more recently compiled lists and records of the soldiers, sailors and other patriots is quite extensive, and many sources of information are available for investigation.

Therefore, in the preparation of your application papers, the following directions to authoritative guides and standards will be almost invaluable.

#### a. General.

There are many histories of the Revolution, memoirs of its officers, chronologies of its events and recollections of its participants, published from 1780 down to the year 1860, now nearly all out of print, and there are later city, town, county and local histories, all of which may be of value in tending to establish the record under search, but the merit of which as an authority must be scrutinized as to the character of the statement of Revolutionary service, and particularly so if not susceptible of proof in other ways. Hence, this field of Revolutionary literature, which extends to several hundreds of volumes to be found in the more complete public libraries, is to be covered here.

Original records in the possession of the United States Government, in its several Departments and offices, together with its printed publications; the same of the several States comprising the original thirteen Colonies and some of the Middle Western States; the original records of cities and towns, as particularly in Massachusetts and other New England States, and of counties, as particularly in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Virginia; and all printed books and compilations, published under recognized authority and for the special purpose of preserving Revolutionary records, furnish the more important and main sources of authority. Many historical societies and genealogical organizations of repute have published authentic material, which can be safely used, and without tabulation, the more prominent, such as the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, and The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record may be cited. The "Spirit of '76," a magazine long since out of print, contained valuable lists and data. The year books, registers and compilations of the various patriotic organizations based upon the Revolutionary War are suggested sources. The monthly magazine published by the Daughters of the American Revolution has presented many original records. Its reports to the Smithsonian Institution, made under an Act of Congress, possess a certain



measure of authority. Its published Lineage Books are invaluable, when based upon proper references. More than 100,000 have joined the National Society of the D. A. R. and its present membership exceeds 90,000.

#### b. Governmental.

In the United States War Department, in charge of the Adjutant General, are to be found all muster and pay rolls of soldiers in the possession of the government. Abstracts or certificates of service will be furnished to applicants who comply with certain requirements in asking for information.

In the Bureau of Pensions, a division of the Department of the Interior of the U. S. Government, are on file the claim papers of nearly 100,000 Revolutionary soldiers and their widows. The U. S. Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., will furnish abstracts or certificates of service upon proper request.

Various lists of pensioners have been published by authority of the Government, based upon reports of its various Departments, and the most notable of these is "Pierce's Register," printed in 1786, of which but three or four copies appear to be extant. The original manuscript is in the Treasury Department of the United States, and in the Library of Congress are preserved two printed copies. It exhibits nearly 100,000 certificates issued for payment of soldiers for services in the war. A reprint of this valuable work is being urged. Certain publications of the government showing the pensioners and where resident were issued in 1820, 1835 (pension rolls, by States) and 1841 (Census of pensioners). Vol. 6 of the Minnesota Historical Collections, pp. 502 et seq. gives lists of pensioners of the United States for 1813.

#### FURTHER CONSULT:

House List of Private Claims presented to Congress from the 1st to 31st Congress, 1789 to 1851, 3 Vols. 1853.

Biographical Congressional Directory.

Army Register of the United States, by Hammersly.

List of Officers of the United States Navy, by Hammersly.

American State Papers, several volumes.

American Prisoners of the Revolution, by Dandridge, 1911.

Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.

Publications of the Naval History Society, of the United States, now five volumes, New York City.

Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts, Library of Congress, by Lincoln, 1903.

The Navy of the United States, by Emmons, 1850.

The Navy of the American Revolution, by Paullin, 1906.

Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775-1788, prepared from originals in the Library of Congress, by Charles H. Lincoln (549 pages), printed by the Government in 1906.

Force's American Archives—Fourth Series, Volumes 1 to 3; Fifth Series, Volumes 1 to 6.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army (second edition 1914).

Records of the Revolutionary War, by W. T. R. Saffel (third edition, Baltimore, 1894). Indexed by McAllister.

Journals of the Continental Congress, Volumes 1 to 21 (1774 to 1781), so far published by the Library of Congress. Also

Les Combattants Francais de la Guerre Americaine 1778-1783, reprinted, with index, as U. S. Senate Doc. No. 77, 58th Cong., 2nd Sess. 1905, containing about 40,000 names of French soldiers and sailors who participated in the American Revolution.

In the foregoing, for convenience of classification, have been included three or four reference books, not governmental publications. The following authorities are referable to the States comprising the original thirteen Colonies or carved out of the territory thereof.

### c. State Authorities.

Consult the publications of the Society of the Cincinnati for the several States. Also:

#### MAINE.

It was a part of Massachusetts until 1820 and the records of the latter should be consulted. Maine at Valley Forge (1910). Names of soldiers of the American Revolution who applied for State bounty, Augusta, 1893.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE

State Papers of New Hampshire, by Hammond. Revolutionary Rolls, Volumes 14 to 17 and 30. History of the First New Hampshire Regiment in the War of the Revolution, by Kidder, 1868. Important town histories contain valuable lists. Some residents of New Hampshire served in Massachusetts military organizations during the war and their records may be found there. Address Secretary of State, Concord, New Hampshire.

#### VERMONT.

Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, published by the State, in 1904; Governor and Council, 1773 to 1836, by same, 8 volumes, of which Volumes 1 and 2 cover the period of the War. Address the Secretary of State, or Adjutant General, Montpelier, Vermont.

#### MASSACHUSETTS.

Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Volumes 1 to 17, published by the State. Journals of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. Many authentic lists published by authority of State and Town, historical societies, etc. Address the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

#### RHODE ISLAND.

Colonial Records, Volumes VII, VIII and IX, by Bartlett, 1862. Cowell's Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, 1850. Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island, by Field, 1896. A State Commission now has in process of compilation a complete list of soldiers and sailors. Address the Secretary of State, or State Record Commissioner, Providence, Rhode Island.

#### CONNECTICUT

Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, published by the State in 1889. Volumes 6, 7, 8 and 12 of the Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society. Public Records of the State of Connecticut, 2 Vols., 1776-1780. The War of the American Revolution, by Hinman, 1842. Honor Roll of Litchfield County, Connecticut, Revolutionary Soldiers. Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut, by Mather, 1913. Address Adjutant General, Hartford, Connecticut.

#### NEW YORK.

New York in the Revolution, by James A. Roberts; Second edition, Albany, 1898, and supplement to same called Volume 2, 1904. Archives of the State of New York, Volume 1, Albany, 1887. Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts, Volumes 1 and 2, published by the State, Albany, 1868. Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut, by Mather, 1913. Address Archivist of State Historical Society or State Comptroller, Albany, New York.



**NEW JERSEY.**

Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, by Stryker, printed by the State, 1872. New Jersey Archives, Second Series. Minutes of Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, 2 Vols., 1775-1777. Saffel's Records of the Revolutionary War. Publications of the New Jersey Historical Society. Various County histories, containing lists of soldiers. Address Adjutant General, Trenton, New Jersey.

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volumes 1 and 3, 10 to 15; also Volume 23 of the Third Series; Volumes 1 to 8 of the Fifth Series; and Volumes 1 and 2 of the Sixth Series, besides some other volumes. Saffel's Records of the Revolutionary War. Jordan's Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania. Address Custodian of Public Records, State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.

**MARYLAND.**

Archives of Maryland, Volumes 11, 12, 16, 18 and 21. Maryland Historical Magazine, several numbers, containing lists. Scharf's History of Maryland, 3 Vols. Scharf's History of Western Maryland, 2 Vols. Saffel's Records of the Revolutionary War. Hanson's Old Kent. Scharf Library, Johns Hopkins University, and Maryland Historical Society possess original muster rolls. Address Commissioner of the Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland.

(N. B.) It should be kept in mind that it was not uncommon for persons residing within the territory now divided into Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia, during the Revolutionary Period, to serve in the military organizations of each and all of the three Colonies named, and their records of service may be found in either and possibly accredited in duplication.

**DELAWARE**

Delaware Archives, Military and Naval, Volumes 1 and 2, published by the Public Archives Commission, Wilmington, 1911. Various papers published by the Historical Society of Delaware. Scharf's History of Delaware. Whiteley's Revolutionary Soldiers of Delaware. Address Secretary of State, Dover, Delaware.

**VIRGINIA.**

Lists of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, in Special Report of the State Archivist, for the year 1911; the same, as a supplement, for the year 1912. Saffel's Records of the Revolutionary War. McAllister's Index to Saffel's List of Virginia Soldiers in the Revolution, 1913. Palmer's Calendar of Virginia State Papers. McAllister's Index to the first volume of the same, 1913. Dandridge's American Prisoners of the Revolution. Henning's Statutes of Virginia. The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. William and Mary College Quarterly. Third Biennial Report of the Department of Archives and History of the State of West Virginia, by Lewis, Charleston, 1911. Year Book of Kentucky Society, S. A. R., Louisville, 1896, containing lists of soldiers and a roster of the Virginia Navy of the Revolution. Year Book of Kentucky Society, Sons of the Revolution, Frankfort, 1912, containing complete list of land bounty warrants issued to soldiers for Revolutionary service. Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County, Virginia, by Chalkley, 3 Vols., 1912. Shenandoah Valley and Pioneers and their Descendants, by Cartmell, 1909. Gleanings of Virginia History by Boogher, 1903. Scott's History of Orange County, Virginia. Stanard's Colonial Virginia Register. Virginia County Records, by Crozier, several volumes, some of which contain splendid lists. Bishop Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia. Historic Shepherdstown by Dandridge, 1910. Howe's History of Virginia.

Campbell's History of Virginia. Many local county, church and parish histories. Address the State Librarian, State Archivist, or Land Office, Richmond, Virginia.

#### NORTH CAROLINA.

Colonial and State Records, 30 volumes, by Clark, Goldsboro, N. Car., 1889, and index. Wheeler's Historical Collections of North Carolina. Wheeler's Reminiscences of the Same. Draper's King's Mountain and its Heroes, 1881. North Carolina Troops—Continental Establishment in the War of the Revolution, by Davis and Bellas, 1896; same, pamphlet, list of officers, only. Address Secretary of State, Raleigh, North Carolina, or any County Clerk.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA.

Gibbes' Documentary History of the American Revolution, 3 Vols., published 1853, 1855 and 1857. "The State," a newspaper printed at Columbia, S. C., has published partial rolls. McCrady's History of South Carolina. Force's American Archives. Ramsey's History of the Revolution in South Carolina, 1785. Ramsey's History of South Carolina, 1809. History of the Old Cheraws, by Gregg, 1905. Year Book of Charleston, South Carolina, 1893. South Carolina Revolutionary Soldiers, published in The American Monthly Magazine, March, 1913, and succeeding issues and in the D. A. R. Magazine, its successor. Publications, State Historical Commission, including journals of the General Assembly of South Carolina, 1776; same of the Commissioners of the Navy of South Carolina, 1776 to 1780; documents relating to the history of South Carolina during the Revolutionary War; and Stub Entries to Indents issued in payment of Revolutionary Claims, etc. Address Secretary of State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina.

#### GEORGIA.

Revolutionary Records of Georgia, by Candler; published by the State, 1908, 3 Volumes. Third Report of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Senate Doc. 219, 2nd Sess. 55th Cong.). Historical Collections of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, D. A. R., of Georgia, 3 Volumes. Jones' History of Georgia. Stevens' History of Georgia. White's Statistics of Georgia. White's Historical Collections of Georgia. Smith's Georgia and the Georgia People. Address the Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

#### KENTUCKY.

Collin's History of Kentucky, 2 Volumes. "Bryant Station" Memorial by D. A. R. Chapter. History of Lexington, Kentucky. History of Green County, Kentucky. Year Book of the Kentucky Society, S. A. R., Louisville, 1896 (see Virginia). Year Book of the Kentucky Society, Sons of the Revolution, 1912 (see Virginia). Filson Club publications, Louisville, Kentucky, several volumes. Green's Historic Families of Kentucky.

#### ALABAMA.

Revolutionary Soldiers in Alabama, 1911.

#### TENNESSEE.

Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee.

#### ILLINOIS.

Publications of Illinois Historical Society, covering records of the George Rogers Clark Campaign.

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE.

## The Liberty Bell

### The Society's First Journalistic Endeavor

---

*Under the very efficient supervision of the Publicity Committee of the Society, composed of Messrs. Pierson Worrall Banning, Chairman, Robert Le Roy Beardsley, and Frank Hervey Pettingell, upon March 1, 1915, there was issued and distributed to the membership of the Society the initial number of Vol. I, of "The Liberty Bell." This was the Society's first attempt to print a current and continuous publication, which might reflect in its expression something of the activity, growth and welfare of the organization. It has been so well received and invited so much favorable comment for its continuation that a reproduction of this first issue, as a history marker for the Society, has been thought advisable. Therefore, it follows, in somewhat the same form in which it appeared, to be thereby the more permanently preserved in this publication.—Editor.*







# The Liberty Bell

SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Vol. I

Los Angeles, March, 1915

No. 1

## A Foreword

This publication is presented with the hope that a greater interest may be aroused among the members of this Society and their friends, and as it is found advisable other issues will appear.

Some of the purposes of this Society with a short resume of its history follows. It should be an incentive for every member to make every effort to bring in as many new members as possible. In your family and among your acquaintances you no doubt have friends who belong to other State Societies who if properly approached would be glad of an opportunity to affiliate with us. This is your opportunity to do what we greatly need at this time. There are also many desirable, eligible persons, not members of any Society, who would doubtless gladly accept an invitation to join with us.

## Sons of the Revolution

The Society of the Sons of the Revolution was instituted in the State of New York, on the anniversary of the birthday of Washington, February 22, 1876, and reorganized on the present basis December 4, 1883.

Following New York, similar societies were formed in several states, and finally a national organization was perfected April 19, 1890, under the name of "The General Society of the Sons of

the Revolution," with headquarters in New York City. The General Society embraces the various State organizations, and the objects, government, work and requirements for all the societies are the same. The Society is now well established by State organizations in most of the Eastern and many of the Western States, and is rapidly growing.

The necessity for and the purposes of the Sons of the Revolution are thus stated in the Constitution of the General Society:

"It has become evident from the decline of proper celebration of such National holidays as the Fourth of July, Washington's Birthday and the like, that proper interest in the events and men of the War of the Revolution is less than in the earlier days of the Republic." It attributes this failing interest "not so much to lapse of time as to the neglect on the part of descendants of Revolutionary heroes to perform their duty of keeping before the public mind the memory of the services of their ancestors, and of the times in which they lived, and of the principles for which they contended."

### Objects

The objects of the Society are stated, as follows, in the preamble to the Constitution:

"To perpetuate the memory of men who, in military, naval or civil service, by their acts or counsel, achieved Amer-



## The Liberty Bell

---

ican Independence; to promote and assist in the proper celebration of the anniversaries of Washington's Birthday, the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, the Fourth of July, the Capitulations of Saratoga and Yorktown, the Evacuation of New York by the British Army, as a relinquishment of territorial sovereignty, and other prominent events related to or connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the manuscript rolls, records and other documents and memorials relating to that war; to inspire among the members and their descendants the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; to inculcate in the community in general sentiments of Nationality and respect for the principles for which the patriots of the Revolution contended; to assist in the commemorative celebration of other great historical events of National importance, and to promote social intercourse and the feeling of fellowship among its members."

---

### Our New Year Book

The California Society is now completing a Year Book that will probably equal or lead any such publication ever gotten out by any individual Society of the Sons of the Revolution. This valuable record and reference book not only gives the various lines of ancestry in the Revolutionary War for each member as qualified, but presents the dates of birth and death of each generation. The net result is that there are now listed for reference nearly six hundred Revolutionary War ancestors of the members of this Society.

Many names of unlisted South Carolina soldiers never before published will appear in this edition..

This work was inspired by Mr. Orra E. Monnette, who, with the co-opera-

tion of Mr. Leon L. French, has compiled a most valuable and authentic record. The publishing of this work will cost much more than anticipated.

It is to be hoped that the members of this Society will evidence their appreciation of the arduous work on the part of the committee, embracing many days and nights of hard work at great inconvenience and sacrifice to their own personal affairs, by subscribing for one or more copies. The edition is limited.

---

Free speech is a precious right, and so is free action. But the tongue has no more right than the hand to abuse its freedom.

---

### Prominent Visitors

The General Registrar of the General Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Hon. George Eltwed Pomeroy of Toledo, is stopping at Hotel Huntington, Pasadena.

Another prominent visitor in our midst is Mr. Robert Taylor Varnum, of the New York Society. He is now the guest of Mr. H. E. Huntington.

Our General Secretary, Prof. William Libbey, of Princeton, N. J., writes that he and Governor Fielder, with other members of the Governor's Staff (31 in all) will be in Los Angeles on May 15.

"Breathes there a man with soul  
so dead  
Who never to himself hath said,  
This is my own, my native  
land;  
Whose heart hath ne'er within  
him burned  
As home his footsteps he hath  
turned  
From wandering on a foreign  
strand?"

# The Liberty Bell

---

## New Members

It is with pride that this Society is able to state that during the past year the membership has almost doubled. This is one indication that the interest in the work of this Society is rapidly increasing.

The group of hard workers for the greater development of this Society, continues to press its efforts upon all sources that can be reached for a further growth of membership this year. At present the Society has a membership of about two hundred, and it is hoped that the next few months will show an additional one hundred or more new names enrolled.

The New Year Book of this Society should prove a great incentive towards interesting new members. It will enable many who desire data regarding their ancestors to find such authenticated information within its covers. Thus with our growing interest, and the unusual facilities offered through our large reference library and the new Year Book, we should expand and grow as no other Society of the Sons of the Revolution ever has done.

For those not in possession of the necessary information to enable them to join this Society, arrangements can be made through the Secretary's office to have family records investigated.

Send names of prospective members to the Secretary of the Society, Mr. Robert Le Roy Beardsley.

We want your sons and nephews to join.

The California Society of the Sons of the Revolution was instituted May 8th, 1893, being now twenty-one years old. Its Hall and Library are at 814 San Fernando building, Los Angeles.

## Secretary's Notes

The volume of correspondence falling to the office of the Secretary of this Society is far greater than the members ever anticipated. During the year 1913-1914 the Secretary's files showed over twenty-five hundred letters to Senators, Congressmen, Adjutant-Generals, Librarians, Patriotic Societies, Genealogists, Book Dealers, Historical Societies and other persons.

During the preceding three years the Society did not average over forty letters a year.

This hard work on the part of the Secretary has been amply repaid by the many volumes of books that have been donated to the Society library; by the added interest that it has produced not only among our members, but also among those interested in the work.

The Library of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of California now has over 1600 volumes of reference books, histories of states, counties and cities, genealogies and other editions and records many of which can not be obtained at any price. In connection with this Society, the Society of Colonial Wars has its library in the same place. The combined libraries bring a total of over two thousand volumes of the greatest value to the work of this organization. These books are for the use of the members of this Society and their friends.

Hon. David Hewes, care Hewes ranch, near Orange, Cal., is the grandson of one of the Revolutionary War soldiers. A short time ago he presented the library of this Society with a very fine genealogy of the Hewes family.

The California Society of the Sons of the Revolution, at Los Angeles, has appointed the following delegates to the International Congress of Genealogy to be held at San Francisco July 26th to

# The Liberty Bell

31st, 1915, under the auspices of the California Genealogical Society: Frank H. Pettingell, Col. Freeman G. Teed, Orra E. Monnette and James R. Page.

The Triennial Report of the Proceedings of the Meeting of the General Society of the Sons of the Revolution is ready for distribution to the members of the Society. Those members not yet receiving their copy can obtain the same by calling at the Hall of the Society.

The suggestion has been made that the various Patriotic Societies of Los Angeles form a Federation; having common headquarters with various halls, libraries and other accommodations.

## Last Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting of the California Society of the Sons of the Revolution was held January 14th, 1915, at the hall of the Society. It was preceded by a luncheon at the Bristol Cafe, where there was a large representation. The new officers of the Society elected at that time are:

*President*, Arthur J. Waters; *Vice-President*, Orra E. Monnette; *Second Vice-President*, Col. Freeman G. Teed; *Secretary*, Robert Le Roy Beardsley; *Assistant Secretary*, Leon L. French; *Treasurer*, James R. Page; *Assistant Treasurer*, Willis M. Dixon; *Registrar*, Herbert L. Cornish; *Chaplain*, Rev. Richard D. Hollington; *Historian*, Richard Ingalese; *Marshal*, Loren O. Crenshaw; *Librarian*, Willis M. Dixon; *Genealogist*, Pierson W. Banning.

## Notes

There have been admitted to membership in this Society since its organization 264 gentlemen.

There are on hand several applications for membership as well as a number of Supplemental Applications by members.

This Society has had three members whose fathers served in the Revolutionary War. They are Lewis Patrick Phillips, Francis Marion Lemmon and

George Washington Peachy, the latter now deceased.

There are nine Life Members in the Society who are exempt from dues. Become a Life Member at the nominal cost of \$50.



## Anniversaries

- January 17, 1781,*  
Battle of Cowpens.
- February 22, 1732,*  
Washington's Birthday.
- April 19, 1775,*  
Battle of Lexington.
- May 10, 1775,*  
Surrender of Fort Ticonderoga.
- June 14, 1777,*  
Adoption of the American Flag.
- June 17, 1775,*  
Battle of Bunker Hill.
- June 28, 1776,*  
Fort Moultrie.
- July 4, 1776,*  
Declaration of Independence.
- August 16, 1777,*  
Battle of Bennington.
- October 7, 1780,*  
Battle of King's Mountain.
- October 17, 1777,*  
Surrender of Burgoyne.
- October 19, 1781,*  
Surrender of Lord Cornwallis,  
Yorktown Day.
- November 25, 1783,*  
Evacuation of New York.
- December 16, 1773,*  
The Boston Tea Party.
- December 26, 1776,*  
Battle of Trenton.







"A land without Ruins is a land without Memories  
A land without Memories is a land without History"

W. H. P. 1894

MISSION OF SAN CARLOS BORROMEO DE MONTEREY, NEAR CARMEL

# California Chronology

---

BY MORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

## A California Book

---

As was stated in the "Introductory Note" this is distinctively a California book. It has been sought to give it a character which should reflect in its pages the patriotism and distinction which belongs to the California people just as strongly and positively as to those who live in the eastern portions of the United States and who have some special claims on account of location to the traditionary and actual events of the Revolutionary period.

With this particular purpose in mind, the following "California Chronology" has been included in this work in order to establish in the minds of the reader something of the history, romance and patriotic intensity of this splendid State. This compilation is neither exhaustive nor detailed, but an attempt has been made to give the most important dates which have marked the most striking and forceful events of California history. It is worth while to note that this compilation is a pioneer in its field as no similar tabulation of the chronology of California has ever been attempted. It has been compiled upon the authoritative works of history as a basis and has received the careful criticism of the heads of the reference departments of both the State Library at Sacramento, California, and the Los Angeles Public Library. As to the latter, the valuable cooperation and assistance of Miss Susanna C. Ott and Miss Laura C. Cooley should be mentioned for credit. It is believed that this will not only enhance the value of this publication of the Society but will at the same time prove a valuable handbook or compendium of California history of ready and convenient use and value.

# California Chronology

## A Period of Three Hundred and Fifty Years 1510-1860

COMPILED BY ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE\*

### 1510

Origin of the name, "California." The name California is first used in a romance published in Spain in 1510 and written by Garcia Ordoñez de Montalvo, the translator of the *Amadis de Gaul*, and called *Las Sergas de Esplandián*, or the Adventures of Esplandian. The *Sergas* is often referred to as the fifth book of the *Amadis*. In this book, which was an extremely popular piece of literature at the time of the conquest of Mexico, there is an island called California. By "California" there was implied insularity coupled with riches.

"Know," says the *Sergas*, "that on the right hand of the Indies there is an island called California very close to the side of the Terrestrial Paradise; and it is peopled by black women, without any man among them, for they live in the manner of Amazons. They were of strong and hardy bodies, of ardent courage, and great force. Their island was the strongest in the world, with its steep cliffs and rock shores. Their arms were of gold, and so was the harness of the wild beasts they tamed to ride, for in the whole island there was no metal but gold."

### 1511

Sixteenth-century cartography, at this date and later, particularly in the maps, "Lenox Globe" and "Sylvanus Map," persists in the idea of North America as a group of islands. A continuous search for a passage through this archipelago, leading to Asia, was the goal of subsequent voyages of discovery. It was the result of this universal notion that California was discovered.

### 1513

Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, a Spanish navigator, crosses the Isthmus of Panama and discovers the Pacific Ocean.

### 1515

Francisco Pizarro, a Spanish adventurer, who had been associated with Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, when the latter discovered the Pacific Ocean in 1513, visits the Pacific South American Coasts and becomes the discoverer of Peru.



**1519**

Alonzo Alvarez de Pineda is the first European to view the broadly flowing waters of the Mississippi River, but he is not generally credited as its discoverer, that honor being universally given to Hernando de Soto.

**1519**

Hernando Cortés, at the head of a Spanish expedition, undertakes an exploration and conquest of Mexico.

**1520**

Fernao de Magalhaes, whom we know as Ferdinand Magellan, a Portuguese navigator, discovers and makes passage of the straits afterwards bearing his name, and is the first European navigator to cross the Pacific Ocean.

**1521**

Spanish conquest of Mexico by Hernando Cortés is completed and the country is called "Nueva España," or "New Spain."

**1521**

Fernao de Magalhaes discovers the islands subsequently known as the Philippine Islands. Other voyages across the Pacific Ocean, with these islands as an objective point, had a direct bearing then, and an influence later, upon the history of California.

**1522**

The circumnavigation of the globe by the sailing vessels, which had been commenced by Fernao de Magalhaes, who was killed in 1521 during the voyage, is accomplished by a return to the point of previous embarkation.

**1522**

Previous to Magellan's voyage the belief had existed that North America was an archipelago and was traversed by an inter-oceanic strait, later called "Anian," connecting the Gulf of St. Lawrence with the North Pacific Ocean. After the discovery of the Straits of Magellan and the voyage across the Pacific, this belief becomes popularly current and accepted.

**1524**

Gonzalo de Sandoval carries the following strange story to Mexico from Colima: "California is represented as an island, rich in pearls and gold. It was said to lie at a distance of ten days' journey from the province of Ciguatan, and to be inhabited by women only." This account is transmitted to the Emperor Charles V. of Spain by Hernando Cortés, in the *Carta Quarta de Relacion*.

**1524**

Francisco Pizarro, who had visited Peru in 1515, sets sail from Panama, with his partner, Diego de Almagro, an adventurer like himself, and joining to himself Hernando de Luque, a priest possessed of some money, ventures upon an expedition and conquest of this rich empire of Peru; and sailing southward from Panama, explores the southern Pacific Coast. The expedition proves an inspiration for a later conquest.

**1526**

Francisco Pizarro, financed by Gaspar de Espinosa, mayor of Panama, undertakes a second expedition to Peru. Again he sails from the city of Panama, southward along the Peruvian coast.

**1531 to 1535**

Francisco Pizarro enters upon and completes the conquest of Peru. He defeats the Inca Atahualpa, and taking over the cities of Peru, with their immense treasures, governs the same under the title of *Adelantado*. He sent his brother, Hernando Pizarro, to Spain to obtain honors for the *conquistadores*. Returning in 1535, with various honors, Francisco Pizarro receives at the hands of Charles V. of Spain, the title of Marquis and a grant of the Chilean region for Almagro. It is noteworthy that during this conquest and occupation, he was accompanied by Hernando de Soto, who later explores the Mississippi River.

**1534**

Fortuñ Ximénez, a Spanish adventurer, and mutinous pilot of Cortés' Expedition, discovers the eastern coast of Baja California, or Lower California, at what was later known as Santa Cruz Bay. Here Ximénez is killed.

**1535**

Hernando Cortés visits Baja California to found a colony, lands where Ximénez had been killed, and gives to what he thought was an island, the name of "Santa Cruz" (La Paz). Whether this Santa Cruz of Cortés was an island at the mouth of the bay, or the mainland of Baja California which he thought was a large island, is not known, although it would seem that it might be the latter, as he says: "I arrived at the land of Santa Cruz, I was in it and had complete knowledge of it," and he would not speak of so small a body as one of the islands at the mouth of the bay as "land."

**1536**

Hernando Cortés crosses the Gulf of California and explores the lower portion of Baja California and also the Pacific Coast of Mexico.

**1536**

Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, a Spanish adventurer in North America, and belonging to the expedition of Panfilo de Narvaez to Florida

in 1528, crosses the Mississippi River. He is the second European to do this.

### 1536

Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca appears in the City of Mexico with his wondrous tales of having traveled on foot three thousand miles from Florida, of his wanderings for many years in unknown lands, now Texas and Arkansas, and of the fabulous wealth, gold and precious stones, of the "Seven Cities of Cibola." These wonderful tales inspired Cortés and his military associates to the succeeding voyages and expeditions of discovery and exploration which resulted in the discovery of California.

### 1537

The colony founded by Hernando Cortés on Lower California at Santa Cruz is a failure and abandoned.

### 1539

Fray Marcos de Niza, an Italian Missionary and explorer, under the direction of Francisco Vasquez de Coronado, Governor of "New Galicia," undertakes the exploration of northwestern Mexico and becomes the "Discoverer of Arizona." He is inspired by the wonderful tales told by Cabeza de Vaca of the rich cities of Cibola of which the latter had heard on his overland journey of three years previous.

Fray Marcos de Niza makes his wonderful journey into the unknown wilds alone except for the negro Estevanico, who had been with Cabeza de Vaca, and four Indians. He returns with even more wonderful tales than had Cabeza de Vaca, as he had seen the cities from a hill, being afraid to go nearer owing to an uprising in which Estevanico was killed. The cities which were the lure of so many adventurous souls were merely the terraced houses of the Pueblo Indians.

### 1539

Francisco de Ulloa, a Spanish soldier and explorer, and a lieutenant of Cortés, having been with the latter in 1535, makes a Pacific coastwise voyage and explores the Gulf of California, proving that California is not an island. The first record of the name as applied to the peninsula appears in the map in Preciado's diary of Ulloa's expedition.

### 1539

Francisco Preciado, a Franciscan padre and diarist of the expedition of Francisco de Ulloa, employs the name "California" many times in his account of Ulloa's expedition, which is the first time the name appears in print as applying to an actual body of land. He discriminates between "Isle of California" and "Land of Santa Cruz."

### 1539

Hernando de Soto, Spanish gentleman, explorer, and adventurer, effects a landing at Tampa Bay and leads a remarkable expedition for



the next three years through Florida, Georgia, perhaps through Carolina, Tennessee and Alabama, descending the Alabama River to Mobile Bay. He turns northward, and crosses Mississippi and the river of the same name, and explores almost to the Missouri River.

### 1540

Francisco Vasquez de Coronado, governor of New Galician, incited by the wonderful tales of the "Seven Cities of Cibola" and of Quivira, as told by Fray Marcos on his return, sets out on an expedition accompanied by 300 Spaniards and 800 Indians. During the next two years the party explores from the Grand Cañon of the Colorado across Arizona and New Mexico, as far north as central Kansas and east to central Texas. He explores the country as far north as the Moqui villages of Tusayan, only to find that the wonderful cities of Cibola were the communal houses of the Pueblo Indians.

### 1540

Hernando de Alarcón, a Spanish-American navigator, employed by Don Antonio de Mendoza, viceroy of New Spain, is the first European to touch California soil, and, entering the Gulf of California, ascends the Colorado River for more than one hundred miles on an expedition of discovery, co-operating with Coronado.

### 1540

Garcia Lopez de Cardenas, one of the captains under Coronado, discovers the Grand Canyon of the Colorado.

### 1541

Domingo del Castillo, one of Alarcón's pilots, re-explores the Gulf of California and charts its shores; he publishes a notable map of the Gulf of California and the Colorado River which is recognized as both accurate and authoritative. He describes California as a peninsula.

### 1541

Francisco Pizarro is killed by a band of conspirators under Juan de Rada in vengeance for the previous execution of Almagro, his former associate.

### 1542

Hernando de Soto, re-discovers the Mississippi River, which has a direct bearing upon the subsequent Louisiana Purchase and the opening of the Great West to the Pacific Coast.

### 1542

Juan Rodríguez Cabrillo, a Portuguese navigator, is employed by Pedro de Alvarado, governor of Guatemala, for a voyage under the flag of Spain, to the north. Alvarado dies before the voyage is commenced,



but Cabrillo is confirmed by Mendoza. He sails from Navidad to the north and discovers the Bay of San Diego, thus becoming the true discoverer of California, although Alarcón in his voyage up the Colorado saw and probably landed on California soil. Cabrillo visits many of the islands along the coast, among them Santa Cruz, Catalina and San Clemente, and sails as far north as Point Conception. His important discoveries are cut short by his death.

### 1542

Alonzo de Santa Cruz, the cosmographer royal of Charles V. of Spain, publishes his map showing California as in the lower part insular and in the upper part peninsular.

### 1542

Don Antonio de Mendoza, viceroy of New Spain, sends six ships under Ruy Lopez de Villalobos, across the Pacific to "note the products of the Western Islands," and Villalobos reaching them, re-christens them *Las Philippinas*, the Philippine Islands, in honor of Philip II of Spain.

### 1542

A party of Spaniards visits the present site of Santa Fé, New Mexico, and finds there an abandoned Indian pueblo.

### 1543

January 3rd, Juan Rodríguez Cabrillo, the true discoverer of California and the first explorer of its coast, dies on the Island of San Miguel and is probably buried there.

### 1543

Bartolomé Ferrelo, a native of the Levant, and Cabrillo's chief pilot, takes command of the expedition and voyages as far north as the forty-second degree of latitude, to within four degrees of the mouth of the Columbia River. He reports the new discoveries to Cortés.

### 1564

Miguel Lopez de Lagazpi is commissioned by Luis de Velasco, Viceroy of New Spain, to subdue the Philippine Islands, which he accomplishes in the next seven years, founding the City of Manilla.

### 1568

Bernal Diaz del Castillo, who had served as a common soldier with Hernando Cortés and had been in one hundred and nineteen battles, and who had been present at the siege and capture of the City of Mexico in 1521, commences his notable history of the Spanish conquest.

## 1579

Sir Francis Drake\*, an English admiral and navigator, acquires immense treasures as a freebooter in the Spanish harbors on the Pacific Coast. Sails northward on a voyage of exploration and anchors in the bay receiving his name, most likely the bay in the embrasure of Point Reyes, also identical with Cermeño's Bay.

\*This expedition of Drake was a rude awakening to the calm possession of the Spaniards. Not only because of the danger to the Philippine galleons, but also because of the fate of the country over which Drake had raised the flag of England.

## 1579

Sir Francis Drake orders religious services to be performed with the Indians as witnesses in order to convey to their minds the idea of the everlasting God who created heaven and earth and reigned above. This is carried out on the shores of Drake's Bay, by the celebration of the English forms of service and is the first Christian rite ever held on the soil of California; being representative of the established church of England as under Queen Elizabeth, it was undeniably a Protestant service. The following is the quotation from the *World Encompassed*: "Our generall, with his companie—fell to prayer——. In the time of which prayer, singing psalmes and reading of certaine Chapters in the Bible, they sate very attentively——."

## 1580

Sir Francis Drake returns to England, his ships laden with spoils, and, having gained enduring glory by circumnavigating the globe (it being the second time this had been achieved), he enters Plymouth Harbor, England, having started therefrom in 1577 upon Magellan's earlier course, though not then contemplating a periplus of the world.

## 1582

Bernal Diaz del Castillo has lodged in manuscript form as the result of continuous application and prodigious labor for many years his remarkable history entitled *Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de la Nueva España*. This covers the explorations and conquests of the Spaniards and contains many references to California, and the author states that it was Cortés who first gave it the name. However, this history remains in manuscript form for fifty years after this date.

## 1582

Francisco Lopez Gomara, secretary and chaplain of Cortés, publishes his *Historia general de las Indias (La conquista de Mexico)*.

---

\*NOTE—It is interesting to note that several members of the California Society, Sons of the Revolution, are descendants of Captain Francis Drake of Piscataway, New Jersey, a grand-nephew of the navigator, viz: Charles Hanson Scott, Harry Kisler Scott, Alexander McClurg Drake and Orra Eugene Monnette.

**1584**

Francisco de Gali, under command of Viceroy Pedro de Moya de Contreras, starting from a port of New Spain, crosses the Pacific Ocean and returns again to within two hundred leagues of the northern coast of Alta California, and then traverses the coast southward, skirting the islands on the California shores. On this voyage, he discovers the Japan Current, thus making an easy return trip from the Philippine Islands to Mexico. This had a very important bearing on the history of California. As, owing to the length and dangers of the trip back from the Philippines it was necessary to have a port of repairs for the galleons, before reaching Mexico; and as the return by the Japan Current brought the galleons along the shores of California, California thus becomes a commercial necessity to Mexico. It was this that caused the King of Spain to desire California, and not her own worth, as that was never known nor appreciated by Mexico.

**1586**

Thomas Cavendish, second English circumnavigator of the globe, and, like Drake, a freebooter, sails through the straits of Magellan, preys upon Spanish vessels, and exploring the Pacific Coast of Mexico to Lower California, returns to England. He thus performs the third periplus of the globe.

**1587**

Pedro de Unamunu, a navigator of Macao, is sent by Viceroy Contreras on an exploring expedition to discover islands to be used as refitting stations for the Philippine galleons. Unamunu does not find these islands nor, indeed, any others, but discovers a bay which he called *Puerto de San Lucas*, probably the Bay of Monterey, thus antedating the discovery of Viscaino by fifteen years.

**1588-1594**

"The Silver Map of the World" appears, which is assumed to be "A contemporary medallion commemorative of Drake's voyage (1577-80)," and on this map is engraved "Californoa."

**1591**

Thomas Cavendish makes another voyage to the Pacific Coast, repeating his previous adventures and explorations.

**1592**

Juan de Fuca, a Greek navigator whose real name was Apostolos Valerianos, in the employ of the Viceroy of Mexico, explores the Pacific Coast and sails into the Bay which is now known as the Gulf of Georgia, and having for twenty days steered through its intricate windings and numerous islands, returns with a belief that the entrance to the long desired passage into the Atlantic had been found; that is, "Anian." The



Straits into Puget Sound still bear his name. Juan de Fuca really claims to have made the voyage completely through the Straits of Anian from the Atlantic to the Pacific. This had a very great influence on the geography of the time.

### 1595

Sebastian Rodríguez Cermeño, sailing from the Philippines on a voyage of discovery of islands to be used as ports of refuge for the Philippine galleons, is driven into a bay behind Point Reyes, latitude  $38^{\circ}$ , along the coast of California. This bay is probably the Francis Drake Bay. The ship is wrecked, but some seventy escape in a *viroco* and later, sailing down the coast, reach a "very large bay," latitude  $37^{\circ}$ , which is very likely Monterey. Thus is added another possible "discoverer" of Monterey before Vizcaino.

### 1597

Gonzalo de Francia, boatswain of a ship under Sebastian Vizcaino, visits Santa Cruz Bay and, later (1629) writes to the King: "We came upon *un puerto grande* which was called *El Puerto de la Paz*,—and an island at the mouth of it which was called Island of Women, who were without men, none passing over to them except in summer on rafts made of reeds."

### 1598

Juan de Oñate, a Spanish explorer, under commission of Viceroy, Don Luis de Velasco, to colonize the district north of the river Rio Grande, which was confirmed by the Viceroy, Gaspar de Zuñiga y Acebo de Monterey, sets out on an expedition with a large force of soldiers, Indians, wagons and cattle, and crossing the Rio Grande, founds San Gabriel, the first capital of New Mexico.

### 1598

Juan de Oñate extends his explorations into the territory later comprising Arizona and traverses the edges of the desert and fertile mountain valleys which had been discovered sixty years before.

### 1599

In revenge for the murder of a number of Spaniards, Oñate decides to attack the city of Acoma, the great stronghold of the Pueblo Indians, standing on its almost impregnable cliffs. But the great cliffs were not proof against cunning, and the Spaniards divided themselves in two parties, one of which climbed the walls during the night and the other, making the front attack the following morning, take the city. In all history there is no more desperate battle, nor none fought at so dizzy a height. Of the 3000 Indians but six hundred were left and they were forced to leave their homes and live in the valley.



**1600**

An excellent map is published by Tattonus in this year, showing Lower California a peninsula. The early cartographers persisted in the insular idea. From 1541 (the map of Castillo), to 1622 the peninsula idea gained ground, but again from 1622 to 1746 a reaction toward the idea of California being an island prevailed, even against the distinct proof to the contrary in Kino's *entradas*.

**1601**

As a part of his conquest of New Mexico and of his further explorations Oñate makes an expedition into the country of the Quivira.

**1601**

Antonio de Herrera, Historian General of New Spain, publishes his account of the Cortés expedition, and states that between 1535 and 1537, the Spanish leader called the waste about him "California."

**1602**

Sebastian Vizcaino, a Spanish explorer, having become Chief Pilot of New Spain and commissioned Captain-General for a second California voyage by the Condé de Monterey, explores the west coast of Alta California north to Cape Blanco de San Sebastian, latitude 42°. Vizcaino enters the great Bay, which had been previously visited by Ferrelo Unamunu and Cermaño and names it the Bay of Monterey in honor of the Viceroy of Mexico.

In this expedition of Vizcaino, a vessel, under the command of Juan Martin de Aguilar, becomes separated from the others in a storm and Aguilar sails north on his own responsibility as far as Cape Blanco in Oregon, latitude 43° or further. He sails up a river which receives the name Aguilar upon current maps. To him is given the credit for the discovery of the mouth of the Columbia River, although it is doubtful if he went that far.

**1603**

Sebastian Vizcaino publishes maps showing the Port of Monterey and the San Francisco Bay of Cermeño (*Puerto de los Reyes*). This latter bay is also identical with Sir Francis Drake's Bay.

**1604**

A second exploration of the territory now included in the State of Arizona is made by Juan de Oñate. On this exploration Oñate followed the Colorado River to its mouth, being the first European to accomplish this.

**1605**

The settlement or pueblo of San Gabriel in New Mexico after continuing for seven years is abandoned. While it thereby loses its antiquity as a permanently inhabited town, yet in later years the town of Chamita is founded on the same site.

**1605**

The town of Santa Fé, now in the State of New Mexico, is established by Juan de Oñate on the site of at least one prehistoric pueblo and is given the name of "*La Cuidad Real de la Santa Fé de San Francisco*." Oñate enslaves the Indians of the neighborhood and proceeds to open up extensive gold and silver mines. Santa Fé is the second oldest white settlement in the United States, that of Saint Augustine, Florida, alone exceeding it in point of age, and antedates the settlement at Jamestown by two years and the landing of the Mayflower in Boston Harbor by fifteen years.

**1606**

Enrico Martinez, a Mexican engineer and royal cosmographer of Spain, constructs a noted canal in the Valley of Mexico, and publishes the observations and surveys, made by Vizcaino in 1602, of Alta California, in thirty-two charts, which are still preserved in the archives of the Council of the Indies.

**1609**

King James I. of England makes his second grant of land on the North American Continent, in Virginia, known as the Jamestown Charter, being dated May 23, 1609, the seventh year of King James' reign; the inland limit of this grant or charter was from sea to sea, that is from the Atlantic to the Pacific, the southern boundary being thirty-four degrees, North latitude, and the northern boundary thirty-eight degrees, North latitude; and it is interesting to note that his northerly limit as finally settled passes into the Pacific Ocean, just north of San Francisco and that this southerly limit as finally settled passes about three miles south of the city of Redlands, through the city of Riverside, and into the Pacific Ocean at about Santa Monica, California, so that all of the Pacific Coast line from Santa Monica to the Golden Gate was the westerly limit of this Jamestown Grant, though never legally established or right of control exercised.

**1611**

Sebastián Vizcaino explores the region about Japan in hopes of finding the islands *Ricas de Oro y Plata*, islands of gold and silver. (The Armenian Islands of Villalobos and Unamunu). The existence of these mythical islands probably due to a folk-talk of Japan.

**1622**

Appears a map of "The World" by Kaspar Van Baerle, and on this California is drawn as an island of great size and of rectangular form. Other maps from this year (and in succeeding years to 1746) replace the peninsula of California by an island.

**1632**

The manuscript history entitled "*Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de la Nueva Espana*" which had been written during the labors and studies of a period of many years by Bernal Diaz del Castillo and which had been

hidden among the archives of a library in Spain for a period of fifty years and long after his death, is at this date brought to light and published to the world. It immediately secures an eminent position as historical evidence and authority and brings more positive attention to the discoveries and explorations of Hernando Cortés and the country then called "California." This history of the conquest of New Spain refers to Cortés as having discovered "an island" and that on that account Cortés was heartily cursed by his followers—a starving band.

## 1632

Francisco de Ortega names one of the islands in the lower gulf of California *Espiritu Santo*. It was probably either this island or Cerralvo to which the name California was first given.

(Note—With subsequent historians, it is a matter of speculation as to what land, whether Lower California itself, or some islands off the coast, was first spoken of as "California." The quotation exactly from Richman is: "It"—the land to which the name California was first given—"may have been Cerralvo (the Santiago of Cortés), or Espiritu Santo, (so named by Ortega in 1632), both at the mouth of the Bay of Santa Cruz.")

## 1630, 1646-1647

Robert Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, an English Nobleman, and historiographer, publishes his three-volume work, *Arcano Del Mare*, and describes in *Il Mare d'America Occidentale*, the trips of the Galleons from the Philippines making the northwest coast of America. He defines the "Vermillion Sea" as beginning "at the Cape Santa Clara of California," etc., and as so many others, calls California an island.

## 1647

Father Joannis Bisselius, a Jesuit, contributes to the geographical literature of the age his *Argonauticon Americanorum* and proposes to name all the regions of the eastern and northern part of North America with the western kingdoms of Quivira and Tolmum, *Estotilandia*, and then turning to the south, on the west coast, he begin with *California*. He writes: "The kingdoms and regions better known to our navigation are these: those which lie on the south sea, Zurium, in an oblique direction from the west; in these after Quivira and the lands of the Tolmi, in the same extent of coast, the regions of *California* are stretched out on the sea toward the east (*orientum versus*). The back of this land is shut in by mountains from which flows into the ocean the river Farrellónes. The sides are surrounded by water in the manner of arms. On the right indeed, which looks toward the south, the South Sea; on the left however, toward the north, it is bordered by a certain gulf running transversely up beyond the middle of the length of *California*. Some call this the Vermillion Sea."



**1652**

George Horn, in his notable work, on the origin of the people of America, traces the origin and migration of peoples by similarity of words; and writing of Corea thus curtly refers to the derivation of the name California from the name of the Coreans: "*Hi Coreani primo in Californiam venerunt; quae nomen suum a Caoli habet.*"

**1653**

Appears the notable work entitled *Sir Francis Drake Revived*, containing an account of his four several voyages and his dangerous adventures for gold and silver. It included the World Encompassed.

**1669**

Peter Heylyn publishes his famous *Cosmographie* in four books in which he describes California as an island.

**1682**

René-Robert Cavelier, Sieur de La Salle, a young Frenchman of Rouen, France, makes his famous exploring tour in the middle west, floats down the Mississippi River to its mouth, takes possession of its vast basin in the name of France, and calls it "Louisiana," in honor of the king. This event bears direct relationship to subsequent Pacific Coast history.

**1686**

Captain Charles Swan, for the English, makes a voyage and enters California waters, carrying as a pilot and histriographer William Dampier, a navigator. Dampier eventually makes four circumnavigations of the globe and publishes his adventures in a number of thrilling volumes.

**1697**

Beginning of the Jesuit Mission System in Baja or Lower California, under Fathers Eusebio Francisco Kino, missionary and royal cosmographer, and Juan Maria de Salvatierra, assistente at Los Chimpas, as visitador. First mission, *Loreto de Concho*, founded at Loreto, Lower California, October 25th. In the succeeding seventy-two years, eighteen missions are there located, all but one by the Jesuit order, and the famous "Pious Fund of California" is established.

The Pious Fund had its origin in voluntary contributions in Mexico for the maintenance of Jesuit missions in California. The members of this company administered the fund until their expulsion from Spanish territory in 1768, when the government assumed charge until 1840 when it was turned over to the newly created Bishop of California, who administered it until 1842, when the government again assumed control. At this time the government sold all the properties belonging to the fund, agreeing to pay to the missions of California six per cent per annum on



the total selling price. This pledge has been the cause of a number of international difficulties between the United States and Mexico since California has been a part of the United States, but the question was finally settled in 1902 at The Hague, and Mexico pays to the bishops and archbishops of California \$43,000 annually.

### 1697

William Dampier publishes *A New Voyage Round the World*, describing the lands visited on his voyages and the inhabitants, their customs, religions, etc., and makes reference to California which he also depicts as an island.

### 1708-1711

In these years is made the voyage to the South Sea and around the world by the ships *Duke* and *Duchess* of Bristol, commanded by Woods Rogers. Edward Cooke was second captain on board the "*Duchess*" and in 1712 publishes a journal of all the memorable transactions experienced during the said voyage. William Dampier, who really projected the exposition, went as pilot to the *Duke*.

### 1709

Woods Rogers in his visits to the Pacific waters rescues Alexander Selkirk, the original of Daniel Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, from the Island of Juan Fernandez, three hundred miles off the coast of Chile. Selkirk is described as "A man in goatskins, who looked wilder than the first owners of them."

### 1719

Captain George Shelvocke makes a voyage to the Pacific Coast. It is very interesting that the sailor, Hatley, of this expedition was the Ancient Mariner who shot the albatross of Coleridge's famous poem.

### 1728

Vitus Behring, a Danish navigator, employed by Peter the Great of Russia, sails through the straits since bearing his name. By this voyage the question whether or not Asia and North America were one continent was indisputably settled.

### 1728

William Betagh publishes an account of a voyage round the world and of a remarkable enterprise begun in the year 1719, chiefly to cruise piratically on the Spaniards in the Great South Ocean.

### 1739

John Georgius Gemling publishes a rare tract which appears to have been prepared as a thesis for a university or college degree, entitled *Disputatio geographica de vero Californiae situ et conditione*. This is a little known but important publication.

## 1741

The Russian government orders a second voyage to discover and explore the islands west of Asia. North America is first sighted by Alexei Chirikof, the commander of one of the two boats under Behring, and which had become separated from its companion in a storm, at latitude 55°. He sails as far south as Vancouver's Island. He returns to Siberia without again seeing Behring. Behring thirty-six hours later sights Mt. St. Elias and takes on water on Kyak Island, latitude 59°, 40', and returns to Siberia without any further explorations.

## 1740-1744

George Anson, Esq., later Lord Anson, as commander in chief of a squadron of his Majesty's ships, is sent upon an expedition to the South Sea and makes a voyage round the world. The experiences of this expedition were afterwards published from his papers and materials by Richard Walter, M.A., who had been Chaplain of his Majesty's ship, the *Centurion*, on that expedition. It made the most popular book of maritime adventure of the eighteenth century.

## 1745

Russian sailors, coming from the north, descend upon and take possession of the Aleutian Islands.

## 1747-1756

As a result of the commercial war started in London over the Indian trade and fur traffic, Arthur Dobbs had fitted out two vessels for this purpose and if possible to open the route to the South Seas; one of these was named *California* and under command of Captain Francis Smith the voyage is undertaken, of which a full account later appears. This is the first vessel to bear the name *California*.

## 1757

Miguél Venegas, a Mexican priest, publishes in Spain his history of California, *Noticia de la California*. This work has been translated into English, Dutch, French and German, and has become the basis of all later histories. In it Venegas says he thinks the word *California* originated from two Latin words *calida* and *fornax*, meaning hot furnace, though he doubts the Spanish adventurers "had so much learning." He also suggests that the origin may be an Indian word, possibly *kali forno*, meaning high hill.

As a supplementary note to the foregoing, the following authorities with reference to the etymology of the name California should be included although the year dates do not come within the limitations of this Chronology:

(Professor Jules Marcou in 1876 publishes in the Annual Report of the Chief of Engineers of the U. S. Army, his Notes upon the first dis-

coveries of California and the origin of its name. He ascribes to Cortés the division of the Mexican region into "*tierra frio, tierra templada, tierra caliente*, and *tierra california*, or *cold regions*, temperate regions, hot regions, and regions like a furnace, from the two Latin words, *calida* and *fornax*, hot furnace.

In 1893, an article appears in the *San Francisco Chronicle* by M. L., who states that the words *cal y forno* mean lime kiln in the language of the Indians of Lower California, and that the author heard one of them use it as such, and he believes that Ulloa, remembering the name California as used in the *Sergas de Esplandián*, gives the name to the peninsula.

Professor George Davidson, President of the Geographical Society of the Pacific, in 1910 publishes his monograph on the origin and meaning of the name *California*. He accepts the hypothesis of the *Sergas de Esplandián*, and gives as the etymological derivation of the word California two Greek words, meaning beauty and bird.)

### 1767

By decree of the Spanish Cortés, the Jesuits are expelled from Mexico and all Spanish territory; and their missions offered to the Franciscans.

### 1769

The Abbé, Jean Chappe D'Auteroche, voyages to California for an observation of the passage of the planet Venus over the face of the sun, June 3, 1769. This celestial phenomenon was visible only upon the coast of California. Spain knew of the expedition and fearing the possible results hastened to dispatch Don Gaspar de Portolá upon his mission of occupation and colonization of upper California. The Abbé Chappe died while in Lower California and was there interred. Monsieur de Cassini publishes an account in 1772.

### 1769

Conquest of Upper California is ordered and committed to Don José Gálvez, the Visitador General of Mexico and San Francisco de Croix, Viceroy. Captain Gaspar de Portolá is made civil and military commander of the country, and Fray Junipero Serra, Father President of the missions.

### 1769

Beginning of the civil and religious reduction of Alta California, by an expedition under Governor Don Gaspar de Portolá and Father Junipero Serra.

### 1769

July 14th, starting from San Diego of an expedition of sixty-seven soldiers, friars and artisans northward to find the Bay of Monterey, the real objective of the whole expedition, all under command of Portolá. In the company was Sergeant Jose Francisco de Ortega, who first discovers San Francisco Bay, while out hunting.



## 1769

Founding of the first (1) Franciscan Mission at San Diego, July 16th; the full name of the mission was San Diego de Alcalá. There has been much discussion as to the origin of the name. The Bay was named by Vizcaino simply San Diego, after his flagship, but the mission was named by Serra after the saint whose day it was and not Santiago (San Diego) de Compostella, patron saint of Spain, as has often been said.

## 1769

San Francisco Bay is given this name for the first time, although still with the idea that it was the St. Francis Bay of Cermeño. A late authority, Richman, says: "The truth is that until 1774, the year of the Anza expedition, it had not so much as been settled just where the port of San Francisco was, where the presidio and mission were to be founded. What, however, was presumed was that the estuary of 1769 and 1770 (the present San Francisco Bay) was appurtenant to the old San Francisco Bay of Cermeño. On a map of 1772 the present San Francisco Bay is called *Estero de San Francisco*. (Estuary of San Francisco, or arm of the old bay of Cermeño.)

## 1770

Eusebio Francisco Kino, a missionary of Sonora, makes a final *entrada* to the Colorado, following it as far north as 35 degrees, proves practically that California is not a peninsula.

## 1770

Fray Francisco Garcés, resident minister of San Xavier del Bac, Arizona, makes the third of his *entradas*, and in this one, the most important, travels down the Rio Gila and the Colorado, nearly, if not quite to the mouth of the latter.

## 1770

On May 24, in a second overland expedition to find Monterey, Portolá discovers and recognizes the bay. On the 31st, Captain Juan Perez anchors his ship *San Antonio* in Monterey Bay and on July 9th the (2) mission and presidio of San Carlos Borromeo de Monterey is founded, the second mission and the first *presidio*, or fort. It becomes the first capital of California.

*Note*—Monterey was not a pueblo in the beginning, but a presidio. There were three forms of local government set up in California, the *presidio*, or military centers, the *missions*, which were never very far from the presidios, for the sake of protection, and the *pueblo*, or municipal settlements with regular colonists. These *pueblos* had a regular governing body and alcalde. The colonists all had town-lots and a *suerte*, or field for irrigation, beside the use of the public grazing pastures. These properties were not to be sold, nor could they be mortgaged. The settlers were subsidized by freedom from taxation for a number of years, and in Los Angeles each family received *ten pesos* a month. The only *pueblos*



founded directly in early California were Los Angeles and San José (that is, from the very first, they had a municipal government. Monterey was a *presidio*, or fort, it did not have a municipal government until 1826.)

### 1770(?)

This is the probable date of the publication of Miguél Costanso's *Diario historico de los viages de mar y tierra hecos al norte de la California*, although it is not positive, as the edition was suppressed in Mexico for a number of years because it was thought the work gave too much information concerning California into the hands of the English. The work is of the utmost value, being the first book that relates exclusively to California, and contains a most complete account of the Portolá expedition to find the bay of Monterey.

### 1771

Mission of (2) San Carlos at Monterey is removed to the valley of Carmelo.

### 1771

Founding of (3) Mission of San Antonio de Padua, at Los Robles, July 14th.

### 1771

Founding of (4) Mission of San Gabriel, "The Queen of the Missions," in a valley of the Sierra Madre Mountains.

### 1772

Founding of (5) the Mission of San Louis Obispo de Tolosa, September 1st.

### 1774

Juan Bautista de Anza, *commandante* of the presidio of Tubac, in Arizona, marches, in company with Fray Garcés, across the Colorado desert to San Gabriel and then north to Monterey, trying to open a practical overland trail from the California missions to Mexico, through Arizona.

### 1775

Juan Manuel de Ayala, Lieutenant of the Royal Navy of Spain, and his ship *San Carlos*, are the first to enter the harbor, Saint Francis Bay, (Cerneño's and identical also with Drake's Bay). Ayala selects point for fort and for mission, the Dolores mission.

### 1776

Anza makes a second journey from Tubac with colonists intended for the presidio of San Francisco. Reaches San Francisco in company of Pedro Font and José Moraga, and surveys the coast about the bay. Positions for the presidio and missions are decided on.

**1776**

Fray Garcés makes his last great overland journey. Accompanies Anza as far as Yuma, and then leaving the party crosses the Mojave desert and reaches San Gabriel.

**1776**

James Cook makes the last of his four voyages under the English flag. It is this fourth voyage that is of especial interest to California. He sails by the way of the cape of Good Hope and discovers the Hawaiian Islands. Reaches California at the altitude of Cape Mendicino and skirting the coast to the north discovers Nootka Sound, thus laying the foundation for the Nootka controversy at a later date, and sails through the Behring Straits as far north as Icy Cape. Cook dies on the voyage, but on the return while at Canton, a discovery of great historic and commercial value is made to the effect that the supposed valueless furs, which had been traded for knives and trinkets with the Indians of the Nootka Sound vicinity, brought fabulous prices in China. This laid the foundation for the great fur trade of the future, and opened up so many and such intricate commercial and diplomatic controversies that Cook's voyage has come to be reckoned as most important in its historic bearing.

**1776**

Founding of the (6) Mission and Presidio of San Francisco de Asis, by two Franciscan monks, Palou and Gambon. The presidio was founded September 17th, but the mission, a league or so away from the presidio, was not founded until October 4th, on a small creek called Dolores. Hence the mission is commonly known as Dolores Mission. Fathers Palou and Gambon assume charge of the mission.

**1776**

Founding of (7) the Mission of San Juan Capistrano, November 1st.

**1777**

Founding of (8) the Mission of Santa Clara, January 12th.

**1777**

The pueblo of San José de Guadalupe, the first purely civil settlement in California, is founded by Gov. Felipe de Neve on the Rio de Guadalupe. The colonists consisted of fourteen heads of families, 66 persons. They were granted house lots and planting lots and free use of the public grazing fields, under charter of the *pueblo* system. The lands could not be sold nor mortgaged. The colonists were free from taxes for a number of years, and furnished a certain number of domestic animals and seeds. The government was under an *alcalde* or magistrate, and a council elected yearly.

**1781**

Founding on the Rio Porciuncula (Los Angeles River) of the pueblo of Los Angeles under direction of the governor, Felipe de Neve. The pueblo was called *Pueblo de Nuestra Senora la Reina de Los Angeles*, City of our Lady, the Queen of the Angeles. At the beginning there were eleven heads of families, forty-six persons all told. Los Angeles was the second of the early pueblos. From 1835 Los Angeles vies with Monterey for the honor of being the capital of the province.

**1782**

Founding of (9) the Mission of San Buenaventura, March 31st.

**1784**

August 28th, Father Junipero Serra dies at the age of seventy-one years at his own Mission at San Carlos, in his loved valley of Carmelo. For fifty-four years he had been a Franciscan priest, thirty-five of which had been spent in missionary labors, fifteen of which had been spent in California, during which nine missions were established and over five thousand eight hundred Indian neophytes converted from heathenism to Christianity.

**1784**

Father Francisco Palou, friend and biographer of Serra, becomes Father President of the missions until 1786, when he retires to the prominent position of father guardian of the College of San Fernando in Mexico. Here he writes his *Vida del Junipero Serra*, and edits his *Notices de la Nueva California*. The first becomes the standard for the life of Serra, and the latter is the first book written in what is now California.

**1785**

Jean François de Gallaup, Count de la Pérouse, under commission from the French government to explore the North Pacific coast of North America for the purpose of finding the Straits of Anian (for this ghost was still unlaidd), visits California. He leaves a very interesting journal of his visit, full of shrewd observations on the affairs of the country, the mission system, treatment of the Indians, etc.

**1786**

Fray Fermin Francisco de Lasuen becomes father president of the missions.

**1786**

Founding of (10) the Mission of Santa Barbara, by Father Fermin Francisco de Lasuen. This is the first mission founded by Father Lasuen and is dedicated December 4th.



**1787**

Captain Robert Gray, an American discoverer, from Rhode Island, is appointed to command the sloop *Washington*, which is equipped by merchants of Boston for trade with the Indians on the Pacific Coast, and makes the voyage successfully.

**1787**

Francisco Palou publishes his famous and extensive history relating to upper California. This includes a symbological portrait of the Venerable Padre Fray Junipero Serra, typifying his apostolic labors and recounting the stories of the foundations of the California missions. As his closest friend and biographer, Padre Palou, says of Father Serra that "his laborious and exemplary life is nothing but a beautiful field decked with every class of flowers of excellent virtues."

**1787**

Founding of (11) the Mission of La Purísima Concepcion, near the present town of Lompoc, December 8th.

**1788-1789**

John Meares, an Englishman, voyages to the northwest coast of North America for the purpose of fur trading. Complications arise between him and the Spanish authorities, which assume large proportions, almost embroiling the two countries in war. Meares's voyage has importance out of proportion to its geographic value, for it was on his discoveries that England, later, based her claims for the Oregon territory.

**1790-1792**

Captain Robert Gray, returning from his Pacific Coast voyage in another sloop, named the "Columbia," makes the noteworthy record of being the first to carry the United States flag around the earth. Upon a second voyage in this ship to the Pacific Coast, he discovers the Columbia River, which he names after his vessel.

**1790 to 1795**

George Vancouver is commissioned by the King of England to explore the northwest coast of America and makes a remarkable voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean and round the world, in the *Discovery*, sloop of war, and armed tender, *Chatham*. He carefully examines and accurately surveys the northwestern coast, including the port San Francisco. A published work of this voyage, in 1798, is superior to any of its kind and constitutes the chiefest source of authority of that period.

**1791**

Founding of (12) the Mission of the Holy Cross at Santa Cruz, September 25th.

**1791**

Founding of (13) the Mission of Maria Santisma de la Soledad, that is, "Our Lady of Solitude," commonly called Soledad, October 9th.



**1796**

Francisco Palou, Spanish friar, who was the founder of the San Francisco mission in 1776 and the successor of Junipero Serra as president in 1783, passes out of the history of California. The exact date of his death is unknown.

**1796**

Arrival in Monterey of the *Boston*, the first American trading vessel to visit California. From this time begins a regular system of contraband trade between the Americans and the Californians, more or less connived at by the local officials. The Yankee traders exchanged manufactured goods for otter skins (which were exchanged again in China for teas, silks, etc.). The trade was of necessity contraband as the Mexican government would not, at this time, permit the Californians to trade with any one but the home country.

**1797**

Founding of (14) the Mission of San José de Guadalupe, in honor of Saint Joseph, patron saint of California, near San José.

**1797**

Founding of (15) the Mission of San Juan Bautista, in honor of Saint John the Baptist, June 24th.

**1797**

Founding of (16) the Mission of San Miguel Arcangel, in honor of Michael, the Archangel, July 25th.

**1797**

Founding of (17) the Mission of San Fernando Rey de España, September 8th.

**1798**

Founding of (18) the Mission of San Luis Rey de Francia, June 13th.

**1803**

Arrival of the *Lelia Byrd*, Capt. Shaler, in San Diego harbor. She is suspected of contraband trade and ordered to leave. Does not comply without having first made sure of a number of otter furs. Is fired upon by the fort, but escapes.

**1803**

President Thomas Jefferson concludes the greatest diplomatic achievement in the annals of the United States by the acquisition of the vast, unbounded region beyond the Mississippi known as Louisiana. Its contiguity to California made the later conquest and cession of the latter the more easy of accomplishment.

**1803**

James Burney, a captain in the Royal Navy of England, publishes his *Chronological History of the Discoveries in the South Sea or Pacific*

Ocean and writes: "In what manner this country came to be distinguished by the name California is left uncertain. It is not believed that the name was derived from the natives; as the missionaries who have since resided among the Californians, have not at any time heard of such being applied to any port, bay, or part of the country. Some have conjectured that on account of the heat of the weather, Cortés formed the name *California*, from the Latin words *calida* and *fornax*."

### 1803

First expedition of General Zebulon Montgomery Pike, American soldier and explorer, to the headwaters of the Mississippi River.

### 1803

June 26th marks the death of the venerable friar, Padre Fermin Francisco de Lasuen at San Carlos, for thirty years a missionary in the province and for eighteen years president of the missions.

### 1804

Founding of (19) the Mission Santa Inés, in the mountains seventy miles distant from San Louis Obispo, September 17th.

### 1805

Lewis and Clark, with their company, after a journey of a year and a half through the wilderness, reach the coast November 15th, and look upon the blue waters of the Pacific Ocean.

### 1805

Previously and subsequently to this date, for a certain period of years, the name "The Californians" was popularly current—by which term was intended to include solely the Mexican residents in California.

### 1806

General Zebulon Montgomery Pike completes a great exploring tour of the middle west in which he crosses the plains to the site of Denver, and discovers "Pike's Peak," then turning southward to the head waters of the Rio Grande.

### 1806

Nikolai Petrovich Rezanoff, representative of the Czar of Russia, visits the Russian colony in Alaska, and seeing the immediate necessity of providing the colony with food nearer than that sent from China, decides to visit California to open negotiations with the government for the purchase of breadstuffs, of which California had a surplus; and also with the ultimate end in view of founding within the limits of California a Russian colony.

### 1810

William Alden Gale, a Boston trader, visits California as a clerk on the *Albatross* and becomes noted by his nickname, *Cuatro Ojos*, by reason

of his spectacles; but his name was also translated into *Tormenta*, "a gale"; and he was sometimes called *Cambalache*, or a "barter." He was the pioneer in the hide trade with Boston.

### 1811

Appears Alexander von Humboldt's Political essay on New Spain, which contains references to the early voyages to California.

### 1812

The Russian settlement is eventually founded at Bodega Bay, and called Fort Ross. It is more properly a trading post and ship-yard than a fort. A lively trade with California was kept up for the support of the colony at Sitka, and with Europe and Asia in the export of skins. But in the end the otter and seal become scarce and the fort was disposed of to John Augustus Sutter.

### 1813

The Spanish Cortés passes a decree looking toward the secularization of the missions. From the beginning the idea had been that the mission system was only a temporary expedient for the civilization of the natives, and was supposed to last but ten years. This time was extended as it was seen to be too short. But there began to grow a feeling of dissatisfaction with the system as it was felt the Indians were not trained in independence and in the knowledge of citizenship. The government decided that the missions should be secularized, that is the Indians were to receive their lands to use individually—the missions had only ostensibly been keepers of the lands for the rightful owners, the Indians. The religious work was to be turned over to parish priests, and the missionaries were to seek new fields. The Indians were to be gathered into pueblos to learn the duties of self government and self-support. This plan was not carried out for twenty years, though it came up again and again in the intervening years. This scheme of secularizing the California missions amounted in effect to government confiscation.

### 1813-1814

Appears the account of Langsdorff expedition of 1803-1807. The Russian, Resanoff, was one of this expedition.

### 1814

John Gilroy, a Scotchman, born as John Cameron, is the first foreigner to settle permanently in California. Having run away from home, he comes as a sailor on the ship *Isaac Todd* and is left sick and stranded at Monterey. He is baptized at San Carlos as Juan Antonio Maria Gilroy.

### 1816

Otto von Kotzebue, commanding a scientific expedition from Russia, visits California. In the party was Dr. Eschscholtz, for whom the California poppy was named, *Eschscholtzia californica*. The published account of this expedition forms a very valuable contribution to the scientific literature of the period and the place.



**1816**

Thomas W. Doak is the first American settler in California. He was a native of Boston and came to the Pacific coast on the *Albairross*. He was baptized at San Carlos as Felipe Santiago.

**1817**

Founding of (20) Mission of San Raphael, near San Francisco, December 18th.

**1818**

The first man to whom English was a native tongue reaches Los Angeles—Joseph Chapman from Massachusetts, a member of the crew of that *Bouchard*, who sailing under letters of marque, ravages the coast of California, in 1818. He marries Señorita Guadalupe Ortega, builds the first grist mill in southern California at San Gabriel, and lived for some thirty years as José, *El Inglés*.

**1769-1821**

Spanish régime in California has now lasted under, successively, ten governors, namely:

Don Gaspar de Portolá,  
Felipe de Barri,  
Felipe de Neve,  
Pedro Fages,  
José Antonio Romeu, .  
José Joaquin de Arrillaga,  
Diego de Borica,  
José Joaquin de Arrillaga,  
José Dario Arguello,

Pablo Vicente de Sola, last of the Spanish governors, held over until 1822.

**1769-1821**

Marks the Spanish era of California during which is built the historic El Camino Real—the King's Highway—which finally connected the twenty-one Franciscan missions, over a stretch of seven hundred miles of its length between San Diego and Sonoma, and which was traveled by the lonely Indian, Franciscan friar, the religious neophyte, the soldier and adventurer, and has become the subject of song and story for many a year.

**1821**

Spanish era ends, when Don Augustin de Iturbide, at the head of a victorious army, throws off the yoke of Spain and establishes the independence of Mexico, and, creating a separate empire, becomes himself Emperor Augustin I. California passes under jurisdiction of the Mexican Emperor, whose agents plan a seizure of the missions.



**1821-1846**

Mexican era continues for twenty-five years under the governors—

Pablo Vicente de Sola,

Luis Antonio Arguello,

José Maria de Eschendiá,

Manuel Victoria,

Pio Pico,

José Figueroa,

José Castro,

Nicholas Gutierrez,

Mariano Chico,

Juan Batista Alvarado,

Manuel Micheltorena,

Pio Pico again, who was the last Mexican governor.

**1823**

San Vincente, the agent from the new government of Mexico to California, enters into a contract with an English trading company for the sale of all the hides and tallow of the province.

**1823**

Founding of (21) the last Mission, that of Saint Francis of Solano, near the present city of Sonoma.

**1824**

Indian uprising at Santa Ynez.

**1826**

Captain Jedediah S. Smith, under permit from the United States to hunt in the far west, and his party of hunters and trappers, are the first Americans to go overland across the continent to California.

**1826-1827**

Visit to San Francisco and Monterey of the English ship, *Blossom*, Capt. Frederick William Beechey. He publishes a full account of his voyage in which he speaks at length of the necessity of Spain's taking more active interest in the affairs of California if she wished to hold the country. "It is too important to be permitted to remain in its present neglected state," thus over-shadowing the intervention of some foreign power.

**1827-1828**

Visit of the Frenchman, Auguste Duhaut-Cilly. Of contemporary accounts of California, this of Duhaut-Cilly's is the most extensive.

**1829**

Abel Stearns, a native of Massachusetts, becomes a resident of California, acquires extensive holdings of land and other property rights from the Mexican government and is a notable character for his day.

## 1829

Captain James P. Arthur visits California in the *Brookline* and makes the claim to have been the first to raise the United States flag in California. This was, of course, a crude representation of the emblem.

"Arthur and his little party were sent ashore at San Diego to cure hides. They had a barn-like structure of wood, provided by the ship's carpenter, which answered the purpose of storehouse, curing shop, and residence. The life was lonesome enough. Upon the wide expanse of the Pacific they occasionally discerned a distant ship. Sometimes a vessel sailed near the lower offing. It was thus that the idea of preparing and raising a flag, for the purpose of attracting attention, occurred to them. The flag was manufactured from some shirts and Captain Arthur writes, with the just accuracy of a historian, that Mr. Greene's calico shirt furnished the blue, while he furnished the red and white. It was completed and raised on a Sunday, on the occasion of the arrival of the schooner, *Washington*, Captain Thompson of the Sandwich Islands, but sailing under the American flag." So writes honest Captain Arthur: "These men raised our national ensign, not in bravado, nor for war and conquest, but as honest men to show that they were American citizens and wanted company."

## 1829

Alfred Robinson, a native of Massachusetts, comes to California as clerk for the Boston trading company, Bryant, Sturges & Company. Mr. Robinson marries Ana Maria de la Guerra y Noriega, and becomes one of the early and respected American settlers. He publishes his *Life in California* in 1840, one of the best books of the period.

## 1831

David Douglas, the famous Scotch botanist, visits California in an earnest and adventurous search for botanical specimens. He examines California *flora* and ten years later the botanical results of his trip are published by Sir William Hooker.

## 1831

Insurrection against the Mexican governor, Manuel Victoria, headed by such prominent Californians as Echeandía, Pio Pico, Juan Bandini, and others, as the result of the spirit of the growing liberalism and democratic principles—the very principles which made the American occupation so possible later—against the arbitrary methods and militarism of the governor, as shown principally in his refusal to convene the *disputación*. For the first time in the history of California, blood is shed between men of Spanish extraction in a bout on the outskirts of Los Angeles, in which Captain Romualdo Pacheco and Avila were killed, and the Governor himself severely wounded. Pablo de Fortilla, Commandante at San Diego, participates.

## 1833

Further secularization of the missions by Mexican authority is undertaken as well as confiscation of their property. The action really went into effect then although it was not fully consummated until 1845.

Under rules known as *Prevenções de Emancipacion* the missions are secularized. All Indians, Christians for twelve years, all married men and widowers with families, and all such as are competent to make a livelihood, are gathered together in *pueblos* and initiated in the laws of self-government. To each family is granted house-lots, planting lots and pasture lands, and live stock. The mission churches are turned over to the parish clergy and the other properties are sold.

## 1834

José Maria Padres, a native of Pueblo, having become a military leader under the Mexicans with the commission of Lieutenant-Colonel, associating with José Maria Hajar, devises the Hajar and Padre's colonization scheme and comes to California as a director of a colony of 250 persons.

## 1835

Richard Henry Dana, Jr., voyages to San Francisco Bay in the trading brig *Pilgrim*, afterwards transferred to the *Alert*, and later recounts his experiences and describes California in his book *Two Years before the Mast*.

## 1835

San Diego becomes a municipality, but remains such only three years, as the population decreases to such an extent that in 1838 there were not enough people to entitle it to a council. De Morfras reckons the population to be between one hundred and one hundred and fifty. From 1838 to the Mexican War, San Diego is governed as part of the sub-prefecture of Los Angeles.

## 1835

Near the best anchorage and three miles northeast of the Mission, a small trading village, Yerba Buena, is founded on San Francisco Bay, and it is to this settlement rather than to the *presidio* of San Francisco or the mission of Dolores that must be given the origin of the present city of San Francisco.

## 1836

A new revolution is started in California against existing authority. This was decidedly the outcome of the same growing spirit of democracy and liberalism as shown under the Victoria revolt. It is a revolt by the younger California, the spirit of liberalism and democracy, under Juan Bautista Alvarado, a young clerk of the customs, against the spirit of centralization and despotism of the Mexican government as evinced in the new constitution, in which all departments of the government, legislative, executive, and judicial were practically in the hands of the central



executive in Mexico. California was reduced to a department of that government and could not be considered as exercising the functions of a state. However, this revolt is successful and California is created a separate and independent government with Alvarado as governor.

## 1836

One of the central figures in the Revolution of 1836, is Isaac Graham, who had been a Tennessee hunter, and who organizes what became known as the Kentucky riflemen; this adventurous character is described as wild, reckless, a crack shot, and a hater of Mexicans. Operating from his distillery at San Juan, he is aided in his organizing of the riflemen by William R. Garner and John Coppinger, both Englishmen, and Louis Pombert, a Frenchman, of some prominence in early California affairs, is made sergeant, that is, next in command to Graham.

## 1839

John Augustus Sutter, a Swiss, comes to California with the idea of forming a colony of his countrymen, a sort of Swiss *Utopia*. He becomes a naturalized Mexican citizen and receives a grant of eleven square leagues of land along the Sacramento River. He buys Fort Ross from the Russians.

## 1839-1840

Thomas Jefferson Farnham, a native of Maine, travels overland to Oregon; makes a voyage on the Pacific to the Hawaiian Islands and returns to California and back to the United States through Mexico. He publishes in 1846 an account of his, *Adventures in California and Scenes on the Pacific Coast*.

## 1840

Monterey becomes the capital of California, so designated by the Mexican *junta* under the presidency of Alvarado.

## 1840

Arrival of Eugène Duflot de Mofras, a Frenchman, commissioned by his government to make a scientific exploration and report on Oregon and the Californias. M. de Mofras was assisted in every way by both the secular and religious authorities of California, and he was given access to all the documentary material of the province, so it was possible for him to make a more complete report on the affairs of the country than could any of the other narrators. From the mass of material he had the literary judgment to arrange and select a work of marked ability, discrimination and historic value.

## 1840

Threatened uprising of the foreign element known as the *Graham Trouble*. Forty-six suspects, English and Americans, are captured and exiled to Mexico. About twenty of them are purged of conspiracy and allowed to return to California and granted compensation.



The revolution headed by the Carrillos and supported by a small party of Americans under the Tennessean named Graham is of short duration and is soon put down. General José Castro and Mariana Vallejo, names to become famous in California history, come into prominence.

### 1840-1841

Sir James Douglas, a Scotchman, and representative of the Hudson's Bay Company of London, visits California and records the events of his visit in a diary or journal, which later receives the title of Douglas' Voyage from the Columbia to California. With the Salinas and Santa Clara valleys the English visitor was so delighted that he was moved to pronounce California "a country in many respects unrivalled by any other part of the globe."

### 1841

Captain John Augustus Sutter builds a fort, which he calls "New Helvetia," which became headquarters for friendly Indians, white trappers and early travelers. "Sutter's Fort," as it was popularly called, was in the natural line of travel both from the Oregon country and from the east, and Sutter being an exceedingly hospitable person, his place became the *rendezvous* and the Mecca for all the overland travelers. Many of them remained there under Sutter's employ and many went to other places.

### 1841

First overland emigrant train, under John Bidwell, called Bartleson-Bidwell Company, crosses the Great Plains and reaches California.

### 1842

Commodore Thomas ap Catesby Jones, American naval officer, cruising in western waters, lands and captures the town of Monterey, under the erroneous impression that war had been declared against Mexico. He holds possession for just one day.

### 1843

Stephen Smith, a native of Baltimore, arrives in California with the first steam engine ever seen upon the coast; also, he brings with him three pianos, which are the first ever heard in California. He receives commission from the Mexican authorities and in 1844 erects both a saw-mill and a grist-mill.

### 1843-1844

General John Charles Frémont's first expedition to the west.

### 1843-1844

General Frémont's second overland trip to the west for the purpose of surveying a route to the Pacific, and his first to California. He comes by the way of Carson's river and Johnson's Pass.

**1845**

Annexation of Texas, March 1st.

**1845**

Frémont's second expedition to California. Suspicion is aroused by the California government and he is ordered to leave the department. This Frémont refuses to do and fortifies himself on Gavlin's Peak, and raises the American flag. But he quits his defences and departs for Oregon.

**1846**

Samuel Brannan, born in Maine, a Mormon elder and chief of a colony sent from New York on the Brooklyn, comes to California to take charge of a Mormon colonization scheme.

**1846**

Patrick Breen, an Irishman, who first came to America in 1826, comes to California overland from Iowa with the Donner party. Himself, his wife, Margaret, and seven children survive the perils of that terrible journey. Breen's original Diary of the Donner Party is an authority upon the incidents of that journey.

**1846**

Lieut. Archibald Gillespie arrives with dispatches for Frémont at the receipt of which Frémont returns to California. (May 8th.)

**1846**

One hundred and seventy horses for General Castro, which rumor had, were to be used for the purpose of driving the Americans out of California, are seized by Frémont. (June 5th.)

**1846**

Bear Flag Revolution. The flag of "The Republic of California," with its lone star and painted image of a grizzly bear, is first raised at Sonoma. Captain Ezekiel Merritt, accompanied by William B. Ide and a small band of Americans, captures the Mexican General Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo and his aides. The new republic lasts twenty-six days.

**1846**

The famous scout, Kit Carson, appears with General Frémont, and the Haros and Berreyesa are killed.

There are so many and such contradictory stories concerning the murder of the Haro brothers that the real facts are not definitely known. At the very best, the responsibility of the death of the men, justly or unjustly, must rest with Frémont and not with Carson. This has been one of the scandals of the Frémont Expedition. The most violent supporters of Frémont do not deny that the men were killed without knowing anything of their guilt or innocence. It was reported that they were killed in revenge for the murder of two Americans, Cowie and Fowler.

There was also a story circulated that the men had deliberately permitted themselves to be captured with false orders in their boots purporting to announce an attack on Sonoma by the Californians, for the purpose of deflecting the American troops to the protection of Sonoma, and thus permit the closely pressed Californians to escape.

### 1846

War declared between Mexico and the United States, May 3rd. The American flag raised at Monterey, July 7th, by Commodore John Drake Sloat.

### 1846

Josefa Bandini de Carrillo, the wife of Don Pedro Carrillo, who had been appointed provisional governor of California in 1837, manufactures with her own hands the first United States flag in full and proper form ever unfurled to the breezes of sunny California; this is on the occasion of the arrival in San Diego of Commodore Stockton of the United States Navy and General Kearney of the United States Army. Commodore Stockton raises the silk flag to the masthead of the first American war ship ever to sail the Pacific Ocean.

### 1846

Commodore Robert F. Stockton arrives at the Port of Monterey and Commodore Sloat appoints Stockton Commander-in-Chief of the American forces, and the latter undertakes the conquest of California against the Mexican General José Castro.

### 1846

Commodore Robert F. Stockton takes possession of San Diego for the United States and establishes a fort there which is still known as Fort Stockton.

### 1846

Los Angeles is easily captured. Stockton and Frémont enter the city August 13th without opposition; Pico and Castro have fled to Mexico; and Lieutenant Archibald H. Gillespie is placed in command of the south with Los Angeles as headquarters and with orders to maintain martial law. Trouble arises through, possibly, a too strict interpretation of his orders, and Gillespie finds himself surrounded. He capitulates and is allowed to retreat with the honors of war.

The Californians who identify themselves with this revolt are Captain José Maria Flores, José Antonio Carrillo, Andrés Pico, and Serbulo Varela.

### 1846

A party of Americans under B. D. Wilson while hunting for Castro are met by a company of Californians at the Chino Ranch near Los Angeles, and a skirmish ensues in which three Americans are wounded and one Californian is killed.



**1846**

Arrival of General Stephen W. Kearney, who has just completed the conquest of New Mexico. He and Gillespie meet the Californians under Andrés Pico at San Pasquale, December 6th, and a bloody battle ensues with serious loss to the Americans; and Kearney was only rescued from his perilous position by a detachment of Stockton's men. It is the only battle of any importance in the history of California.

**1846-1847**

The Donner party, consisting of eighty-four persons, in an overland trip from Independence, Missouri, are caught in the snows of the high Sierras, and through starvation and exposure, over forty of them perish before relief arrives.

**1847**

Yerba Buena exchanges its name for that of the Mission and the Bay of San Francisco.

**1847**

Monterey becomes the military capital of California, under the occupation by United States authority.

**1847**

Los Angeles is recaptured January 10th and the famous treaty is signed between Colonel John C. Frémont, as Commander of the American forces, and Andrés Pico, Commandante of the California forces, at a point near Cahuenga Pass, within the present limits of Hollywood. With this capitulation all of California comes under the United States rule.

**1848**

Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, February 2nd, terminates the Mexican War, by the terms of which California is ceded to the United States; its affairs are committed to the charge of Colonel Richard B. Mason. He became the military governor succeeding Kearney. By the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, Texas, the western part of Colorado and New Mexico, all of the present states of Arizona, Nevada, Utah and California, an extensive and valuable portion of the Great West, were ceded to the United States.

**1848**

James Wilson Marshall, a native of New Jersey, discovers gold at Sutter's Mill, January 24th, and the rush of gold-seekers to California commences. The exact day of the month that gold was discovered has never been settled, Marshall himself says, "on or about the nineteenth." But he also says he is not sure of the date. However, a man named Bigler, who kept a diary, has the date the twenty-fourth, and as he was on the spot at the time, most likely is correct.

**1849**

In February, is witnessed the arrival in San Francisco Bay of the steamship *California* from New York with the first party of gold seekers



from the Atlantic States. In March, the *Oregon* arrives, and in June there are two hundred square-rigged vessels lying in the Bay.

### 1849

During this year the numerous and mighty caravans of horses, wagons, cattle, men, women and children make their devious and dangerous way across the overland trail. This is the coming of the "Argonauts," celebrated in Californian history as the "Forty-Niners."

### 1849

This year marks two important developments: (a) The growth of population during this period. In 1845, the estimated census was 18,000, including Indians, while in 1850 it was estimated at 150,000. (b) The struggle for order, for this was not a period of complete recklessness. There were many reckless people, many criminals, and much to try the temper of the most conservative, but still there arose and grew a steady feeling for law and order that had its final outcome in the convention and constitution.

### 1849

A constitutional convention is organized at Monterey, September 1st. The Californians, in framing a State Constitution, which is signed October 13th, exclude slavery from the soil by a unanimous vote. Under it Peter H. Burnett is elected Governor, and the new Legislature chooses John C. Frémont and William M. Gwin as United States senators. San José is made the capital of the State. The great seal of the State is designed by Major Robert Selden Garnett, is presented to convention by Caleb Lyon, and is engraved by Albrecht Kuner in changed form. Hittell, an eminent authority, says: "The constitution, notwithstanding its haste, was one of the best, if not the best, of the thirty-one state constitutions in effect at the time. Though nearly every portion was copied from some other instrument, there was a rare choice and combination." By the terms of the constitution, slavery was unanimously voted down; the boundary was defined; provisions were made for the establishment of public schools; and the question of taxation was settled.

### 1849

The necessity of an interior city being felt, and the site of Sutter's Fort being inadequate, a new town-site was laid out below the fort. Town lots were sold and Sacramento had its beginning. In January, 1849, the first frame house was built.

### 1850

California admitted to the Union September 9th. California is at last admitted after months of waiting and dilatory action on the part of Congress. She comes in a free and sovereign state with her own constitution, governor and legislature, the only state in the Union with this distinction.

**1849-1851**

Occur at short intervals, the five big fires, in which the city of San Francisco is almost completely destroyed, property to the value of twenty-five million dollars being burned up in the conflagrations.

**1851**

First Vigilance Committee. As protection against the outlawry and crime of the city, the citizens of San Francisco organize themselves into a vigilance committee, with regular constitution binding them "to perform every lawful act for the maintenance of law and order, and to sustain the law when properly administered; but not to be deterred in the punishment of any crime by any quibble of the law, by the insecurity of the prisons, or the corruption or laxity of those in authority. An occasion soon occurred for their action. A man accused of theft was caught with the stolen goods, tried, sentenced to be shot, and the sentence duly carried out.

**1851**

Capital of State removed to Vallejo.

**1852**

Appears Francisco Saverio Clavijero's *Historia de la Antigua ó Baja California*.

**1852-1854**

Sacramento swept by two disastrous fires partially destroying the town.

**1853**

Capital of State located at Benecia.

**1854**

Capital of State finally removed to Sacramento.

**1856**

Second Vigilance Committee. On May 15th, the Vigilance Committee is again organized for the purpose of punishing one James Casey, who had murdered James King of William, editor of the *Evening Bulletin*, and the champion of the cause of law and order. As before, the Vigilance Committee duly tried the prisoner and sentenced him to death along with another murderer named Cora.

**1856**

The first railroad in California is opened for business with Sacramento and Folsom as its terminals.

**1859**

Convention held in San Francisco for a Pacific railroad, subsequently constructed over the Sierra Nevada mountains.

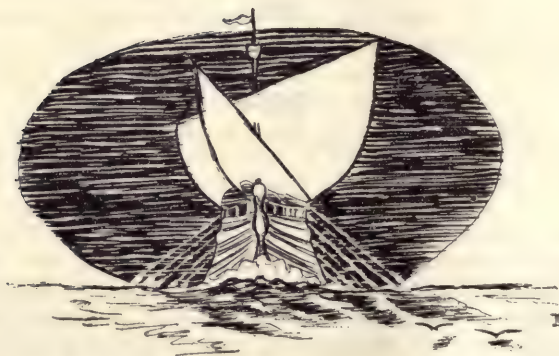
**1859**

September 13th, David Colbreth Broderick, United States Senator from California, engages in a duel with David S. Terry, in which Broderick is killed. The challenge grows out of the anti-slavery agitation, in which Senator Broderick is an uncompromising opponent of slavery and delivers severe strictures on the subject in the California campaign of this year. This is an important event as it was the culmination of an important period.

**1860**

Application of name "California" in 1510, considered by the noted American writer, Edward Everett Hale, (PROCEEDINGS AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, April 30th, 1862, p. 45; ATLANTIC MONTHLY, vol XIII, p. 265).

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE.





As supplementary to the foregoing "California Chronology," the following letter written by a relative of one of our members, Mr. Abram Ehle Pomeroy, in the year 1851, is given as illustrative of the conditions in California at that time.

---

## CALIFORNIA IN 1851

Lassons Ranch, California,

March 12, 1851.

Dear Brother:

I hardly know in what way to begin to apologize for my neglect in not having written you for so long a time. In fact I have no good reasons unless I claim that I have not received any answer to the one (& only one) that I wrote you near a year since, but whether you wrote me or not I have no good reasons for not troubling you occasionally & I hope & trust that you will let me occasionally hear from you. I am now stopping on Lassons Ranch, it is situated on the most northerly route or road from the States on the Sacramento River about 100 miles above Sacramento City and about 250 miles from San Francisco. I am this season engaged in farming and gardening. Shall cultivate probably from 80 to 100 acres, the soil is excellent & is easily cultivated, in fact it is almost impossible to raise vegetables especially without irrigation. Frank, Sheldon & myself last season were engaged jointly in mineing on Feather River, principally in damming and draining the beds of the River & with us as it was with all others who were operating upon that Stream it proved an entire failure, we not only lost our whole summers work but all that we had previously made. Since which time Frank has been stopping in Sacramento City, keeping a Restaurant and doing tolerably well. Sheldon is on a Steam Boat, gets good wages & lays up his money & as for myself after leaving Feather River I came down to Sacramento City with the intention of going into business, but after remaining there a short time the Cholera broke out and from its severity, I thought it most prudent to leave and again I went to mineing at which I continued until the middle of December, but for the want of water, I was compelled to leave the location we had selected, as we have had no rains this winter to raise the water in the ravines. We had flung up something like 3000 buckets of earth, which yet remains to wash when the rains do come if ever, as we have had no rains since the first week in January & then but very little. An old acquaintance and friend of mine had bought this Ranch, & persuaded me to come up & cultivate it. It contains 36 square miles of sand bars, 12 miles on the Sacramento River & extends back 3 miles, a large majority of it is excellent sand and it has the reputation of being one of the best Ranches in California. They have discovered a new pass in the Sierra Nevada Mountains, in fact, a regular sink or rent in the mountains, being an excellent road without a single eminence in passing the mountains, it has also another advantage, about 30 miles of Desert and good water on the Desert. After passing the Sierra Nevada Range you enter what is termed the Feather River Meadows, a valley on the North Fork of the Feather River covered with the most luxuriant growth of clover and other grasses, in fact, these valleys are the best pastures I ever saw in any country they follow this valley to within a short distance of



the Sacramento Valley, it is believed this route is far preferable to any of the others heretofore travelled, & if the Emigration should take it it will make a ready sale for all of our effects, as we are right at the termination of the road & of course the greater the demand the better the prices. Anyhow, I am and shall be here this Season, & hope I may meet with better success than I did the last. I probably shall not do any worse. I can write you no news about California, it is an old story, and as the papers in the States give you all that is new or interesting, you of course are better posted in California news than I am. I will say this much for California, that the climate I do consider delightful, but it never can be an agricultural country or not so to any extent. Vegetation where the soil is moist grows beyond anything I ever saw, but the amount of such sand is limited & stock & Gold Digging will be the principal production. Gold I think will be found here for ages but not in the quantities it has heretofore. Although for years it will pay a miner reasonable wages when the expenses of living and operating are reduced to a reasonable standard.

Remember me to your wife & ch—I was going to say children but put it Charley. Also to all our folks, Gilbert &c, Uncle Shull &c, &c. Do write me soon and direct to this Ranch as we are to have a Post Office here after the first of April & if I was a Whig I might be P. M. I suppose, which would be a very lucrative office here as probably the office will not take in fifty dollars a year. I am in receipt of letters from home monthly. I received one a few days ago from my wife. My family were at the time she wrote (Dec.) in good health, but wanted me home, but I must try California a little longer, with the hope that I may yet get paid for coming.

From

Your Aff't Brother,

Mr. R. H. Pomeroy.

CHAS.

The Virginia Charter  
*and* the  
Settlement of Jamestown,  
Virginia



# The Virginia Charter and the Settlement of Jamestown, Virginia

---

Mr. Willard Atherton Nichols, one of the honored members of this Society, has recently prepared a monograph upon the Virginia Charter and the Settlement of Jamestown, Virginia, which emphasizes a very important and interesting fact in connection with early California history. The suggestion that a large portion of the present State of California was in fact included within the very liberal limitations of the Virginia Charter, and that, inferentially, it had the effect of bringing the territory of California under the possible control and possessory right of Virginia, though never actually established or exercised, is so very vital and instructive that the Publication Committee has thought it the due of Mr. Nichols to reprint his contribution to California history in this publication. The article is so well written and so important that it will be widely read and discussed and, therefore, will certainly enhance the value of this book. As a supplementary article to "California Chronology" appearing in the preceding pages, it will also bear a close relation of both interest and instruction.

EDITOR.

---

Much has been written upon these subjects and the archives relating to them are by no means scanty.

In the main, the histories of these important events cannot be fairly criticized, although some writers have resorted to special pleading to prove a claim of the leadership for these incidents in the remarkable development in religious and civil liberty, as well as in the social and material prosperity, of this country.

The charter, or charters, for there were two of them, are interesting documents and are well worth studying, but their study is not the purpose of this paper. The writer only desires, in the main, to call attention to their territorial scope, and to the realization of their aim in that direction.

James I followed Elizabeth in her readiness to grant land that did not belong to the English crown, especially if it was particularly valued by the Pope of Rome, but it is true that both of these monarchs provided in their grants that no claims should be made upon territory already in the possession of any Christian prince.

The limit inland from the Atlantic coast line in the first charter, dated April 10, 1606, was 100 English miles; but in the second charter, dated May 23, 1609, the seventh year of James's reign, the inland limit was from sea to sea, from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

The writer has not found any definite reason given for this remarkable change in the western boundary. Some writers consider that it was made under a misapprehension as to the great extent of territory it covered. They reason that the width of the continent was not known nor even conceived at that time, but that the idea was that it was not much



farther from sea to sea at that point than it is in Mexico and Central America, regions comparatively well known at that period through the Spanish explorations from ocean to ocean. It is undoubtedly true that explorers even in 1609, had not given up the hope of discovering a water passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific along the north Atlantic coast, and many explorations of tidal rivers were made, particularly on the Atlantic side, with this in view. In 1607, the Chickahominy was explored for that purpose, and so was the Hudson River in 1609 by Hudson.

That this change was made for the purpose of including much territory to the west which common report had marked as abounding in gold and precious stones—the land of “The City of Gold,” etc.—seems credible; much more so than that King James, the pedant and patron of learning, had no idea of the vast extent of the continent to the westward. This original limit of 100 miles must have been very unsatisfactory, as eager explorers under the first charter had conclusively settled that there was no “El Dorado” within that limit at least.

The early rumors of the wonderful riches of Cibola sent to the Spanish court, and the journey of Coronado undertaken to discover it, with his reports to the Spanish King of its unsatisfying results and of the visit of his assistant, Friar Marcos to Quivira, farther to the north on the same comparatively fruitless search, must have been well known to the court of James.

Their latitude, that of Cibola a little north of 34 degrees North and of Quivira about 40 degrees North latitude were also reported and were of record.

Then again, a map of North and South America had been published in Belgium by Wytfliet in 1597, showing the Pacific coast on the 34th degree of North latitude to be about 83 degrees west of the Atlantic coast on the same latitude, or a width of continent of at least 4400 miles. We now know that this distance is from about 120 degrees west of Greenwich to about 76 degrees and 30 minutes west, equivalent to about 2300 miles. Wytfliet's map gives the width along the 45th degree of North latitude as about 4800 miles, while now it is known to be about 3000 miles. The recorded opinion of some scientific men of the time shows a conception of the width of the continent to have been greater rather than less than the reality.

It therefore seems to the writer that King James knew full well the wonderful area he was granting, and that he, with many others, including Coronado and the Spanish explorers, considered the mineral riches of the country by no means to be despised, although not up to the fabled standard, as far as explored.

Here we find the motive of the extension of the charter limit—the common one in early exploration—the lure of gold.

In this connection, we can here call attention to the characteristic tenacity of purpose in the Anglo-Saxon race. Three hundred years ago claim was laid to this strip of territory, extending from 34 degrees North latitude to 45 degrees North latitude and from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Spain and France in time entrenched themselves strongly within these limits in the west, but American enterprise and capacity for pioneer work of the enduring kind, gradually brought about the successful and undisputed ownership by people of English descent of all the territory claimed by King James the First of England. Its southern limit takes in Cibola the famed, and Quivira the other goal of the gold seekers is certainly well within its northern boundary, although its exact location is a matter of conjecture.

That it took a long extended and patient waiting and much expenditure of lives and money to realize this claim as named in the early charters, is well known. The results of the early French-Indian Wars made it possible for England in 1783 to cede to the United States of America, its Anglo-Saxon offshoot, this territory from the Atlantic to the Mississippi.

The Louisiana Purchase of 1803 added almost as much. The annexation of Texas caused the Mexican War which resulted in the United States securing by treaty of peace in 1848, the remainder to the Pacific ocean, this last addition completing the chain, and only then taking in by far the greater part of Arizona and New Mexico, the area covering the land of golden promise to Coronado and of the avaricious hope of King James.

In 1848, the Anglo-Saxon claim of 1609 had been made good. It is of local interest to know that we of Redlands and Los Angeles are tied by land boundaries to the Jamestown Colony founded in 1607, for 34 degrees North latitude, the southerly limit of the grant of 1609, passes about three miles south of Redlands, through the city of Riverside, and into the Pacific ocean at about Santa Monica. Its northerly limit, as finally settled—38 degrees North latitude, passes into the Pacific ocean just north of San Francisco, so our coast line, from Santa Monica to the Golden Gate, was the westerly limit of the Jamestown Colonial possessions of record.

King James, no less than the thrifty Elizabeth, kept the mercantile side of his colonial enterprises well in mind, although perhaps not so clearly expressed in the preambles to his charters, as that part in the charters in question stating that their chief motive was "the advancement of the Divine glory by bringing the Indians and savages resident in those parts to human civility and a settled and a quiet government." Poor Indians, poor savages, one can only exclaim upon reading the history of the oppression and practical extermination that went with the bringing of them to "human civility" in the parts contained within the limits of the Jamestown grants, and indeed within the limits of the entire grant extending from 34 to 45 degrees North latitude.

By this grant or charter, authority was given to search for mines, paying the King one-fifth of all gold and silver and one-fifteenths of all copper; to coin money; to invite and carry over adventurers; to repel intruders; to levy duties for their own use during 21 years; and to export goods from England free of all imposts for 7 years. Lands in the Colony were to be held of the King, and colonists and their children were to have all the rights of the native born Englishmen.

A few months after the granting of the charter, James issued instructions for the government of Virginia, in which he appointed a Council and established the Church of England as the authorized form of worship.

One of the first undertakings of the settlers, and that within eight days of their arrival, was an expedition to the Falls of the James River (Richmond), to search for a gold mine reported to be there. At one time in 1608, some glittering bits of yellow mica found in a small stream near Jamestown, were mistaken for gold dust and a veritable gold rush set in, everything being neglected for the time being for it; and a cargo of the worthless stuff was shipped to the Company in England.

In these days of magazine filling, there has been much written to controvert well established opinions as to the relative importance of certain historical facts; upon the lack of justification of certain New England methods of protesting against taxation without representation; upon the unreasonableness of the War of the Revolution—the Loyalists being the true patriots; upon the selfish and ignoble motives governing Washington and those who framed our Constitution, etc., etc.; and claiming as a logical deduction, from their criticisms, that it would have been much better for the country if the rebels of 1775 had been overpowered and hung. It is not worth our time to refute such foolish theories. But when it comes to an argument to belittle the importance to the New World, of the settlement at Plymouth, by an attempt to prove that our prosperity and remarkable advancement in free government come from Jamestown rather than from Plymouth and New England, because of the fact that the settlement of Jamestown preceded Plymouth by 13 years, it does seem germane to this paper to point out some differences between Jamestown and Plymouth, and to claim for the latter the credit, for "our character-



istic institutions," of the vast territory embraced by King James's grants of 1606 and 1609.

Dean Hodges is reported to have said in a paper upon the subject a few months ago in Boston, "It is commonly taken for granted among intelligent people that our characteristic institutions and especially our liberties, civil and religious, began at Plymouth. As a matter of historical fact, they began a dozen years before at Jamestown"; Alexander Brown says of the founding of Jamestown, "If the enterprise had then resulted in failure, the United States would not now be in existence."

It is true that Jamestown was settled first; it did hold the first regular church services, and it did have the first representative assembly for political affairs, all under royal permission and control. But all that did not mean worship of God according to the dictates of one's conscience, nor did it mean freedom in self government. These came from Plymouth and New England, from their dissenting forms of worship and from the town meetings. From Jamestown would have come established church and state, concentration of land holdings and a privileged class. From Plymouth have come freedom of public worship, small land holdings and a representative democratic government.

It may be argued that early congregationalism in New England was as far from free worship as was the rule of the established Church of England. This was probably true to a great degree in the beginning, for the early immigrants in New England came for that very freedom—none others need have come. The Pilgrims sought this freedom first in Holland, but on account of their discontent at being in a foreign land, and of having their children under foreign influences, however kind and genial, in short this land not being English, they decided to remove to the New World, already well known to them by the repeated attempts of English people to establish colonies there, where in unoccupied land they could form conditions to suit themselves. The Pilgrims took with them to Plymouth, but more particularly did those of the Massachusetts Bay Colony who followed them, their share of the religious intolerance of the age. Jamestown was by no means free from it.

The first article in the regulations for colonies settling under these Jamestown grants was that religious service shall "be that now preferred and established within our realms of England." In 1642, three congregational ministers came from Boston to Virginia to disseminate their doctrines. Their stay was but short, for by enactment of the Assembly, all ministers other than those of the Church of England, were compelled to leave the Colony.

In 1648, the dissenters among the colonists in Virginia had increased to 118 in number, and they were punished for their dissent by imprisonment and banishment, and all opposition to the established church was decisively quelled.

The character of the colonists coming to Jamestown and then to Virginia, and to Plymouth and later to New England, were entirely different. To Jamestown came at first only men, some of them leaders of the noble class, so-called, but by far the greater part of them adventurers in the modern sense of the word, many of a roving disposition gained by participating as soldiers in the foreign wars then just closed, and who were from this disposition a cause of worry and trouble to the home government;; others who had not been unacquainted, as evil doers, with the interior of English prisons, who also left their country for the country's good; and all governed, naturally, by a desire to live as easily as possible.

To Plymouth came men with their families, some indeed of armigerous descent, but the greater part of them merchants, artisans and farmers, all earnest sturdy men who sought not ease nor personal comfort, but men eager for work and for chances for overcoming obstacles. They welcomed the severity of the climate and the untractableness of the soil. They were free from the trammels of the Established Church; what else mattered to

them? At the end of their first year, to give thanks to God for the results, scanty indeed, of their attempts at self-support, the first Thanksgiving Day service was held, and, as Fiske says, "then began New England."

The mild climate of Jamestown and the large area of productive and easily worked soil in its vicinity, made life and work easier and more attractive to such people as came over to them.

In fact although it is claimed by some that this settlement saved America to the English by its permanency, by its continued existence for thirteen years before the Pilgrims came, it possibly would not have survived had not its leaders, undoubtedly from the example of the Plymouth Colony, seen before it was too late, the necessity of encouraging the making of homes by marrying its men and by bringing in families; and they took action along these lines.

The Jamestown Colony was primarily a trade and business adventure. The settlement of Plymouth was essentially an ethical movement. The Pilgrims did have to connect themselves in a business way with a commercial Company in England to obtain the means of emigrating to America. They did have to agree to repay these advances, and next to self-support which was of the most frugal kind, their efforts were steadily directed to pay back the loans, which was speedily done, first by notes given by the leaders to expedite the payment of this debt, which were afterwards taken up by the settlers. Within a few years, by 1633, in fact, they were as independent in estate as they were in person. Notwithstanding the salubrity of the climate and the productiveness of the soil, the advances of the Company in London which financed the Jamestown settlement, were never repaid in full and this Company, after several years, wound up its affairs with a substantial loss.

Tobacco was the first paying crop of the Jamestown Colony, and upon this crop the Colony prospered greatly until over-production brought financial disaster. At the first meeting of the Assembly, or House of Burgesses, held in the chancel of the church in Jamestown on July 30, 1619, tobacco was authorized as currency, at three shillings for the best per pound, and at eighteen pence for the second quality. The clergy was paid by a levy of tobacco, and in the autumn of 1621, when the practice began, under the auspices of the government, of shipping young women of respectability and above reproach, for wives for the Colonists, above referred to, the latter were obliged by law to pay 120 pounds of tobacco as the cost of transportation of their government supplied wives, subsequently increased to 150 pounds.

The Pilgrims and Puritans bartered with food-stuffs, so far as the writer has learned.

About the last of August, 1619, a Dutch man-of-war brought in and sold to the Jamestown settlers, twenty negroes, thus introducing slavery into this country. With this addition to the laboring force, of slaves, largely increased in numbers annually by importation and by birth, the plantation system of living became general, and the close communion of towns, as in New England, became impossible. This led the Virginia Colony away from democracy to a government by a few large proprietors. Slavery never got a firm foothold in New England, and the small headway it had made was effectually stamped out by the last of the seventeenth century through the efforts of the Quakers of Rhode Island, and of the other New England Colonies.

It is possible that the large use and ownership of slaves made life a little less material to the Southern planter in time, and that the close hard struggle for existence of the Northern citizen, gave also in time, to the latter, a commercial money-making reputation, that they would not have developed under easier conditions of life, but this struggle also made more hardy, sturdy men than the other system, men who soon felt confined by the limits of New England, and who then swarmed to the West to com-



plete the winning of the territory so grandly given to America by King James.

Before the war Southerners, as a rule, kept at home, and rarely took any part in the upbuilding of the West, or of the East for that matter, except so far as their influence was felt in legislative halls at home or at the seat of the general government. From the very beginning of our Colonial history, northern men with their families settled in considerable numbers in the southern colonies and states, as well as in much larger and controlling numbers in the West.

Today all this is changed. Slavery has gone and with it the exclusive plantation life. Enterprising southern men are found as residents in all the large towns and centers of activity in the land, and participating most effectively in all the interests, civil, business and religious, of the community. The descendants of Jamestown and of Plymouth are now working as one people in all sections of our great country, and along the same lines, to advance civilization.

I will close with an extract from a paper by Rev. Morton Dexter of Boston, comparing Plymouth with Jamestown.

"Suppose that William Brewster and Captain John Smith \* \* \* could appear among us this afternoon and address us \* \* \*. Suppose them to be well informed concerning the history of our country and the wonderful fruition of the little seeds which they helped to plant \* \* \*. And if Brewster should turn to Smith and say, "Which colony, Captain, yours or mine, has had the larger influence in promoting this fortunate conditions of things?" Smith was so intelligent and fair-minded a man that I believe he would reply, "Well, Elder, Jamestown must not be belittled. It has done much and has done it will. But on the whole I will admit that Plymouth has done the most and the best."

#### References.

1. Publications of the Colonial Society of Mass. Vol. 12, p. 256. Rev. Morton Dexter.
2. Journal of American History. Vol. 1, p. 209. Hon. H. St. George Tucker. Also Vol. 2, p. 113.
3. The Genesis of the United States. Alexander Brown.
4. Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. 1, p. 210, and Vol. 2, pp. 459-494.
5. Old Virginia and her Neighbors, and The Beginning of New England, by Fiske.
6. History of the American People. Woodrow Wilson.
7. Hildreth's United States.
8. The Journey of Coronado.
9. The Forefathers of Jamestown, by Dean Hodges, an Address.

By W. A. NICHOLS.

Read before The Fortnightly Club of Redlands, Cal., March 21, 1912.

Revolutionary Soldiers  
*and* Lineage

REPRESENTED IN THE MEMBERSHIP  
*of* the  
SOCIETY, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
*in* the  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**Note**—The omission of names, dates and places from this compilation does not necessarily mean that they are not known, but simply that they are not contained in the written applications on file with this Society.

The references given herein are those given in the applications, with some few additions, and do not purport to be all possible references. Some references include both genealogy and service.

Services rendered before or after the Revolutionary period (April 19th, 1775, to April 19th, 1783,) and titles acquired before or after such period are omitted from this compilation, as beyond its scope.

The Society will be glad to have additional information, names, dates, places, services, etc., furnished it, so that any future issue or enlargement of this work may be more complete. It will also be glad to be advised of any errors or omissions herein.

The lineages and records of services presented herewith comprise the important and material portion of this work.

Those based upon the records of this Society have been carefully and painstakingly digested from the original applications, and records supplemental thereof, one file with it.

The indexes appearing here have been carefully compiled, and are presented for the purpose of making available names and services which have hitherto been difficult to find, owing to their appearing in unindexed, though authoritative, works.

The lists of sailors and marines have been carefully compiled from original sources.

The lists of South Carolina and Maryland names, although heretofore published, are difficult of access and, to many, entirely unavailable. They are therefore reproduced here.

The list of sailors presented here through the courtesy of The Naval History Society, is, although short, extremely valuable.

The list of the Last Men of the Revolution seems a unique, though logical, part of a compilation of this character.

Every name appearing in the body of this work will be carried into the index.

## Revolutionary Soldiers and Lineage

**ABBE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 3rd.** (Enfield, Conn., 1731—Enfield, Conn., 1811.) Private, Capt. John Simons' Co., Maj. Nathaniel Terry's detachment of Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Harmon's 2nd Co., Col. Samuel Motts' Battalion, Col. John Douglas' Reg't., Conn. Troops, June to December, 1776; Adjutant, Col. John Chester's Reg't., Conn. Troops; Captain, Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3rd Reg't., Conn. Line, 1777-1778.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 10, 169, 384, 389. Heitman's Register, 1st Ed., p. 57; 2nd Ed., p. 62.

**Lineage:** THOMAS ABBE, 3rd (1731-1811) m. Penelope Terry (1730-1817), and had; Abigail Abbe (1750-1844) m. ELIPHALET COL-LINS (1744-1815), and had; Ahira Collins (1787-1863) m. Jemima Wooster (—1861), and had; Ozro Collins (1811-1890) m. Ann Van Etten (1819-1858), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**ADAMS, SERGEANT JAMES, JR.** (....., Mass., 1737—..... Vt., after 1810.) Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Bronson's detachment of Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Co., Vt. Militia, July, 1776; private, Capt. John Spafford's Co., Col. Eben Allen's Reg't., Vt. Militia, October, 1870, and June, 1781; private, Capt. Orange Train's Co., Col. Thomas Lee's Reg't., Vt. Militia, October, 1781.

**References:** Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, pp. 10, 241, 379, 473. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Vt.

**Lineage:** JAMES ADAMS, JR. (1737-1810+) m. Submit Purchase (.....), and had; JONATHAN ADAMS (1766-1828) m. Sally Daniels (1772-1846), and had; Sarah Maria Adams (.....) m. Joseph Marsh (.....), and had; Pamela Jane Marsh (.....), m. George Tan Parker (.....), and had; **Force Parker** (1866—), member.

**ADAMS, JONATHAN.** (Canaan, Conn., 1766—Sennett, N. Y., 1828.) Private, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's, Clarendon, Co., Vt. Militia, 1780; private, Capt. Simeon Wright's Co., Col. Gideon Warren's Reg't., Vt. Militia, March, 1780; private, Capt. John Stark's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, Vt. Troops, September to December, 1781.

**References:** Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, pp. 155, 334, 579. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Vt.

**Lineage:** JONATHAN ADAMS (1766-1828) m. Sally Daniels (1772-1846), and had; Sarah Maria Adams (.....) m. Joseph Marsh (.....), and had; Pamela Jane Marsh (.....) m. George Tan Parker (.....), and had; **Force Parker** (1866—), member.

**ALLEN, ICHABOD.** (Tisbury, Mass., 1736—supposed to have been lost at sea, date unknown.) Minute Man, Sharon, Conn., 1776; private, Capt. John Williams' Co., Lieut.-Col. Nathan Gallup's Detachment, Conn. Militia, at Fort Griswold—Groton, July, 1779; private, Short Levies, Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Reg't., Conn. Troops, July to December, 1780.



**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 154, 555, 611.

**Lineage:** ICHABOD ALLEN (1736—) m. Lucy Allen (1756-1843), and had; Thomas Allen (1775-1859) m. Hannah Pierson (1779-1803), and had; Thomas Pierson Allen (1803-1867) m. Sarah Percy Bell (1814-1894), and had; Charles Lewis Allen, Sr. (1860—) m. Ellen O'Connor (1863—), and had; **Charles Lewis Allen, Jr.** (1890—), member.

**ALLEN, ICHABOD.** (Tisbury, Mass., 1736—supposed to have been lost at sea, date unknown.) Minute Man, Sharon, Conn., 1776; private, Capt. John Williams' Co., Lieut.-Col. Nathan Gallup's Detachment, Conn. Militia, at Ft. Griswold—Groton, July, 1779; private, Short Levies, Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Reg't., Conn. Troops, July to December, 1780.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 154, 555, 611.

**Lineage:** ICHABOD ALLEN (1736—) m. Lucy Allen (1756-1843), and had; Thomas Allen (1775-1859) m. Hannah Pierson (1779-1803), and had; Thomas Pierson Allen (1803-1867) m. Sarah Percy Bell (1814-1894), and had; **Charles Lewis Allen, Sr.** (1860—), member.

**ALLEN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH.** (Tisbury, Mass., 1723—Tisbury, Mass., 1798.) Captain, 2nd Co., Col. Beriah Norton's, Dukes County, Reg't., Mass. Troops; commissioned April, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 170. Revolutionary Rolls and Archives, Boston, Mass., Vol. 43, folio 207.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH ALLEN (1723-1798) m. Patience Nye (1729-1814), and had; Lucy Allen (1756-1843) m. ICHABOD ALLEN (1736—), and had; Thomas Allen (1775-1859) m. Hannah Pierson (1779-1803), and had; Thomas Pierson Allen (1803-1867) m. Sarah Percy Bell (1814-1894), and had; Charles Lewis Allen, Sr. (1860—) m. Ellen O'Connor (1863—), and had; **Charles Lewis Allen, Jr.** (1890—), member.

**ALLEN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH.** (Tisbury, Mass., 1723—Tisbury, Mass., 1798.) Captain, 2nd Co., Col. Beriah Norton's, Dukes County, Reg't., Mass. Troops; commissioned April, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 170. Revolutionary Rolls and Archives, Boston, Mass., Vol. 43, folio 207.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH ALLEN (1723-1798) m. Patience Nye (1729-1814), and had; Lucy Allen (1756-1843) m. ICHABOD ALLEN (1736—), and had; Thomas Allen (1775-1859) m. Hannah Pierson (1779-1803), and had; Thomas Pierson Allen (1803-1867) m. Sarah Percy Bell (1814-1894), and had; **Charles Lewis Allen, Sr.** (1860—), member.

**ALLEN, MOSES.** (Boston, Mass., 1741—Ontario Co., N. Y., .....)  
Private, 3rd Reg't., Dutchess County, N. Y. Militia.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, (2nd Ed.), p. 241. Report of State Historian of N. Y., Colonial Series, Vol. 1, p. 892. McIntosh's Hist. of Ontario Co., N. Y. Conover's Hist. of Ontario Co., N. Y.

**Lineage:** MOSES ALLEN (1741—), m. Chloe Ward (.....), and had; Nathaniel Allen (.....) m. Elizabeth Akin (.....), and had; Almira Allen (.....) m. Robert Lawson Rose (.....), and had; Henry Fontaine Rose (.....) m. Mary Ward Howard (.....), and had; **Henry Howard Rose** (1856—), member.

**ANDERSON, SERGEANT WILLIAM.** (....., ....., .....—(lived in Cumberland Co., Penna.)—.....) Sergeant, Capt. William Rippey's Co., Col. William Irvine's 6th Battalion, Penna. Troops, January, 1776; marched on Canada campaign with 2nd Penna. Battalion, under Col. Arthur St. Clair.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, p. 236.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM ANDERSON (.....) m. Mary Ann Cann (.....), and had; Clarissa Anderson (.....) m. John Herron (.....), and had; William Anderson Herron (1821-1889) m. Louisa Jennette Hills (1821-1903), and had; Rufus Hills Herron (1849—) m. Jennie E. Shugert (.....), and had; **Frederick Irwin Herron** (1875—), member.

**ANDERSON, SERGEANT WILLIAM.** (....., ....., .....—(lived in Cumberland Co., Penna.)—.....) Sergeant, Capt. William Rippey's Co., Col. William Irvine's 6th Battalion, Penna. Troops, January, 1776; marched on Canada campaign with 2nd Penna. Battalion, under Col. Arthur St. Clair.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, p. 236.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM ANDERSON (.....) m. Mary Ann Cann (.....), and had; Clarissa Anderson (.....) m. John Herron (.....), and had; William Anderson Herron (1821-1899) m. Louisa Jennette Hills (1821-1903), and had; Rufus Hills Herron (1849—) m. Jennie E. Shugert (.....), and had; **Paul Anderson Herron** (1889—), member.

**ANDREWS, CORPORAL SAMUEL.** (Danbury, Conn., 1761—Danbury, Conn., 1834.) Private, Col. Durkee's 1st Reg't., Conn. Militia, November and December, 1782; private, Col. Butler's 4th Reg't., Conn. Levies, 1782; pensioned as a Corporal, 1813.

**References:** Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, pp. 95, 117. Minn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 6, pp. 513 et seq. Andrews' Andrews Memorial.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL ANDREWS (1761-1834) m. Anna Gregory (1767?-1843), and had; Oliver Andrews (1792-1840) m. Eliza (Ferry) Raymond (1796-1864), and had; Joseph Ferry Andrews (1828-1875) m. Mary Mercein Barry (1837-1913), and had; **Roger Mercein Andrews** (1874—), member.

**ANKENY, CAPTAIN PETER.** (....., ....., 1751—Somerset, Penna., 1804.) Captain, Lieut.-Col. Bernard Dougherty's 3rd, Bedford County, Battalion, Penna. Militia, April, 1781.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, p. 665.

**Lineage:** PETER ANKENY (1751-1804) m. Rosanna Bonnet (1757-1834), and had; Susan Ankeny (1796-1862) m. Andrew Stewart (1788-1864), and had; Lillias Findley Stewart (1827—) m. Jacob Lobingier, Jr. (1824-1887), and had; **Andrew Stewart Lobingier** (1863—), member.

**ARCHER, HONORABLE EDWARD.** (Norfolk, Va., 1747—Norfolk, Va., 1807.) One of the 3 Auditors of Va. during the Revolution; member of Navy Board during the Revolution.

**References:** Auditor's Accounts, 1779, in State Library of Va., pp. 52, 229. Henning's Statutes of Va., Vol. 9, p. 536. Palmer's Calendar of State Papers (Va.), Vol. 2, p. 307 et seq. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 22.

**Lineage:** EDWARD ARCHER (1747-1807) m. Mary (Sylvester) Wormington (.....), and had; Robert Archer (1794-1877) m. Frances Williamson (.....), and had; Mary Frances Archer (1817-1900) m. Frederick Deane Goodwin (1805-1881), and had; Frederick Le Baron Goodwin (1840-1901) m. Ella Elizabeth McMeans (.....), and had; **Vernon Goodwin, Sr.** (1871.....), member.

**ARNDT, CAPTAIN JOHN.** (Northampton Co., Penna., 1748—Easton, Penna., 1814.) Captain, 1st, Northampton County, Co., Lieut.-Col. Peter Kechlein's Battalion, Penna. Troops, July to December, 1776.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, pp. 557-62, 620.

**Lineage:** JOHN ARNDT (1748-1814) m. Elizabeth Ihre (.....), and had; George Washington Arndt (1791-1819) m. Henrietta Byllesby (.....), and had; Susan Rose Arndt (1816-1887) m. Charles Aust Hathwell (.....), and had; Belle Cameron Hathwell (1859—) m. Cameron Erskine Thom (1828-1915).

**ATWOOD, JOHN.** (Woodbury, Conn., 1749—....., Conn., ..... ) Private, from Wethersfield, Conn., Capt. John Chester's Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Private, Capt. Abraham Filer's 9th Co., Col Jedediah Huntington's 8th Reg't., Conn. Troops, July to December, 1775; Private, Capt. Fitch Bissell's Co., same Reg't., 1776; prisoner of war, August to December, 1776.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 25, 90, 102, 120.

**Lineage:** JOHN ATWOOD (1749—) m. Concurrence Hurd (.....), and had; Mitchell Atwood (.....) m. Mabel Peat (.....), and had; Edwin Atwood (.....) m. Eliza Austen Byron (.....), and had; **Edwin Byron Atwood** (1842-1909), member.

**BAKER, BENJAMIN.** (Dorchester, S. C., about 1717—Liberty Co., Ga., 1785.) He was a distinguished Patriot in Ga. during the revolutionary period; his house was rifled by the British forces, and he and his son, Col. John Baker, were imprisoned; in 1776 he was engaged for about one week in compiling several constitutions of government in an effort to secure one suitable for the Province of Ga., in order that the same might be presented to the next succeeding General Assembly of Ga. for adoption.

**References:** Mallard's Account of the Congregational Church at Midway, Ga. (1840). White's Statistics of Ga., p. 121. White's Historical Collections of Ga., p. 583.



**Lineage:** BENJAMIN BAKER (1717?-1785) m. Susannah (.....), and had; JOHN BAKER (—1792) m. Mary (Jones) Lapine (1759-1819), and had; Mary Ann Baker (1787-1871) m. John Jackson Maxwell (1784-1855), and had; Sophia Helen Maxwell (1820-1912), m. Edward Jenkins Harden (1813-1873), and had; **Edward Thomas Harden** (1853—), member; also:

BENJAMIN BAKER. (1717?-1785) m. Susannah (.....), and had; JOHN BAKER (—1792) m. Mary (Jones) Lapine (1759-1819), and had; Matilda Amanda Baker (1790-1862) m. Thomas Hutson Harden (1786-1821), and had; Edward Jenkins Harden (1813-1873) m. Sophia Helen Maxwell (1820-1912), and had; **Edward Thomas Harden** (1853—), member.

**BAKER, COLONEL JOHN.** (St. John's Parish, Ga., .....—Liberty Co., Ga., 1792.) Member of Ga. Council of Safety; Captain of Ga. Militia, 1776; Colonel of Liberty County, Ga., Militia, August, 1781, serving until end of war.

**References:** Records of Council of Safety, in Library of Ga. Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. McCall's Hist. of Ga. Steven's Hist. of Ga. Jones' Hist. of Ga. Jones' "Dead Towns of Ga." White's Historical Collections of Ga. White's Statistics of Ga. Candler's Rev. Records of Ga., Vol. 1, pp. 91, 136; Vol. 2, p. 139; Vol. 3, p. 24.

**Lineage:** JOHN BAKER (—1792) m. Mary (Jones) Lapine (1759-1819), and had; Matilda Amanda Baker (1790-1862) m. Thomas Hutson Harden (1786-1821), and had; Edward Jenkins Harden (1813-1873) m. Sophia Helen Maxwell (1820-1912), and had; **Edward Thomas Harden** (1853—), member.

**BAKER, SERGEANT OZIAS.** (Woodbury, Conn., about 1760—....., after 1800.) Private, Capt. Martin Kirkland's Co., Col. Return Jonathan Meigs' 6th Reg't., Conn. Line, March, 1778, to June, 1779; transferred to Capt. Elijah Humphrey's Co., same Reg't., June, 1779; Sergeant, same Co., Col. Seth Warner's Reg't., January, 1780, to 1781; private, Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Reg't., Vt. Militia, October and December, 1781; private, Capt. Eli Brownson's Co., Conn. Militia, September, 1782; private, Capt. Jacob Hind's Co., Conn. Militia, September, 1782.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 208, 258. Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, pp. 515, 547, 804, 807. Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Vt. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, pp. 63, 78, 227.

**Lineage:** OZIAS BAKER (1760?-1800+) m. Lucy Hard (.....), and had; Remember Baker (3rd), (.....) m. Cynthia Stannard (.....), and had; Milo Stannard Baker (1828—) m. Harriet Lawrence (1836—), and had; **Milo Arnett Baker** (1868—), member.

**BAKER, CAPTAIN REMEMBER, 2nd.** (Woodbury, Conn., 1740—near Crown Point, 1775.) Captain and Field Officer of Reg't. of Green Mountain Boys, July, 1775; served under Col's. Ethan Allen and Seth Warner.

**References:** Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, p. 814. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Vt. Report, National Society, D. A. R., Vol. 12, p. 126. Vt. Historical Gazeteer, Vol. 1, p. 124, 765-9.



**Lineage:** REMEMBER BAKER, 2nd (1740-1775) m. .... (.....), and had; OZIAS BAKER (1760?-1800+) m. Lucy Hard (.....), and had; Remember Baker, 3rd (.....) m. Cynthia Stannard (.....), and had; Milo Stannard Baker (1828—) m. Harriet Lawrence (1836—), and had; **Milo Arnett Baker** (1868—), member.

**BAKER, SAMUEL.** (Baptized, Ipswich, Mass., 1739—....., ..... Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's, Ipswich, Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 496.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL BAKER (1739—) m. Sarah Richardson (.....), and had; Sarah Baker (1766-1824) m. John Rindge (1759-1801), and had; Samuel Rindge (1791-1858) m. Maria Bradlee Wait (1797-1850), and had; Samuel Baker Rindge (1820-1883) m. Clarissa Harrington (1822-1885), and had; **Frederick Hastings Rindge** (1857-1905), member.

**BAKER, SAMUEL.** (Baptized, Ipswich, Mass., 1739—....., ..... Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's, Ipswich, Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 496.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL BAKER (1739—) m. Sarah Richardson (.....), and had; Sarah Baker (1766-1824) m. John Rindge (1759-1801), and had; Samuel Rindge (1791-1858) m. Maria Bradlee Wait (1797-1850), and had; Samuel Baker Rindge (1820-1883) m. Clarissa Harrington (1822-1885), and had; Frederick Hastings Rindge (1857-1905) m. Rhoda May Knight (.....), and had; **Samuel Knight Rindge** (1888—), member.

**BALDY, PAUL.** (Reading, Penna. 1757—Sunbury, Penna., 1823.) Served in the Revolutionary War, as appears from the Depreciation Account Books in Office of Auditor General of Penna.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 13, p. 10. Records of Office of Auditor General of Penna.

**Lineage:** PAUL BALDY (1757-1823) m. Catherine Ream (.....), and had; Mary Barbara Baldy (.....) m. Henry Masser (1775-1853), and had; Peter Baldy Masser (1815-1866) m. Esther M. Loag (.....), and had; **William Henry Masser** (1850-1905), member.

**BALL, EDWARD.** (Camptown, N. J., 1756—....., ..... 1855.) Private, Essex County, N. J., Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 499.

**Lineage:** EDWARD BALL (1756-1855) m. .... (.....), and had; Jane Ball (.....), m. Frederick Gruett (.....), and had; Hetty Rosalie Gruett (.....) m. James Hampton Drake (.....).

**BALL, JOSEPH.** (South Orange, N. J., 1742—(buried) Springfield, N. J., 1808.) Private, Capt. Amos Ogden's Co., N. J. State Troops.

**References:** Original Discharge, in possession of Richard Harrison Ball, South Orange, N. J. Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 499. Union Record of Keuka Park College (Keuka Park, N. Y.), September, 1904, p. 18.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH BALL (1742-1808) m. Rachel Thompson (.....), and had; Mary Ball (.....) m. Robert Caldwell (.....), and had; Margaret Caldwell (—1881) m. James Elder (—1850), and had; Abram Caldwell Elder (1833-1906) m. Lavisa Wood Fancher (1835—), and had; **Charles Abbott Elder** (1864—), member.

**BALLANCE, CHARLES.** (....., Va., .....—....., Va., 1777.) Private, Capt. John Syme's Co., Col. Edward Stevens' 10th Reg't., Va. Troops, January to May, 1777.

**References:** Records of State Land Office, Richmond, Va. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 30.

**Lineage:** CHARLES BALLANCE (—1777) m. Martha Lampton (.....), and had; WILLIS BALLANCE (1758-1824) m. Joyce Green (.....), and had; Charles Ballance (1800-1872) m. Julia Margaret Schnebly (1816-1899), and had; **John Green Ballance** (1853-1910), member.

**BALLANCE, CHARLES.** (....., Va., .....—....., Va., 1777.) Private, Capt. John Syme's Co., Col. Edward Stevens' 10th Reg't., Va. Troops, January to May, 1777.

**References:** Records of State Land Office, Richmond, Va. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va., (1911), p. 30.

**Lineage:** CHARLES BALLANCE (—1777) m. Martha Lampton (.....), and had; WILLIS BALLANCE (1758-1824) m. Joyce Green (.....), and had; Charles Ballance (1800-1872) m. Julia Margaret Schnebly (1816-1899), and had; **Willis Henry Ballance** (1849-1913), member.

**BALLANCE, CORPORAL WILLIS.** (....., Va., 1758—Mercer Co., Ky., 1824.) Corporal, Capt. Bressie's (also known as Capt. Moody's) Co., 2nd Va. State Reg't., commanded successively by Cols. Gregory Smith and William Brent, September, 1778 to March, 1780.

**References:** Records of State Land Office, Richmond, Va. Record of his Land Warrant, Frankfort, Ky. Account Books (Va. State Library), Vol. 1, pp. 41-2. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va., (1911), p. 30.

**Lineage:** WILLIS BALLANCE (1758-1824) m. Joyce Green (.....), and had; Charles Ballance (1800-1872) m. Julia Margaret Schnebly (1816-1899), and had; **John Green Ballance** (1853-1910), member.

**BALLANCE, CORPORAL WILLIS.** (....., Va., 1758—Mercer Co., Ky., 1824.) Corporal, Capt. Bressie's (also known as Capt. Moody's) Co., 2nd Va. State Reg't., commanded successively by Cols. Gregory Smith and William Brent, September, 1778 to March, 1780.

**References:** Records of State Land Office, Richmond, Va. Record of his Land Warrant at Frankfort, Ky. Account Books (Va. State Library) Vol. 1, pp. 41-2. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va., (1911), p. 30.

**Lineage:** WILLIS BALLANCE (1758-1824) m. Joyce Green (.....), and had; Charles Ballance (1800-1872) m. Julia Margaret Schnebly (1816-1899), and had; **Willis Henry Ballance** (1849-1913), member.

**BALLARD, JOSIAH.** (Andover, Mass., 1721—Lancaster, Mass., 1799.) Private, Lieut. John Trask's Co., Col. David Leonard's Reg't., Mass. Militia, February to April, 1777; private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's Co., Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams' Reg't., Mass. Militia, July to August, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 550.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH BALLARD (1721-1799) m. Sarah Carter (.....), and had; William Ballard (1764-1842) m. Elizabeth Whitney (1769-1857), and had; Jonathan Ballard (1798-1862) m. Sophia Burnham Brown (1809-1886), and had; Adelaide Mary Ballard (1848-1903) m. Russell Judson Waters (1843-1911), and had; **Arthur Jay Waters** (1871—), member.

**BANFIELD, JAMES.** (London, England, 1757—Ithaca, N. Y., 1832.) Private, from Frederick County, 6th Reg't., Md. Troops, December, 1776, to December, 1779.

**References:** Archives of Md., Vol. 18, p. 187.

**Lineage:** JAMES BANFIELD (1757-1832) m. Tabitha Jones (1775-1843), and had; Eleanor Banfield (1797-1882) m. Phineas Nelson (1793-1871), and had; Harriett Amanda Nelson (1823-1914) m. Seth Wilcox (1826-1907), and had; **Fred Elmer Wilcox** (1862—), member.

**BANNING, BENONI.\*** (....., Va., 1720—....., .....). Private, Col. William Campbell's Va. Reg't.; wounded at battle of King's Mountain; the County Court of Washington Co., Va., in 1783, voted allowances to him to reimburse him for a horse and equipment lost at the battle.

**References:** Hunter's Sketches of Western N. C., p. 304. Records of Washington Co., Va.—Minute Book No. 1. Draper's King's Mountain and Its Heroes, p. 304. Register, Ill. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 35. Mackenzie's Colonial Families of U. S. of A. (1912), Vol. 3. D. A. R. Magazine, Aug.-Sept. No., 1914, Vol. 45, Nos. 2 and 3, p. 154. Somer's Hist. of Southwestern Va. Washington County (Va.) Record. First Banning Genealogy.

**Lineage:** BENONI BANNING (1720—) m. .... (.....), and had; John Banning, Sr. (1764-1833) m. Elizabeth Black (—1843-4), and had; Ephraim Banning, Sr. (1811-1878) m. Louisa Caroline Walker (1817-1887), and had; Ephraim Banning, Jr. (1849-1907) m. Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887), and had; **Pierson Worrall Banning** (1879—), member.

---

\*Note.—This name is also found as Benonis, Bannon, etc.



**BANTA, HONORABLE ABRAHAM.** (Hackensack, N. J., before 1750—York Co., Penna., ..... ) Member, York Co., Penna., Committee of Safety, November, 1775; private, Capt. Hugh Campbell's Co., Col. Robert McPherson's 2nd, York County, Battalion, Penna. Militia, September, 1776.

**References:** Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 3, pp. 1339-40, 1706. Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, p. 541; 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 456. Banta's A Frisian Family.

**Lineage:** ABRAHAM BANTA (—1750—) m. Margrieta Monfort (.....), and had; Rachel Banta (1769—) m. Peter Banta (.....), and had; Abraham Banta (.....) m. Mary Demaree (.....), and had; Nancy Banta (.....) m. Andrew Carnine, Jr. (1804—), and had; Nancy Jane Carnine (.....) m. Joseph Handy Handley (.....), and had; **Lorin Andrew Handley** (1881—), member.

**BANTA, HONORABLE HENRY, SR.** (....., .....—(lived in York Co., Penna.)—....., ..... ) Member, York Co., Penna., Committee of Observation, July, 1775.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, p. 53; 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 414. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 1, pp. 1048, 1235; Vol. 2, p. 1743. Rupp's Hist. of York Co., Penna., p. 602.

**Lineage:** HENRY BANTA, SR. (.....) m. Rachel Brower (.....), and had; ABRAHAM BANTA (—1750—) m. Margrieta Monfort (.....), and had; Rachel Banta (1769—) m. Peter Banta (.....), and had; Abraham Banta (.....) m. Mary Demaree (.....), and had; Nancy Banta (.....) m. Andrew Carnine, Jr. (1804—), and had; Nancy Jane Carnine (.....) m. Joseph Handy Handley (.....), and had; **Lorin Andrew Handley** (1881—), member.

**BATTELLE, MAJOR EBENEZER, SR.** (Dedham, Mass., 1754—Newport, O., 1815.) Captain, Dedham Company, Col. McIntosh's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; Second Major, 1st, Suffolk County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, April, 1780.

**References:** Revolutionary War Records, Commonwealth of Mass., Vol. 11, p. 241; Vol. 17, p. 77; Vol. 226, p. 498.

**Lineage:** EBENEZER BATTELLE, SR. (1754-1815) m. Patience Drew (.....), and had; Ebenezer Battelle, Jr. (.....) m. Prudence Draper (.....), and had; Ebenezer Battelle, 3rd (.....) m. Anna Durant (.....), and had; Ebenezer Battelle, 4th (.....) m. Mary Greene (.....), and had; Gordon Battelle (.....) m. Maria Louise Tucker (.....), and had; Julia Elizabeth Battelle (.....) m. John William Hamilton (.....).

**BEARDSLEE, THOMAS.** (Stratford (Huntington), Conn., 1754—Roxbury, Conn., 1842.) Private, Capt. Samuel Blackman's Co., Conn. Cavalry, June, October and November, 1776, and April, May, June and August, 1777; private, Capt. Benjamin Hicock's Co., Conn. Militia, July to September, 1778; private, Capt. Hull's Co., Col. Sheldon's Reg't., Conn. Militia, June to August, 1779; pensioner, 1832.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 663. Pensioners Census of 1840, p. 58. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.



**Lineage:** THOMAS BEARDSLEE (1754-1842) m. Mabel Thompson (1753-1812), and had; Nathan Beardsley (1790-1868) m. Hannah Lucretia Thompson (1799-1883), and had; Minott Leroy Beardsley (1830-1907) m. Delia Maria Welton (1850-1906), and had; **Robert Le Roy Beardsley** (1886—), member.

**BEARDSLEY, BENJAMIN.** (Stratford, Conn., 1727—Huntington, Conn., 1802.) Private, Capt. John Yeats' Co., Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Dimon's 4th Reg't., Conn. Militia, October, 1777; private, Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Co., Col. Whitney's Reg't., Conn. Militia, July, 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 516, 550. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 3, p. 190.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN BEARDSLEY (1727-1802) m. Thankful Beardsley (1727-1787), and had; THOMAS BEARDSLEE (1754-1842) m. Mabel Thompson (1753-1812), and had; Nathan Beardsley (1790-1868) m. Hannah Lucretia Thompson (1799-1883), and had; Minott Leroy Beardsley (1830-1907) m. Delia Maria Welton (1850-1906), and had; **Robert Le Roy Beardsley** (1886—), member.

**BEARDSLEY, COLONEL NEHEMIAH.** (....., 1731—New Fairfield, Conn., 1811.) Captain, 9th Co., Col. David Waterbury's 5th Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 16th Reg't., Conn. Militia, May, 1777; Colonel, same Reg't., February, 1778.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 70, 437. Heitman's Register, 1st Ed., p. 80. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, pp. 21, 23-5, 50, 85, 194-200, 227; Vol. 10, p. 130; Vol. 12, pp. 162, 221. Beardsley's Beardsley Genealogy (1902).

**Lineage:** NEHEMIAH BEARDSLEY (1731-1811) m. Sarah Graves (—1805), and had; Gideon Beardsley (1759-1823) m. Huldah Robinson (1765?-1833), and had; John Odell Beardsley (1787-1863) m. Jemima Bearss (1787-1847), and had; Lydia Beardsley (1819-1896) m. Asher Beardsley (1808-1846), and had; **Moss White Beardsley** (1838—), member.

**BECKETT, WILLIAM.** (Salem, Mass. (?), before 1735—Gloucester Co., N. J. (?), ..... ) A revolutionary "Patriot" and "Rebel"; prisoner of war on "Old Jersey Prison Ship," Wallabout Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

**References:** Dandridge's American Prisoners of the Revolution, p. 452.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM BECKETT (—1735—) m. Sarah Jennings (.....), and had; Josiah Beckett (—1814?) m. Sophia Bee (1760-5?-1784), and had; Ephraim Bee Beckett (1775-1855) m. Hannah Turner (1787-1864), and had; Lemuel Daugherty Beckett (1818-1885) m. Sarah Springer Chew (1820-1905), and had; **Wesley Wilbur Beckett** (1857—), member.

**BEEBE, CAPTAIN IRA.** (Lyme, Conn., 1735—Waterbury, Conn., 1792.) 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lewis' Co., Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Baldwin's 10th Conn. Reg't., 1777; Captain, 27th Reg't. Conn. Troops.

**References:** Town Records, Waterbury, Conn. Revolutionary Papers (in State Library, Hartford, Conn.), Vol. 3. Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., pp. 341, 343, 347, 349-50. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 422, 625. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

**Lineage:** IRA BEEBE (1735-1792) m. Jemima Hickox (1736-1813), and had; Ursula Beebe (1761-1845) m. WALTER WOOSTER (1745-1821), and had; Jemima Wooster (—1861) m. Ahira Collins (1787-1863), and had; Ozro Collins (1811-1890) m. Ann Van Etten (1819-1858), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**BEERS, ARCEPUS.** (....., Conn., .....—(lived in Conn.)—....., ..... ) His name appears on Roll of the 16th Company, 4th Reg't., Conn. Militia, dated May 10th, 1775; member of the 15th or Stepney Company, so called, 4th Reg't., Conn. Militia, January, 1778.

**References:** Conn. Archives, Revolutionary War, Vol. 2, Original Document, p. 5; Vol. 10, Original Document 158 a; (In Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn.). Conn. Census (1790), p. 17. Beardsley's Beardsley-lee Family, p. 295. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 13, p. 85.

**Lineage:** ARCEPUS BEERS (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Lucius Wooster Beers (1797-1877) m. Ellice Squire (1799—), and had; Delia Beers (1825-1891) m. Eleazar Welton (1809-1891), and had; Delia Maria Welton (1850-1906) m. Minott Leroy Beardsley (1830-1907), and had; **Robert Le Roy Beardsley** (1886—), member.

**BEERS, MATTHEW.** (Stratford, Conn., 1759—Stratford, Conn., 1837.) Private for a period of 38 months, between May, 1776, and December, 1781, under Captains Ebenezer Coe, Samuel Patterson, James Burton and Robert Walker, Col. Whiting's Reg't., Conn. Troops; pensioner, 1832.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 650. Senate Documents, 1st Session, 23rd Congress, Vol. 3, p. 84. Conn. Census (1790), p. 30.

**BENDER, SERGEANT CHRISTIAN.** (Wurtemberg, Germany, 1730—Bethlehem, N. Y., 1801.) Private, Capt. Teunis A. Slingerland's Co., Col. Philip Schuyler's 3rd, Rensselaerwyck, Battalion, 8th Reg't., N. Y. Militia; promoted to Sergeant, same Co. and Reg't.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 86. Archives of the State of N. Y. (The Revolution), Vol. 1, p. 322.

**Lineage:** CHRISTIAN BENDER (1730-1801) m. Elizabeth Cramer (.....), and had; Matthew Bender (.....) m. Elizabeth Ramsey (.....), and had; Wendell M. Bender (.....) m. Sarah Porter (.....), and had; **Howard Bender** (1859-1904), member.

**BENEDICT, LIEUTENANT AARON.** (Danbury, Conn., 1744—Waterbury, Conn., 1841.) Sergeant, Lieut. Isaac Benham's, Waterbury, Co., Col. Jonathan Baldwin's 10th Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1776; Lieutenant, same Reg't., October, 1777; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn.

**Lineage:** AARON BENEDICT (1744-1841) m. Esther Trowbridge (.....), and had; Rebecca Benedict (.....) m. Eli Clark (.....), and had; Timothy Bronson Clark (.....) m. Elvira Esterbrook Calkin (.....), and had; **Eli P. Clark** (1847—), member.



**BENTON, ZADOCK, SR.** (Tolland, Conn., 1761—Chardon, O., 1845.) Private, Capt. Johnson's Co., Col. Newberry's Reg't., Conn. Militia, October, 1777; private, Capt. Robinson's Co., Conn. Militia, 1777; private, Capt. Comstock's Co., Col. Lorain's Reg't., Conn. Militia, June, 1778, to March, 1779; private, Capt. Israel Converse's Co., Conn. Militia, 1779; private, Capt. Strong's Co., Col. Swift's Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1780; private, from Stafford, Maj. Walbridge's 3rd Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Troops, July to December, 1780; pensioner, 1831.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 165. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 186. Pension Rolls for 1835, Vol. for Ohio, p. 123.

**Lineage:** ZADOCK BENTON, SR. (1761-1845) m. Lydia Day (1767-1852), and had; Zadock Benton, Jr. (1790-1833) m. Polly Kendall (1793-1865), and had; Ira Eddy Benton (1829—) m. Caroline Augusta Chandler (1831-1907), and had; **Arthur Burnett Benton** (1858—), member.

**BENTON, ZADOCK, SR.** (Tolland, Conn., 1761—Chardon, O., 1845.) Private, Capt. Johnson's Co., Col. Newberry's Reg't., Conn. Militia, October, 1777; private, Capt. Robinson's Co., Conn. Militia, 1777; private, Capt. Comstock's Co., Col. Lorin's Reg't., Conn. Troops, 1778 to 1779; private, Capt. Converse's Co., Conn. Militia, 1779; private, Capt. Strong's Co., Col. Swift's Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1780; private, from Stafford, Major Walbridge's 3rd Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Troops, July to December, 1780; pensioner, 1831.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 165. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 186. Pension Rolls for 1835, Vol. for Ohio, p. 123.

**Lineage:** ZADOCK BENTON, SR. (1761-1845) m. Lydia Day (1767-1852), and had; Zadock Benton, Jr. (1790-1833) m. Polly Kendall (1793-1865), and had; Sarah O. Benton (1814-1901) m. William Wilber (1808-1878), and had; Mary Rebecca Wilber (1851—) m. Elihu Warner Tolerton (.....), and had; **Henry Hill Tolerton** (1877—), member.

**BENTON, ZADOCK, SR.** (Tolland, Conn., 1761—Chardon, O., 1845.) Private, Capt. Johnson's Co., Col. Newberry's Reg't., Conn. Militia, October, 1777; private, Capt. Robinson's Co., Conn. Militia, 1777; private, Capt. Comstock's Co., Col. Lorin's Reg't., Conn. Troops, 1778 to 1779; private, Capt. Converse's Co., Conn. Militia, 1779; private, Capt. Strong's Co., Col. Swift's Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1780; private, from Stafford, Major Walbridge's 3rd Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Troops, July to December, 1780; pensioner, 1831.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 165. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 186. Pension Rolls for 1835, Vol. for Ohio, p. 123.

**Lineage:** ZADOCK BENTON, SR. (1761-1845) m. Lydia Day (1767-1852), and had; Zadock Benton, Jr. (1790-1833) m. Polly Kendall (1793-1865), and had; Sarah O. Benton (1814-1901) m. William Wilber (1808-1878), and had; Mary Rebecca Wilber (1851—) m. Elihu Warner Tolerton (.....), and had; **Wilber Douglass Tolerton** (1890—), member.

**BERRY, THOMAS.** (....., .....—Scarborough, Mass., .....)  
Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's Co., Col. Mitchel's Reg't., Mass.  
Militia, July to September, 1779.

**References:** Records in Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth,  
Boston, Mass.

**Lineage:** THOMAS BERRY (.....) m. .... (.....),  
and had; John M. Berry (.....) m. Anne Myrick (.....), and  
had; John Berry (.....) m. Hannah Bunker (.....), and had;  
Mark Trafton Berry (1830-1913), member.

**BEVAN, CAPTAIN DAVIS.** (Chester Co., Penna., about 1738—Chester  
Co., Penna., about 1818.) Captain of Artificers, 1777; bearer of  
despatches from Gen. George Washington to Continental Congress, 1777;  
Captain of Marines on Brigantine "Holker," 1779.

**References:** Penna. Archives. Register, Mo. Society, Sons of the  
Revolution (1910-12), p. 116. Martin's Hist. of Chester, Penna., pp.  
42-4. Ashmeade's Hist. of Delaware Co., Penna., pp. 50, 74, 257.

**Lineage:** DAVIS BEVAN (1738?-1818?) m. Agnes Coupland  
(.....), and had; Ann Bevan (.....) m. Matthew Lawler  
(.....), and had; Sara Lawler (.....) m. Benjamin Harbeson  
(.....), and had; Charles Edward Harbeson (.....) m. Anna  
Elizabeth Gartrell (.....), and had; Frank O'Ferrell Harbeson  
(1858—), member.

**BIRELY, LIEUTENANT MICHAEL.** (Saxony, Germany, .....—.....,  
....., after 1835.) 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Crist's Co., Col.  
James Johnston's, Frederick County, Battalion, Md. Militia, April, 1778.

**References:** Md. Archives, Vol. 21, p. 35. Cort's Col. Henry Bouquet  
and His Campaigns (1883). Colonial Records of Penna., Vol. 3, p. 414.

**Lineage:** MICHAEL BIRELY (—1835+) m. .... Harmon  
(.....), and had; Ludwic (Lewis) Bireley (.....) m. ....  
(.....), and had; John Bireley (—1827) m. Barbara  
Prengle (Brengele) (.....), and had; Joseph Daniel Bireley  
(1819-1875) m. Magdalena Myers (1823-1895), and had; John Henry  
Bireley (1842—) m. Mary Salome Whiteside (1845—), and had;  
Charles Erwin Bireley (1872—), member.

**BISHOP, JOSEPH.** (....., ..... 1758—(lived in Conn.)—.....,  
....., 1834.) Private, from Canaan, Capt. Baldwin's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's 7th Reg't., Conn. Line, July to December, 1780; private, from  
Bolton, Col. Canfield's Reg't., Conn. Militia, September, 1781.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 227, 581.  
Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 211.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH BISHOP (1758-1834) m. Desire Gilbert  
(.....), and had; Charles Bishop, Sr. (1784-1866) m. Charlotte  
Latimer (1783-1867), and had; Charles Bishop, Jr. (1813-1898) m.  
Cynthia Davison (1813-1892), and had; George Gilbert Bishop (1854-  
1889) m. Annie Gray Daboll (1858—), and had; Norman Daboll  
Bishop (1880—), member.



**BISHOP, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS.** (....., ....., 1723—(lived in Conn.)—....., 1780.) Captain, New London, Conn., Co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons' Reg't. of Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 18.

**Lineage:** NICHOLAS BISHOP (1723-1780) m. Hannah Douglass (.....), and had; JOSEPH BISHOP (1758-1834) m. Desire Gilbert (.....), and had; Charles Bishop, Sr. (1784-1866) m. Charlotte Latimer (1783-1867), and had; Charles Bishop, Jr. (1813-1898) m. Cynthia Davison (1813-1892), and had; George Gilbert Bishop (1854-1889) m. Annie Gray Daboll (1858—), and had; **Norman Daboll Bishop** (1880—), member.

**BLODGETT, JOSEPH.** (Stafford, Conn., 1757—Greenwich, Mass., 1833.) Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Co., Col. Danielson's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) Reg't., Mass Troops; Private, Capt. Parson's Co., Col. Sage's 3rd Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, June to October, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 2, pp. 196, 199. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 399.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH BLODGETT (1757-1833) m. Jerusha Loomis (.....), and had; Jerusha Blodgett (.....) m. Isaac Randall (.....), and had; Harriet Randall (.....) m. John Mills (.....), and had; Edgar R. Mills (.....) m. Elizabeth Vail (.....), and had; **Edgar Ryder Mills** (1871—), member.

**BLODGETT, JOSHUA.** (....., .....—(lived in Mass.)—....., .....) Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., Col. David Brewer's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May, 1775.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 199.

**Lineage:** JOSHUA BLODGETT (.....) m. Hannah Alden (.....), and had; JOSEPH BLODGETT (1757-1833) m. Jerusha Loomis (.....), and had; Jerusha Blodgett (.....) m. Isaac Randall (.....), and had; Harriet Randall (.....) m. John Mills (.....), and had; Edgar R. Mills (.....), m. Elizabeth Vail (.....), and had; **Edgar Ryder Mills** (1871—), member.

**BOOTH, HONORABLE NATHAN, JR.** (Stratford, Conn., 1748—Stratford, Conn., 1815.) Member, Committee of Observation, December, 1775; member of Stratford Committee to attend to enlistments, April, 1777; member of Committee for supplying soldiers' families, November, 1777.

**References:** Colonial Records of Conn., in Office of Secretary of State of Conn. Town Records of Stratford, Conn. Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn. Conn. Archives, Militia Papers, 2nd Series, Vol. 4, Document 805; Vol. 5, Documents 990, 991; Vol. 7, Document 1427. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

**Lineage:** NATHAN BOOTH, JR. (1748-1815) m. Eunice Birdsey (Birdsey), (1753—), and had; Agur Booth (1779-1831) m. Mary Lewis (.....), and had; Birdsey Booth (1812-1864) m. Betsey Kimbel (.....), and had; Charles Lewis Booth (1841—) m. Sidney Maclay (1847—), and had; **Charles Maclay Booth** (1877—), member.

**BOUTON, CAPTAIN DANIEL.** (Stratford, Conn., 1740—New Canaan, Conn., 1821.) Captain, 9th Reg't., Conn. Line; private, Conn. Militia, May, 1781; pensioner, 1801.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 629, 647. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. List of Invalid Pensioners, Senate Document, 1st Session, 23rd Congress.

**Lineage:** DANIEL BOUTON (1740-1821) m. Mary Mead (.....), and had; Russell Bouton (1790—) m. Mary Amanda Hinsdale (.....), and had; **Edward Bouton** (1834—), member.

**BOWLER, CHARLES, JR.** (Newport, R. I., 1754—Guilford, Vt., 1802.) Baker to the Army of Observation, of R. I., June, 1775; prisoner of war, 1776 to February, 1777.

**References:** Barlett's Colonial Records of R. I., Vol. 7, pp. 356-7. Bowler Genealogy, pp. 17-18.

**Lineage:** CHARLES BOWLER, JR. (1754-1802) m. Rebecca Irish (1760-1838), and had; Rebecca Irish Bowler (1787-1869) m. Pardon Wilber (.....), and had; William Wilber (1808-1878) m. Sarah O. Benton (1814-1901), and had; Mary Rebecca Wilber (1851—) m. Elihu Warner Tolerton (.....), and had; **Henry Hill Tolerton** (1877—), member.

**BOWLER, CHARLES, JR.** (Newport, R. I., 1754—Guilford, Vt., 1802.) Baker to the Army of Observation, of R. I., June, 1775; prisoner of war, 1776 to February, 1777.

**References:** Bartlett's Colonial Records of R. I., Vol. 7, pp. 356-7. Bowler Genealogy, pp. 17-18.

**Lineage:** CHARLES BOWLER, JR. (1754-1802) m. Rebecca Irish (1760-1838), and had; Rebecca Irish Bowler (1787-1869) m. Pardon Wilber (.....), and had; William Wilber (1808-1878) m. Sarah O. Benton (1814-1901), and had; Mary Rebecca Wilber (1851—) m. Elihu Warner Tolerton (.....), and had; **Wilber Douglass Tolerton** (1890—), member.

**BOYNTON, SAMUEL.** (Stratham, N. H., 1755—Cornish, Me., 1837.) Private (mustered by Maj. James Hackett), Capt. Titus Salter's Co., N. H. Militia, November and December, 1775; private (enlisted by Col. William Whipple), Capt. Jonathan Robinson's Co., Col. Thomas Tash's 1st Reg't., N. H. Militia, September to December, 1776.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 402; Vol. 17, p. 30. History of Boynton Family.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL BOYNTON (1755-1837) m. Mary Dearing (.....), and had; Joseph Dearing Boynton (.....) m. Hannah Chick (.....), and had; Ammi Lord Boynton (.....) m. Elizabeth P. Cooper (.....), and had; Lizette Boynton (.....) m. Arthur Clarence Keith (.....), and had; **Harold William Keith** (1890—), member.

**BRADFORD, THOMAS.** (Canterbury, Conn., 1714—Canterbury, Conn., 1794.) Private, Capt. Moses Branch's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Reg't., R. I. Militia, January and February, 1778.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 527.

**Lineage:** THOMAS BRADFORD (1714-1794) m. Eunice Adams (1713-1804), and had; Samuel Bradford (1748-1811) m. Lydia Dean (1756-1845), and had; Annice Bradford (1780-1839) m. Daniel Butts (1782-1859), and had; Esther Caroline Butts (1824-1855) m. Samuel John Mills Mersereau (1823-1857), and had; **John Daniel Mersereau** (1854—), member.

**BRAUCHER, CHRISTOPHER.** (Berks Co., Penna., 1729—Berks Co., Penna., 1793.) Private, Capt. Ferdinand Ritter's Co., 3rd Battalion (Jacob Morgan, Senior, Lieut.), Berks Co., Penna. Militia, 1777-1778; return, showing service, made through John Nicholson, Comptroller-General's Office, June, 1783.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, pp. 284, 308. "Monnet Family Genealogy," by Orra Eugene Monnette (1911), pp. 434, 1135. Records, Calif. Soc. Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** CHRISTOPHER BRAUCHER (1729-1793) m. Anna Margaretta Schissler (1732-1797), and had; Conrad Braucher (1771-1822) m. Maria Catherine Reichelsdörfer (1775-1824), and had; Catherine Braucher (1815-1875) m. Abraham Monnett (1811-1881), and had; **Mervin Jeremiah Monnette** (1847—), member.

**BRAUCHER, CHRISTOPHER.** (Berks Co., Penna., 1729—Berks Co., Penna., 1793.) Private, Capt. Ferdinand Ritter's Co., 3rd Battalion (Jacob Morgan, Sr., Lieut.), Berks Co., Penna. Militia, 1777-1778; return, showing service, made through John Nicholson, Comptroller-General's Office, June, 1783.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, pp. 284, 308. "Monnet Family Genealogy," by Orra Eugene Monnette (1911), pp. 434, 1135. Records, Calif. Soc. Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** CHRISTOPHER BRAUCHER (1729-1793) m. Anna Margaretta Schissler (1732-1797), and had; Conrad Braucher (1771-1822) m. Maria Catherine Reichelsdörfer (1775-1824), and had; Catherine Braucher (1815-1875) m. Abraham Monnett (1811-1881), and had; Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—) m. Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

**BREARLEY, JOHN.** (....., .....—(lived in N. J.)—....., .....) Private, Col. David Brearley's 2nd, Monmouth County, Reg't., N. J. Militia, 1776.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 516. Cooley's Old Families of Trenton, N. J., p. 13. Genealogical Chart of Brearley Family (1885).

**Lineage:** JOHN BREARLEY (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; James Brearley (.....), m. .... (.....), and had; Isaac Brearley (.....), m. .... (.....), and had; Samuel Brearley (.....), m. Maria V. Conover (.....), and had; David Rezeau Brearley (.....) m. Alice M Hollister (1851-1876), and had; **Samuel Rezeau Brearley** (1875—). member.



**BRIDGE, COLONEL EBENEZER.** (Lexington, Mass., 1742—....., ..... , 1823.) Colonel, Middlesex County Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; served until February, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 484. Bridge's Descendants of John Bridge (1884).

**Lineage:** EBENEZER BRIDGE (1742-1823) m. Mehitable Wood (1741-1825), and had; James Bridge (1781-1862) m. Susan Ralph (1784-1865), and had; James Madison Bridge (1816-1879) m. Nancy Ann Bagley (1818-1903), and had; **Norman Bridge** (1844—), member.

**BRIGGS, CORPORAL TIMOTHY, JR.** (....., Mass., 1746—....., ..... , 1818.) Corporal, Capt. George Makepeace's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't., Mass. Militia, December, 1776, to January, 1777; private, same Co., Col. George Williams' Reg't., Mass. Militia, October, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 523. Briggs' We and Our Kinsfolk (1887).

**Lineage:** TIMOTHY BRIGGS, JR. (1746-1818) m. Abigail Patten (.....), and had; Mary Briggs (1775-1861) m. Daniel Goodwin (1767-1830), and had; Frederick Deane Goodwin (1805-1881) m. Mary Frances Archer (1817-1900), and had; Frederick Le Baron Goodwin (1840-1901) m. Ella Elizabeth McMeans (.....), and had; **Vernor Goodwin, Sr.** (1871—), member.

**BRINKER, HENRY.** (Northampton Co., Penna., 1757—Unity Twp., Penna., 1845.) Private, Capt. John Venatta's Co., Col. Jacob Strout's Reg't., Penna. Militia, January and February, 1777; private, same Co., Col. George Siegfriedt's Reg't., Penna. Militia, October and November, 1777; private, Capt. John Gregory's Co., Penna. Militia, 1781; pensioner, 1834.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 8, p. 258.

**Lineage:** HENRY BRINKER (1757-1845) m. Margaret Wise (1754-1845), and had; Susanna Brinker (1795-1887) m. George Robinson (1788-1869), and had; William Robinson (1818-1884) m. Maria Margaret Kemp (1825-1906), and had; **William Henry Robinson** (1855—), member.

**BRINKER, JACOB.** (Switzerland, 1725—Westmoreland Co., Penna., 1792.) Private, Capt. Henry Sewitz's Co., Northampton Co., Penna., Associators and Militia; furnished supplies to the Patriot Army, for which he received "Revolutionary Certificates."

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 8, p. 432. Journal of U. S. House of Representatives, 1st Session, 28th Congress, Vol. 1, pp. 193, 441.

**Lineage:** JACOB BRINKER (1725-1792) m. ...., ..... , and had; HENRY BRINKER (1757-1845) m. Margaret Wise (1754-1845), and had; Susanna Brinker (1795-1887) m. George Robinson (1788-1869), and had; William Robinson (1818-1884) m. Maria Margaret Kemp (1825-1906), and had; **William Henry Robinson** (1855—), member.

**BRISTOL,\* BENJAMIN, JR.** (Plymouth, Conn., 1738—Litchfield Co., Conn., 1823.) Private, from Windsor, Capt. Watson's Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Reg't., Conn. Troops, February, 1776; pensioner.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 632. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 39; Vol. 12, pp. 24, 241, 348.

**Lineage:** JOHN BRISTOL, JR. (1738-1823) m. Sarah Nearing (.....), and had; John H. Bristol (1760-1850) m. Reliance Adah Tobey (1763-1849), and had; Henry Bristol (1794-1864) m. Abigail Putnam (1801-1848), and had; Juliaette Bristol (1829-1864) m. Zenas Ward Osborne (1824-1911), and had; **Henry Zenas Osborne** (1848—), member.

**BROADWATER, LIEUTENANT CHARLES LEWIS.** (Fairfax Co., Va., 1752—....., Va., 1841.) Midshipman, U. S. Navy, October, 1775, to November, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 10th Va. Reg't., Continental Line, November, 1776, to April, 1778; member of Va. House of Burgesses, June, 1775, et seq.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 100; 2nd Ed., p. 121. Stanard's Colonial Va. Register, pp. 199, 201, 204.

**Lineage:** CHARLES LEWIS BROADWATER (1752-1841) m. Bartholomew Sebastian (.....), and had; Charles Guy Broadwater (.....) m. Kate Gunnell (.....), and had; Guy Lewis Broadwater (.....) m. Mary Ann Davis (.....), and had; **Edward Sproul Broadwater** (1867—), member.

**BROCKWAY, JUSTUS.** (Branford, Conn., 1746—Stephentown, N. Y., 1827.) Private, Capt. Stephen Niles' Co., Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer's 4th Reg't., Albany County, N. Y. Militia; private, Capt. James Dennison's Co., same Reg't.

**References:** Records of Office of State Comptroller of N. Y. N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 89.

**Lineage:** JUSTUS BROCKWAY (1746-1827) m. Alse Gardner (1756—), and had; George Brockway (1791-1846) m. Susannah Babcock (1800-1874), and had; Justus Brockway (1827-1905) m. Charlotte Almira Carpenter (1832-1913), and had; **Byron Park Brockway** (1859—), member.

**BROKAW, ISAAC.** (Somerset Co., N. J., about 1740—Somerset Co., N. J., 1789.) Private, Somerset County, N. J. Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 520. Snell's Hist. of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., pp. 92-3.

**Lineage:** ISAAC BROKAW (1740?-1789) m. Catherine (.....), and had; John Brokaw (—1808?) m. Arianche Van Nortwick (.....), and had; Lucy Brokaw (1781-1852) m. John Van Nuys (1769-1849), and had; Peter Van Nuys (1808—) m. Harriet Kerr (1807—), and had; Isaac Newton Van Nuys (1835-1912) m. Suzanna Lankershim (.....), and had; **James Benton Van Nuys** (1883—), member.

\*Note.—This name is also found spelled Bristor, Brister, etc.

**BROWN, CAPTAIN DAVID.** (Concord, Mass., .....—....., Mass., 1802.)  
Capt. of a Co. of Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; served, also, in 1776  
and later.

**References:** Records of Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth,  
Boston, Mass. Heitman's Register, p. 101. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in  
the Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 613.

**Lineage:** DAVID BROWN (—1802) m. Abigail Munroe (.....),  
and had; Ephraim Brown (.....) m. Huldah Richardson (.....),  
and had; Joseph Brown (.....) m. Mary Elizabeth Hunt (.....),  
and had; **Horace Atwell Brown** (1842-1903), member.

**BROWN, CAPTAIN JOSIAH.** (Concord, Mass., 1742—New Ipswich, N. H.,  
1831.) Sergeant, Capt. Archelaus Town's Co. of New Ipswich Minute  
..... Col. James  
..... (private?),  
..... ia, October,  
..... ay to July,  
..... ivate under

## ERRATA

*The name Benjamin Bristol, Jr., in the  
first line on page 178, should read:*  
**John Bristol, Jr.**

), 180; Vol.  
and Sailors

(.....),  
(1780-1852),  
ian Ballard  
m. Russell  
1871—),

7.) Private,  
Conn. Line,

**References.** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 221, 641.  
Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Register, Ill. Society,  
Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 35. American Families of Ancient  
Lineage.

**Lineage:** ASA BUELL (1760-1827) m. Mercy Porter (1759-1843),  
and had; Lucretia Buell (1792-1865) m. Philo Pierson (1781-1820), and  
had; Caroline Lucretia Pierson (1821-1865) m. Thales Lindsley (1818-  
1885), and had; Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887) m. Ephraim  
Banning, Jr. (1849-1907), and had; **Pierson Worrall Banning**  
(1879—), member.

**BUFFINGTON, JOSEPH.** (Chester Co., Penna., about 1742—Washington  
Co., Penna., after 1790.) Associator, 6th Class, Capt. John Craige's,  
Kennett, Co., Col. Hannum's, Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia;  
private, Capt. John Craige's 6th, Kennet, Co., Lieut.-Col. John Hannum's  
3rd, Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia, 1780; private, under  
Sub-Lieut. Thomas Cheney, Capt. John Underwood's 2nd, East Bradford,  
Co., Col. John Hannum's, Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, pp. 560, 568, 588.



**BRISTOL,\* BENJAMIN, JR.** (Plymouth, Conn., 1738—Litchfield Co., Conn., 1823.) Private, from Windsor, Capt. Watson's Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Reg't., Conn. Troops, February, 1776; pensioner.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 632. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 39; Vol. 12, pp. 24, 241, 348.

**Lineage:** JOHN BRISTOL, JR. (1738-1823) m. Sarah Nearing (.....), and had; John H. Bristol (1760-1850) m. Reliance Adah Tobey (1763-1849), and had; Henry Bristol (1794-1864) m. Abigail Putnam (1801-1848), and had; Juliaette Bristol (1829-1864) m. Zenas Ward Osborne (1824-1911), and had; **Henry Zenas Osborne** (1848—), member.

**BROADWATER, LIEUTENANT CHARLES LEWIS.** (Fairfax Co., Va., 1752—....., Va., 1841.) Midshipman, U. S. Navy. October, 1775, to Novem  
Novembe  
June, 17'

**Refere**  
Colonial

**Lineag**  
tholomew  
(.....)  
(.....)  
**Broadwa**

**BROCKWA**  
1827.)  
4th Reg't  
Co., same

**Refere**  
in the R

**Lineag**  
(1756—), and had; George Brockway (1771-1840) m. Susannah Bap-  
cock (1800-1874), and had; Justus Brockway (1827-1905) m. Charlotte  
Almira Carpenter (1832-1913), and had; **Byron Park Brockway**  
(1859—), member.

**BROKAW, ISAAC.** (Somerset Co., N. J., about 1740—Somerset Co., N. J., 1789.) Private, Somerset County, N. J. Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 520. Snell's Hist. of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., pp. 92-3.

**Lineage:** ISAAC BROKAW (1740?-1789) m. Catherine .....  
(.....), and had; John Brokaw (—1808?) m. Arianche Van Nort-  
wick (.....), and had; Lucy Brokaw (1781-1852) m. John Van Nuys  
(1769-1849), and had; Peter Van Nuys (1808—) m. Harriet Kerr  
(1807—), and had; Isaac Newton Van Nuys (1835-1912) m. Suzanna  
Lankershim (.....), and had; **James Benton Van Nuys** (1883—),  
member.

\*Note.—This name is also found spelled Bristor, Brister, etc.

**BROWN, CAPTAIN DAVID.** (Concord, Mass., .....—....., Mass., 1802.) Capt. of a Co. of Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; served, also, in 1776 and later.

**References:** Records of Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. Heitman's Register, p. 101. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 613.

**Lineage:** DAVID BROWN (——1802) m. Abigail Munroe (.....), and had; Ephraim Brown (.....) m. Huldah Richardson (.....), and had; Joseph Brown (.....) m. Mary Elizabeth Hunt (.....), and had; **Horace Atwell Brown** (1842-1903), member.

**BROWN, CAPTAIN JOSIAH.** (Concord, Mass., 1742—New Ipswich, N. H., 1831.) Sergeant, Capt. Archelaus Town's Co. of New Ipswich Minute Men, April, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Town's 4th Co., Col. James Read's Reg't., N. H. Militia, May to August, 1775; member (private?), Capt. Aaron Kinsman's Co., Col. Stark's Reg't., N. H. Militia, October, 1775; Captain, Col. Enoch Hale's Reg't., N. H. Militia, May to July, 1777; served 8 months under Col. Stark and 26 days as private under Col. Enoch Hale, 1776.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 33-4, 66, 89, 180; Vol. 15, pp. 1, 20-2, 92-4; Vol. 17, pp. 49, 100. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 661.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH BROWN (1742-1831) m. Sarah Wright (.....), and had; Nathan Brown (1782-1862) m. Betsy Goldsmith (1780-1852), and had; Sophia Burnham Brown (1809-1886) m. Jonathan Ballard (1798-1862), and had; Adelaide Mary Ballard (1848-1903) m. Russell Judson Waters (1843-1911), and had; **Arthur Jay Waters** (1871——), member.

**BUELL, ASA.** (Killingworth, Conn., 1760—Le Roy, N. Y., 1827.) Private, Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., Col. Heman Swift's 7th Reg't., Conn. Line, February, 1777, to February, 1780; pensioner.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 221, 641. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Register, Ill. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 35. American Families of Ancient Lineage.

**Lineage:** ASA BUELL (1760-1827) m. Mercy Porter (1759-1843), and had; Lucretia Buell (1792-1865) m. Philo Pierson (1781-1820), and had; Caroline Lucretia Pierson (1821-1865) m. Thales Lindsley (1818-1885), and had; Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887) m. Ephraim Banning, Jr. (1849-1907), and had; **Pierson Worrall Banning** (1879——), member.

**BUFFINGTON, JOSEPH.** (Chester Co., Penna., about 1742—Washington Co., Penna., after 1790.) Associator, 6th Class, Capt. John Craige's, Kennett, Co., Col. Hannum's, Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia; private, Capt. John Craige's 6th, Kennet, Co., Lieut.-Col. John Hannum's 3rd, Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia, 1780; private, under Sub-Lieut. Thomas Cheney, Capt. John Underwood's 2nd, East Bradford, Co., Col. John Hannum's, Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, pp. 560, 568, 588.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH BUFFINGTON (1742?-1790+) m. Sarah Young (.....), and had; Seth Buffington (1777-1851+) m. Sarah Millison (1779-), and had; James Buffington (1804-), m. Rachael Jones (—1888), and had; Sarah Ann Buffington (1839-1885) m. John Bicksler (1833-1914), and had; **Winfield Scott Bicksler** (1861-), member.

**BURK, SYLVANUS.** (....., Mass., 1763?—Newburg, now Cleveland, O., 1835.) Private, Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) Co., Hampshire County Reg't., Mass. Troops (joined Capt. Luke Day's Co., Col. Aldin's Reg't.), March, 1777 to April, 1779; private, Capt. Day's Co., Col. Brooks' Reg't., Continental Army, February to November, 1777; private, enlisted by Noah Goodman, Supt. for Hampshire County, Mass., March, 1781; private (also Drummer), Capt. John Pray's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Reg't., Mass. Troops, March to June, 1781.

**References:** Record Index of Military Archives of Mass., in Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., Vol. 146, p. 544; Vol. 7, pt. 1, p. 78; Vol. 33, p. 627; Vol. 50, file 7. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 851.

**Lineage:** SYLVANUS BURK (1763?-1835) m. Ascha (.....), and had; Gaius Burk (.....) m. Sophia Taylor (.....), and had; Justinia Milross Burk (.....) m. Philip Henry Worley (.....), and had; Helen Louisa Worley (.....) m. Charles Henry Playter (.....), and had; **Philip Playter** (1889-), member.

**BURNETT, CAPTAIN JOHN.** (Little Britain, N. Y., 1739—Phelps, N. Y., 1824.) 1st. Lieutenant, Col. Lewis Du Bois' 5th Reg't., N. Y. Line, November, 1776, to May, 1778; Ensign, Capt. William Telford's Co., Col. James Clinton's 2nd Reg't., N. Y. Levies, March, 1778; Captain, Lieut.-Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't., N. Y. Levies, April to December, 1781.

**References:** Archives of the State of N. Y. (The Revolution), pp. 223, 257, 299, 538, 564. Heitman's Register, p. 109.

**Lineage:** JOHN BURNETT (1739-1824) m. (.....), and had; Mary Burnett (.....) m. John Burnett (.....), and had; Benjamin Franklin Burnett (1808-1896) m. Sarah Mills (.....), and had; **Frank Wilbur Burnett** (1851-1915), member.

**BUTTS, GIDEON.** (Canterbury, Conn., 1758—Rome, N. Y., 1830.) Private, Capt. Sherebiah Butt's 2nd Co., 21st Reg't., Conn. Militia, May, 1776.

**References:** Conn. Revolutionary Rolls and Lists, Vol. 8, p. 172.

**Lineage:** GIDEON BUTTS (1758-1830) m. Amy Knight (1762-1848), and had; Daniel Butts (1782-1859) m. Annice Bradford (1780-1839), and had; Esther Caroline Butts (1824-1855) m. Samuel John Mills Mersereau (1823-1857), and had; **John Daniel Mersereau** (1854-), member.

**BUTTS, JOSIAH.** (Dorchester, Mass., 1703—Canterbury, Conn., 1787.) Private, Capt. Asa Bacon's, Canterbury, Co., Col. John Chester's 6th Battalion, Conn. Troops, Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade, June to December, 1776; private, Capt. Moses Branch's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Reg't., R. I. Militia, January and February, 1778.



**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 412, 527.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH BUTTS (1703-1787) m. Elisabeth Williams (1711-1798), and had; GIDEON BUTTS (1758-1830) m. Amy Knight (1762-1848), and had; Daniel Butts (1782-1859) m. Annice Bradford (1780-1839), and had; Esther Caroline Butts (1824-1855) m. Samuel John Mills Mersereau (1823-1857), and had; **John Daniel Mersereau** (1854—), member.

**BYINGTON, JUSTUS.** (Great Barrington, Mass., 1763—Charlotte, Vt., 1839.) Private, from Southington, Conn., Capt. Ambrose Sloper's Co., Conn. Militia, July, 1779; private, same Co., 1780; private, same Co., Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's Provisional Reg't., June to December, 1781; pensioner, 1832.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1896), p. 254.

**Lineage:** JUSTUS BYINGTON (1763-1839) m. Lucy Hinsdale (.....), and had; John Byington (.....) m. Catharine Newton (.....), and had; John Fletcher Byington (.....) m. Martha Louisa Smith (.....), and had; **Charles Sperry Byington** (1861—), member.

**CALDWELL, SERGEANT JOHN.** (County Antrim, Ireland,.....—....., .....) Private, Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., Col. Alexander McClenachan's 7th Va. Reg't. of Foot (later Lieut.-Col. William Heath's 3rd and 7th Reg't.), February to September, 1778; Sergeant, Capt. Henry Young's Co., Col. William Russell's 5th Reg't. (later Col. William Russell's and Col. John Caldwell's 5th and 11th Reg't.), Va. Troops, December, 1778, to December, 1779.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 79.

**Lineage:** JOHN CALDWELL (.....) m. Elizabeth Hanson (.....), and had; Elizabeth Hanson Caldwell (.....) m. Frederick Allen Lamb (.....), and had; Hamilton Hanson Lamb (1834-1893) m. Mary Emma Gordon (1841—), and had; **Stacy Caldwell Lamb** (1875—), member.

**CALHOUN, HONORABLE JOHN.** (Woodbury, Conn., 1732—Woodbury, Conn., 1788.) Member, from Woodbury, of Connecticut "Committee of Inspection or Observation;" served to end of war.

**References:** Records of the Town of Woodbury, Conn.

**Lineage:** JOHN CALHOUN (1732-1788) m. Tabitha Clark (.....), and had; Philo Calhoun (1776-1850) m. Sarah McLean (.....), and had; Philo Clarke Calhoun (1810-1882) m. Sarah Caroline Sterling (—1894), and had; Louise Caroline Calhoun (.....), m. George Woodville Latham (—1869), and had; **Harry Woodville Latham** (1862-1896), member.

**CAMPBELL, GENERAL WILLIAM.** (Augusta Co., Va., 1745—Rocky Mills, Va., 1781.) Captain, Fincastle County, Va. Militia, 1775; Captain, Col. Patrick Henry's 1st Reg't., Va. Militia, December, 1775, to October, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Washington County, Va. Militia, January, 1777; member of Justices' Court, Washington County, Va., January, 1777; Colonel, Washington County, Va. Militia, April, 1780;

his Reg't. began the attack at battle of King's Mountain, October, 1780, and Congress passed a resolution and general order in recognition of his services in this victory; Colonel of a Reg't. of Va. Riflemen, March, 1781; member, Va. House of Delegates, 1781; Brigadier-General, Va. Militia, serving under Marquis De La Fayette, June, 1781, until his death, during the Siege of Yorktown, August 22nd, 1781.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 142. Draper's King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 378-402; many other references. Howe's Historical Collections of Va., pp. 504-5. McAllister's Va. Militia in the Revolution, pp. 102, 271, 280. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 82; (1912), p. 57. Register, Penna. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1898), pp. 212, 271.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1745-1781) m. Elizabeth Henry (.....), and had; Sally Campbell (.....) m. Francis Preston (1765-1835), and had; Sophonisba Preston (1803-1844) m. Robert Jefferson Breckinridge (1800-1871), and had; Mary Cabell Breckinridge (1828-1902) m. William Warfield (1827-1907), and had; **Ethelbert Dudley Warfield** (1861—), member.

**CAREY, JOHN, SR.** (....., Conn., 1756—Wilkes Barre, Penna., 1844.) Private, Capt. Obadiah Johnson's 4th Co., Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd Conn. Reg't., May to December, 1775; private, Capt. Robert Durkee's Wyoming Valley Co., Conn. Line; private, Capt. Simon Spaulding's Independent Wyoming Co., Conn. Line, January, 1777 to January, 1780

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 55. Register, Penna. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1893), p. 99.

**Lineage:** JOHN CAREY, SR. (1756-1844) m. Susannah Mann (.....), and had; John Carey, Jr. (.....) m. Catherine Van der Mark (.....), and had; Hannah Carey (.....) m. Ebenezer Marble (.....), and had; **John Miner Carey Marble** (1833-1912), member.

**CARNINE (CONINE), ANDREW, SR.** (....., N. J., 1761—Henry Co., Ky., 1836.) Private, Capt. Robert Little's (or Settle's) Co., Maj. William Morgan's Reg't., Va. Troops, April to September (1780?); private, Capt. Cuthbert Anderson's Co., Col. Williams' Reg't., Va. Troops, October, 1780, to April, 1781; private, Capt. McEntire's Co., Col. Darke's Reg't., Va. Militia, July to October, 1781; pensioner, 1832.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** ANDREW CARNINE, SR. (1761-1836) m. Lydia Bice (1766?—), and had; Andrew Carnine, Jr. (1804—) m. Nancy Banta (.....), and had; Nancy Jane Carnine (.....) m. Joseph Handy Handley (.....), and had; **Lorin Andrew Handley** (1881—), member.

**CARPENTER, CORPORAL ELIJAH.** (Coventry, Conn., .....—Coventry, Conn., .....) Corporal, Capt. Caleb Clark's 1st Co., 11th Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1776; private, Col. Exp. Storr's 5th Militia Reg't., Conn. Line, January, 1778, to January, 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 461. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 133.

**Lineage:** ELIJAH CARPENTER (.....) m. Patience Brewster (.....), and had; Patience Carpenter (.....) m. Theodore Risley (.....), and had; Harvey Risley (.....) m. Minerva Loomis (.....), and had; Almira Risley (.....) m. George Austin Warren (.....), and had; **Harvey Risley Warren** (1862—), member.

**CARPENTER, CAPTAIN EPHRAIM.** (Woodstock, Conn., 1735—Straford, Vt., 1809.) Captain, 1st Co., Col. John Ely's 4th Battalion, Generals Spencer's and Wooster's Reg't., Conn. State Troops, February, 1776, to April, 1777; Captain, Col. Obadiah Hosford's 12th Reg't., Conn. State Militia, September, 1776.

**Referenes:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 424. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, pp. 159, 162.

**Lineage:** EPHRAIM CARPENTER (1735-1809) m. Tabitha Chaffee (—1824), and had; Willard Carpenter (1767-1854) m. Polly Bacon (1769-1860), and had; Alvin Bacon Carpenter (1812-1904) m. Almira Dutcher (1815-1891), and had; James M. Carpenter (1840-1899) m. Louisa Ingle (1848—), and had; **Alvin Bacon Carpenter** (1870—), member.

**CARPENTER, CAPTAIN EPHRAIM.** (Woodstock, Conn., 1735—Straford, Vt., 1809.) Captain, 1st Co., Col. John Ely's 4th Battalion, Generals Spencer's and Wooster's Reg't., Conn. State Troops, February, 1776, to April, 1777; Captain, Col. Obadiah Hosford's 12th Reg't., Conn. State Militia, September, 1776.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 424. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, pp. 159, 162.

**Lineage:** EPHRAIM CARPENTER (1735-1809) m. Tabitha Chaffee (—1824), and had; Willard Carpenter (1767-1854) m. Polly Bacon (1769-1860), and had; Alvin Bacon Carpenter (1812-1904) m. Almira Dutcher (1815-1891), and had; James M. Carpenter (1840-1899) m. Louisa Ingle (1848—), and had; **Ingle Carpenter** (1872—), member.

**CARSON, CAPTAIN ANDREW.** (....., N. C., 1756—Iredell Co., N. C., 1840.) Private and Captain, N. C. Partisan Rangers, under Brig.-Gen. William Lee Davidson, 1776-1782.

**References:** Records of War Department, Washington, D. C. Heitman's Register, p. 117.

**Lineage:** ANDREW CARSON (1756-1840) m. Temperance Young (.....), and had; Nancy Caroline Carson (.....) m. Josiah Cowles, Sr. (.....), and had; Josiah Cowles, Jr. (.....) m. Mary Evans (.....).

**CAVE, LIEUTENANT RICHARD.** (Orange Co., Va., .....—....., .....). Took oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to State of Va., 1777; commissioned Lieutenant, 1779; served at Bryan's Station, Ky., August, 1782.

**References:** Scott's Hist. of Orange Co., Va., p. 71; Appendix "F", p. 261. Meade's Old Churches of Va. Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, p. 54. Report of National Society, D. A. R., Vol. 1, p. 64; Vol. 4, p. 230. Filson Club Publication, No. 12 (1896), p. 48. Smith's Hist. of Ky. (4th Ed.), pp. 150, 195. Collins' Hist. of Ky., Vol. 1, p. 255; Vol. 2, pp. 17, 186, 188, etc.



**Lineage:** RICHARD CAVE (.....) m. Elizabeth (Porter?) Craig (.....), and had; Elizabeth Cave (.....) m. Hiram Phillips (1790—), and had; Hiram Cave Phillips (1832—) m. Frances Pemberton (1834—), and had; **Joseph Leslie Phillips** (1857—), member.

**CHAMBERLAIN, JONATHAN, SR.** (Chelmsford, Mass., 1711—Lyndeborough, N. H., 1795.) Private, Capt. Peter Clark's Co. of Lyndeborough, N. H., Minute Men, July, 1777.

**References:** Donovan and Woodward's Hist. of Lyndeborough, N. H., pp. 162, 180. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, pp. 118, 138.

**Lineage:** JONATHAN CHAMBERLAIN, SR. (1711-1795) m. Elizabeth Cram (1721-1806), and had; Olive Chamberlain (1750—) m. BENJAMIN CRAM, JR. (1754-1836), and had; Benjamin Cram, 3rd (1774-1835) m. Polly Vose (1780-1836), and had; Luke Cram (1812-1879) m. Sarah Abigail Preston (.....), and had; George Luke Cram (alias Remington\*) (1843-1913) m. Emma Georgianna Kimball (1845—), and had; **Earle Remington** (1885—), member.

**CHANDLER, CORPORAL DAVID.** (Enfield, Conn., 1747—Enfield, Conn., 1816.) Corporal, Capt. John Simonds', Enfield, Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Corporal, Capt. Charles Ellsworth's 5th Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th Reg't., Conn. Line, July to December, 1775; member of Committee to purchase clothes for soldiers, etc., 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 10, 87. Enfield, Conn., Town Records.

**Lineage:** DAVID CHANDLER (1747-1816) m. Miriam Simonds (1753—), and had; John Chandler (1797-1873) m. Laura Hull (1801-1870), and had; Caroline Augusta Chandler (1831-1907) m. Ira Eddy Benton (1829—), and had; **Arthur Burnett Benton** (1858—), member.

**CHANDLER, LIEUTENANT ZEBEDEE.** (....., Eng., before 1730—Plympton, Mass., after 1790.) Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Loring's Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Reg't., Mass. Troops, July to December, 1779.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 3, p. 299.

**Lineage:** ZEBEDEE CHANDLER (—1730-1790+) m. Lydia Loring (.....), and had; Josiah Chandler (.....) m. Rachel Magoon (.....), and had; Joseph James Chandler (.....) m. Polly Cushman (.....), and had; Alden Chandler (1808-1856) m. Mary Sinclair (1803-1841), and had; Thomas Jefferson Chandler (1837-1912) m. Katherine O'Toole (1842-1910), and had; **Leo St. Clair Chandler** (1878—), member.

**CHANNELL, ABRAHAM FITZ-JOHN.\*** (England, 1748—Georgeville, Canada, 1858.) Seaman on an American Privateer; private, from Ipswich, Capt. Robert Dodge's Co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to July, 1777.

\*Note—The name of George Luke Cram was changed to George Luke Remington by Act of the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire.

\*Note.—See p. 302.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 3, p. 302. National Register, Sons of the American Revolution (1902), pp. 249, 256, 550. Affidavit of his son, Leon Le Lanne Channell, on file with District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Hubbard's Forests and Clearings, pp. 147-8.

**Lineage:** ABRAHAM FITZ-JOHN CHANNELL (1748-1858) m. Wealthy Cox (1782-1862), and had; Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901) m. Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**CHASE, CONSIDER.** (Westerly, R. I., 1747—, 1821.) Private, Capt. Samuel Prentice's Co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons' 6th Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 74.

**Lineage:** CONSIDER CHASE (1747-1821) m. Elizabeth Chester (—), and had; Abner Chase (—) m. Cornelia Joslin (—), and had; Matilda Ann Chase (—) m. Moses Wisner Eastman (—), and had; **Charles Seeley Eastman** (1838-1912), member.

**CHEW, CAPTAIN NATHAN (NATHANIEL).** (—, Del., about 1721—Gloucester Co., N. J., about 1790.) Captain of privateer "Washington," Penna. Navy, September, 1779; his widow petitioned 28th Congress for pension for "revolutionary services of Nathaniel Chew."

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 1, p. 617. Emmon's The Navy of the U. S., p. 168. Naval Records of the American Revolution, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., p. 489. House List of Private Claims, U. S. Congress, 1st to 31st, Vol. 1, p. 318.

**Lineage:** NATHANIEL CHEW (1721?-1790?) m. Ann Robbins (—), and had; Jesse Chew (—) m. Ann Springer (—), and had; Elisha D. Chew (1790—) m. Elizabeth Heritage (1784—), and had; Sarah Springer Chew (1820-1905) m. Lemuel Daugherty Beckett (1818-1885), and had; **Wesley Wilbur Beckett** 1857—), member.

**CHISHOLM, SERGEANT JAMES.** (Halifax Co., Va., —, Va., 1778.) Private and Sergeant, Col. W. Brent's 2nd Reg't., Va. State Line, February, 1777, to March, 1778; honorable discharge under date of February 10th, 1780; served under Capt. Thomas Fox, of 10th Va. Continental Reg't.; bounty warrant for land issued to William Chisholm, heir at law, 1784.

**References:** Records in Va. State Library, "War 5," p. 47; "War 4," p. 129; Various Mss. Register, Ky. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), pp. 204, 208. Records of Ky. State Land Office, Frankfort, Ky. Scott's Hist. of Orange Co., Va., p. 247. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 95; (1912), p. 66.

**Lineage:** JAMES CHISHOLM (—1778) m. — Blue? (—), and had; William Blue Chisholm (—) m. — (—), and had; John A. Chisholm (—) m. Rhoda Gist (—), and had; Jabez Chism-Gist\* (1826-1903) m. Kittie Ma-linda Marrs (1827-1899), and had; **James Black Gist** (1868—), member.

---

\***Note.**—Jabez Chism adopted the name of Jabez Chism-Gist on account of being reared from childhood by his grandfather, Benjamin Gist.

**CHITTENDEN, JARED.** (....., Conn., 1758—Westmoreland, N. Y., 1828.) Private, Capt. Andrew Ward's Co., Col. David Wooster's 1st Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to November, 1775; private, Capt. Samuel Hand's, Guilford, Co., Col. Talcott's Reg't., Conn. Militia, March to April, 1776.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 39, 388. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn.

**Lineage:** JARED CHITTENDEN (1758-1828) m. Elizabeth Lusk (1766-1803), and had; Thomas Cotton Chittenden (1788-1865) m. Susannah Morrison (1790-1876), and had; Susannah Morrison Chittenden (1815-1882) m. William Hale (1809-1873), and had; Frances Chittenden Hale (1842—) m. Alfred Lee Brewer (1831-1899), and had; William Augustus Brewer (1863—), member.

**CILLEY, THOMAS.** (Salisbury, Mass., 1707—(lived in N. H.)—....., ..... ) "Associator," Seabrook, N. H., June, 1776.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 30, p. 142.

**Lineage:** THOMAS CILLEY (1707—) m. Lydia French (.....), and had; Jemima Cilley (1737-1817) m. SAMUEL FELCH (1739?-1811), and had; Jacob Felch (1777-1856) m. Hannah Harris (1783-1880), and had; Joseph Harris Felch (1804-1882) m. Mary Haskell (1804-1861), and had; Mary Anna Felch (1843-1894) m. Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-1874), and had; Frank Hervey Pettingell (1868—), member.

**CLAFLIN, LIEUTENANT CORNELIUS.** (Hopkinton, Mass., 1733—Framingham, Mass., 1818.) Corporal, Capt. Thomas Drury's Co., Col. John Nixon's Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to August, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Fisk's 10th Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th, Middlesex, Reg't., Mass. Troops, May, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Moulton's Co., Col. Thomas Poor's Reg't., Mass. Troops, April, 1778 to January, 1779.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 3, pp. 469-70, 474. Hopkinton, Mass., Town Records. Temple's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., p. 501. Wight's Genealogy of the Clafin Family, p. 36.

**Lineage:** CORNELIUS CLAFLIN (1733-1818) m. Deborah How (—1816), and had; JOHN CLAFLIN (1754-1822) m. Henrietta Stimpson (—1844), and had; Bellamy Clafin (1795-1837) m. Esther Treat (1797-1883), and had; Havilah Bellamy Clafin (1818—) m. Mary Elizabeth North (.....), and had; Frank North Clafin (1862—), member.

**CLAFLIN, JOHN.** (Framingham, Mass., 1754—Mendon, N. Y., 1822.) Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's Co., Col. John Nixon's Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to August, 1775; private, Lieut. Jesse Hollister's Detail, Maj. Loamm Baldwin's picket guard, May, 1775; private, Capt. Thomas Drury's Co., Col. John Nixon's 5th Reg't., Mass. Militia, September, 1775; private, Capt. David Brewer's 10th Co., Col. Abner Perry's Reg't., Mass. Militia, July to August, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 3, pp. 472-4. Wight's Genealogy of the Clafin Family, p. 58.



**Lineage:** JOHN CLAFLIN (1754-1822) m. Henrietta Stimpson (——1844), and had; Bellamy Clafin (1795-1837) m. Esther Treat (1797-1883), and had; Havilah Bellamy Clafin (1818——) m. Mary Elizabeth North (.....), and had; **Frank North Clafin** (1862——), member.

**CLARK, ISRAEL, JR.** (Mansfield, Windham Co., Conn., 1757—Delaware Co., Ohio, 1827.) Private, enlisted in 1775 and served 5 years between then and 1783, in Conn. Troops, Continental Line and State Militia, under Capts. John Hays, Jonathan Hale, James Dana, Selah Benton and Elias Stillwell, and Cols. John Durkee, John Ely, Zebulon Butler and Isaac Sherman; private, 7th Co., Lieut.-Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Conn. Reg't., April, 1782; transferred to 3rd Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 1st Conn. Reg't., November, 1782; transferred to 2nd Co., Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Reg't., May or June to October, 1783; pensioner, 1819 to 1827, while residing in Delaware County, Ohio.

**References:** Records, U. S. War Department, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 646. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835, Vol. 3, Ohio, p. 54. List of Pensioners, residing in Ohio, by William Holden, in Year Book, Ohio Society Sons of the Revolution, 1897. Affidavit of daughter, Elizabeth Dey (Clark) Little, March 4, 1907 (Member D. A. R.) "Israel Clark, an Ohio Pioneer," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub., Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 11, p. 289, et seq. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 3, p. 256, et seq.; Vol. 4, p. 97, et seq. "John C. Fremont Hull," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub., Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 12, p. 86, et seq.

**Lineage:** ISRAEL CLARK, JR. (1757-1827) m. Mary Kendall (1765-1808), and had; Almira Clark (1791-1872) m. Samuel Scribner, 3rd (1784-1880), and had; Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893) m. George Washington Hull (1824-1891), and had; **John Charles Fremont Hull** (1861-1909), member.

**CLARK, ISRAEL, JR.** (Mansfield, Windham Co., Conn., 1757—Delaware Co., Ohio, 1827.) Private, enlisted in 1775 and served 5 years between then and 1783, in Conn. Troops, Continental Line and State Militia, under Capts. John Hays, Jonathan Hale, James Dana, Selah Benton and Elias Stillwell, and Cols. John Durkee, John Ely, Zebulon Butler and Isaac Sherman; Private, 7th Co., Lieut.-Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Conn. Reg't., April, 1782; transferred to 3rd Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 1st Conn. Reg't., November, 1782; transferred to 2nd Co., Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Reg't., May or June to October, 1783; pensioner, 1819 to 1827, while residing in Delaware County, Ohio.

**References:** Records, U. S. War Department, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 646. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835, Ohio, p. 54. List of Pensioners residing in Ohio, by William Holden, in Year Book, Ohio Society Sons of the Revolution, 1897. Affidavit of daughter, Elizabeth Dey (Clark) Little, March 4, 1907 (Member D. A. R.) "Israel Clark, an Ohio Pioneer," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub. Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 11, p. 289, et seq. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 3, p. 256, et seq.; Vol. 4, p. 97, et seq. "John C. Fremont Hull," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub. Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 12, p. 86, et seq.

**Lineage:** ISRAEL CLARK, JR. (1757-1827) m. Mary Kendall (1765-1808?), and had; Almira Clark (1791-1872) m. Samuel Scribner, 3rd (1784-1880), and had; Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893) m. George Washington Hull (1824-1891), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

**CLARK, THOMAS.** (....., ....., 1752—....., ....., after 1819.) Private, from Westerly, R. I., Capt. Samuel Ward's Co., Col. James M. Varnum's Reg't., R. I. Troops, April, 1775, to January, 1777; pensioner, 1819.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** THOMAS CLARK (1752-1819+) m. Fanny Brown (.....), and had; Charles P. Clarke (.....) m. Polly White (1815-1850), and had; Juliette Estelle Clarke (1839-1907) m. Fernando Cortes Prescott (1826-1874), and had; **Frank Clarke Prescott, Sr.** (1859—), member.

**CLARK, THOMAS.** (....., ....., 1752—....., ....., after 1819.) Private, from Westerly, R. I., Capt. Samuel Ward's Co., Col. James M. Varnum's Reg't., R. I. Troops, April, 1775, to January, 1777; pensioner, 1819.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** THOMAS CLARK (1752-1819+) m. Fanny Brown (.....), and had; Charles P. Clarke (.....) m. Polly White (1815-1850), and had; Juliette Estelle Clarke (1839-1907) m. Fernando Cortes Prescott (1826-1874), and had; **Frank Clarke Prescott, Sr.** (1859—) m. Maria Virginia Tebbetts (.....), and had; **Frank Clarke Prescott, Jr.** 1879—), member.

**CLARKE, REVEREND JONAS.** (Newton, Mass., 1730—Lexington, Mass., 1805.) Revolutionary patriot; Pastor of the Church at Lexington, Mass., April 19, 1775, when Samuel Adams and John Hancock took refuge in his house from threatened arrest; he "was one of the most distinguished clerical patriots of Massachusetts in our revolutionary age."

**References:** Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass. Narrative of Rev. Jonas Clarke. Harper's Monthly Magazine, Vol. 50, No. 300, pp. 783 et seq.

**Lineage:** JONAS CLARKE (1730-1805) m. Lucy Bowes (.....), and had; Thomas Clarke (.....) m. Sarah Conant (.....), and had; Frances Clarke (.....) m. William Freeman (.....), and had; Charlotte Freeman (.....) m. Caleb Burbank (.....).

**CLAY, COLONEL JOSEPH.** (Beverly, Yorkshire, Eng., 1741—Savannah, Ga., 1804.) Elected a member of the Ga. Council of Safety, June, 1775; Delegate to Ga. Provincial Congress, July, 1775; Major in the Ga. Line of the Army; appointed by Continental Congress, Deputy Paymaster General in Ga., with rank of Colonel, August, 1777; member of Continental Congress, 1778-80; Treasurer of Ga., 1782.

**References:** Biographical Congressional Directory, p. 551. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 159. White's Historical Collections of Ga.



**Lineage:** JOSEPH CLAY (1741-1804) m. Ann Legardere (1745-1821), and had; Anne Clay (1767-1849) m. Thomas Cumming (1765-1834), and had; Mary Cuthbert Cumming (1797-1876) m. Samuel Stanhope Davis (1795-1877), and had; Caroline Susan Davis (1833-1868) m. Joseph Jones (1833-1896), and had; **Charles Colcock Jones** (1865—), member.

**CLEAVELAND, CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT MOSES.** (Canterbury, Conn., 1745—, 1806.) Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Perret, Jr.'s, Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Ensign, Col. Charles Webb's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Line, January, 1777; Lieutenant, same Reg't., December, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, Corps of Sappers and Miners, August, 1779, to June, 1781; Member of Conn. Society of the Cincinnati, 1784.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Cleaveland Genealogy.

**Lineage:** MOSES CLEAVELAND (1745-1806) m. Phebe Fargo (.....), and had; Erastus Cleveland (.....) m. Rebecca Berry (.....), and had; Daniel Cleveland (.....) m. Julia Rachel Gold (.....), and had; Julia Antoinette Cleveland (.....) m. Charles Grant Aiken (.....).

**CLOUSTON, CAPTAIN THOMAS.** (....., Eng., 1743—Newburyport, Mass., 1795.) Volunteer, under Capt. Thomas Thompson, on privateer "Raleigh," December, 1776; served, under Capt. Eleazer Johnson, on privateer brig "Dalton," November to December, 1776; prisoner of war in "Old Mill Prison," Plymouth, Eng.; Captain of privateer brig (or brigantine) "Antelope," commissioned by the State of N. Y. in 1781, and by the State of Mass. on October 29th, 1781.

**References:** Library of Naval War Records, U. S. Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. Emmons' Navy of the U. S., p. 128. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 19, p. 74; Vol. 32, p. 42. Currier's Hist. of Newburyport, Mass. Vital Records of Newburyport, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 183; Vol. 2, pp. 587, 660, 661. The Prisoners of 1776 (Pub. by G. C. Rand, 1854). Smith's Hist. of Newburyport, Mass. Pettingell's Pettingell Genealogy. Memoirs of Arthur Sherburne, pp. 81-9.

**Lineage:** THOMAS CLOUSTON (1743-1795) m. Anna ..... (.....), and had; Margaret Clouston (1774-1848) m. John Haskell (1773-1818), and had; Mary Haskell (1804-1861) m. Joseph Harris Felch (1804-1882), and had; Mary Anna Felch (1843-1894) m. Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-1874), and had; **Frank Hervey Pettingell** (1868—), member.

**COBB, STEPHEN, 2nd.** (Barnstable, Mass., 1750—, 1799.) Private (from Sandwich), Capt. Fish's Co., Col. Freeman's Reg't., Mass. Troops, August, 1779 to May, 1780 (enlisted by Justin Ely, Commissioner, as shown by list to Capt. James Tisdale).

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 3, p. 682.

**Lineage:** STEPHEN COBB, 2nd (1750-1799) m. Olive Armsbury (—1823), and had; Rebecca Cobb (1776-1825) m. Wilson Sisson (1776-1806), and had; Rebecca Sisson (1802-1864) m. William Gardner (1792-1864), and had; Silas Gardner (1830-1911) m. Harriett Johnston (1828-1903), and had; Samuel J. Gardner (1856—) m. Jennie Rice (1856-1911), and had; **Cecil James Gardner** (1879—), member.



**COFFIN, MATTHEW, SR.** (Nantucket, R. I., 1751—, 1788.) Private, Capt. John Hall's Co., Mass. Militia, August, 1777; private, Capt. John Hall's Co., Col. Foster's Reg't. of Lincoln County, Mass., Militia, October, 1777.

**References:** Archives of Mass. (Revolutionary Rolls), Vol. 36, p. 47; Vol. 37, p. 164.

**Lineage:** MATTHEW COFFIN, SR. (1751-1788) m. Matilda Coffin (1752—), and had; Matthew Coffin, Jr. (1787-1812) m. Ann Bunker (1790—), and had; William B. Coffin (1809-1897) m. Mary Reynolds (—1892), and had; Mary Frances Coffin (1838—) m. Henry E. Collins (1834-1882), and had; **Charles Lee Collins** (1859-1899) member.

**COLE, NATHAN, SR.** (Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1747—Putnam Co., N. Y., 1806.) Private, 4th Conn. Reg't. of Levies, July to December, 1780.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 191.

**Lineage:** NATHAN COLE, SR. (1747-1806) m. Mehitable Rider (1748-1807), and had; Nathan Cole, Jr. (1783-1840) m. Sarah Scott (1790-1876), and had; Nathan Cole, 3rd (1825-1904) m. Rebecca Fagin (1832—), and had; **Nathan Cole, 4th** (1860—), member.

**COLLINS, ELIPHALET.** (Enfield, Conn., 1744—Enfield, Conn., 1815.) Private, Capt. John Simons' Co., Maj. Nathaniel Terry's detachment, Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 10.

**Lineage:** ELIPHALET COLLINS (1744-1815) m. Abigail Abbe (1750-1844), and had; Ahira Collins (1787-1863) m. Jemima Wooster (—1861), and had; Ozro Collins (1811-1890) m. Ann Van Etten (1819-1858), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**COMINGS, LIEUTENANT JERATHMEL.** (Litchfield, N. H., 1749-50—, ..... Senior Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Stow Savage's (Windsor) Co., Vt. Militia, March, 1781; Senior Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Co., Col. Eben'r. Wood's 3rd Reg't., Vt. Militia, August to October, 1781.

**References:** Revolutionary Rolls of the State of Vt., pp. 351, 539-40.

**Lineage:** JERATHMEL COMINGS (1749-50—) m. Deborah Kendall (1751-1807+), and had; Joseph Cumins (1781-1851) m. Hannah Converse (1784-5-1856), and had; Charlotte Converse Cumins (1822-1900) m. Lot Dixon (1814-1853), and had; **Willis Milnor Dixon** (1846—), member.

**CONEY, LIEUTENANT DANIEL.** (Shutesbury, Mass., 1752—Augusta, Me., 1842.) 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Hophni King's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Reg't., Mass. Militia, December, 1775, and January, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's 4th (Shutesbury) Co., 6th (Hampshire County) Reg't., Mass. Militia, May, 1776; Adjutant, Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire County) Reg't., Mass. Militia, January and February, 1777; Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's Co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire County) Reg't., Mass. Militia, July, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Revolutionary Records, Vol. 41, p. 166; Vol. 28, p. 99; Vol. 43, p. 313; Vol. 47, p. 176.

**Lineage:** DANIEL CONEY (1752-1842) m. Susanna Curtis (.....), and had; Sarah Lowell Coney (.....) m. Reuel Williams (.....), and had; Jane Elizabeth Williams (.....) m. Sylvester Judd (.....), and had; Jane Elizabeth Judd (.....) m. Henry Throop Hall (.....), and had; **John Richardson Hall** (1868-1902), member.

**CONEY, LIEUTENANT DANIEL.** (Shutesbury, Mass., 1752—Augusta, Me., 1842.) 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Hophni King's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Reg't., Mass. Militia, December, 1775, to January, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's 4th (Shutesbury) Co., 6th (Hampshire County) Reg't., Mass. Militia, May, 1776; Adjutant, Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's Hampshire County Reg't., Mass. Militia, January and February, 1777; Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's Co., Col. Wright's Hampshire County Reg't., July, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Revolutionary Records, Vol. 41, p. 166; Vol. 28, p. 99; Vol. 43, p. 313; Vol. 18, p. 6; Vol. 47, p. 176.

**Lineage:** DANIEL CONEY (1752-1842) m. Susanna Curtis (.....), and had; Sarah Lowell Coney (.....) m. Reuel Williams (.....), and had; Helen Augusta Williams (.....) m. John Taylor Gilman (.....), and had; Helen Williams Gilman (1839—) m. John Taylor Gilman Nichols (1837—), and had; **Henry Atherton Nichols** (1869—), member.

**CONVERSE, CAPTAIN ISRAEL, SR.** (Stafford, Conn., 1743—Randolph, Vt., 1806.) 1st Sergeant, Capt. Amos Walbridge's, Stafford, Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; 1st Sergeant, Capt. Roger Eno's 3rd Co., Col. Joseph Spencer's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775; Captain, Lieut.-Col. Levi Wells' Conn. Reg't. of Minute Men, 1780.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 22, 47, 615.

**Lineage:** ISRAEL CONVERSE, SR. (1743-1806) m. Hannah Walbridge (—1830), and had; Israel Converse, Jr. (.....) m. Anna Smith (.....), and had; William Frederick Converse (.....) m. Margaret Jane Snyder (.....), and had; Oliver Egerton Converse (.....) m. Cora Jane Ball (.....), and had; **Norris May Converse** (1880—), member.

**CONVERSE, CAPTAIN ISRAEL, SR.** (Stafford, Conn., 1743—Randolph, Vt., 1806.) 1st Sergeant, Capt. Amos Walbridge's, Stafford, Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; 1st Sergeant, Capt. Roger Eno's 3rd Co., Col. Joseph Spencer's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775; Captain, Lieut.-Col. Levi Wells' Conn. Reg't. of Minute Men, 1780.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 22, 47, 615.

**Lineage:** ISRAEL CONVERSE, SR. (1743-1806) m. Hannah Walbridge (—1830), and had; Hannah Converse (1784-5-1856) m. Joseph Cummins (1781-1851), and had; Charlotte Converse Cummins (1822-1900) m. Lot Dixon (1814-1853), and had; **Willis Milnor Dixon** (1846—), member.

**CONVERSE, LIEUTENANT JOSIAH.** (Woburn, Mass., 1710—Stafford, Conn., 1775.) Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Walbridge's, Stafford, Co., Conn. Minute Men, under Lieut.-Col. Stephen Moulton, April, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 22.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH CONVERSE (1710-1775) m. Elenora Reed Richardson (1712-14-1785), and had; ISRAEL CONVERSE (1743-1806) m. Hannah Walbridge (1721-1830), and had; Hannah Converse (1785-1856) m. Joseph Cumins (1781-1851), and had; Charlotte Converse Cumins (1822-1900) m. Lot Dixon (1814-1853), and had; **Willis Milnor Dixon** (1846—), member.

**CONVERSE, LIEUTENANT JOSIAH.** (Woburn, Mass., 1710—Stafford, Conn., 1775.) Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Walbridge's, Stafford, Co., Conn. Minute Men, under Lieut.-Col. Stephen Moulton, April, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 22, 46, 398.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH CONVERSE (1710-1775) m. Elinor Reed Richardson (1712-14-1785), and had; Elinor Converse (1735-1796) m. STEPHEN MOULTON (1735-1818), and had; SALMON MOULTON (1758-1852) m. Susannah Johnson (—1831), and had; Susan Moulton (1804-1874) m. Ozias Wilcox (1796-1876), and had; Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873) m. Mary Humason (1828-1895), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**COOKE, COLONEL JOSEPH PLATT.** (Stratford, Conn., 1729—Danbury, Conn., 1816.) Colonel, 16th Reg't., Brigadier General Oliver Wolcott's Brigade, Conn. Militia, 1776-1778; Member of Continental Congress; Member of Council or Senate of Conn.

**References:** Public Records of Conn. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 437, 449, 493. Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 169.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH PLATT COOKE (1729-1816) m. Sarah Benedict (.....), and had; Elizabeth Cooke (.....) m. TIMOTHY TAYLOR (1751-1800), and had; Clarina Bradley Taylor (.....) m. Samuel Merwin (.....), and had; Timothy Taylor Merwin (.....), m. Hannah Barto White (.....), and had; **Alexander Moss Merwin** (1839-1905), member.

**COPP, SERGEANT DAVID.** (....., ....., 1753—....., ....., .....) Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Warren's, Killingly, Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 14.

**Lineage:** DAVID COPP (1753—) m. Mary Spaulding (.....), and had; William Copp (.....) m. Celinda Whipple (.....), and had; Andrew James Copp, 1st (.....) m. Harriet A. Eddy (.....), and had; Andrew James Copp, 2nd (.....) m. Carrie Pettee Bostwick (.....), and had; **Andrew James Copp, 3rd** (1880—), member.

**CORNISH, STEPHEN.** (Plymouth, Mass., 1760—Steuben, N. Y., 1845.) Private, Capt. William Weston's Co., Mass. Militia, July to October, 1776; private, same Co., October and November, 1776; private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Col. Abijah Stearn's Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to July, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 3, p. 1015. Cornish's Cornish Genealogy (1907). U. S. Census of 1790, State of N. Y., p. 108.



**Lineage:** STEPHEN CORNISH (1760-1845) m. Roxcinda Lee (1772-1835), and had; Lemuel Porter Cornish (1808-1884) m. Caroline Louisa Jackson (1812-1884), and had; Hilliard Porter Cornish (1847-1891) m. Jennie Lind Tucker (1851—), and had; **Herbert Lemuel Cornish** (1878—), member.

**CORWIN, JOSHUA.** (Long Island, N. Y., 1733—Mount Hope, N. Y., 1812.) Private, Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Reg't., Suffolk County, N. Y. Minute Men; "Associator," 1775.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution (2nd Ed.), p. 169. Report of State Historian (N. Y.), Colonial Series, Vol. 1, p. 859.

**Lineage:** JOSHUA CORWIN (1733-1812) m. Anna Paine (1733-1781), and had; Abner Corwin (1760-1838) m. Sarah Overton (1772?—), and had; David Corwin (1790-1839) m. Hester Totten (1799-1891), and had; **David Rittenhouse Porter Corwin** (1838-1911), member.

**COUPLAND, CAPTAIN DAVID.** (Yorkshire, Eng., before 1723—Chester Co., Penna., 1778.) Member, Chester County, Penna., Committee of Safety, 1775; Captain, 1st Co., Col. Thomas Taylor's 6th Battalion, Chester County, Penna. Militia, May, 1777; Captain, Col. John Hannum's Battalion, Chester County, Penna. Militia, June, 1777; prisoner of war on British Man-of-War, "Vulture."

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, pp. 452, 458, 460, 553, 554, 699, 767. Ashmeade's Hist. of Delaware Co., Penna.

**Lineage:** DAVID COUPLAND (—1723-1778) m. Isabella Bell (.....), and had; Agnes Coupland (.....) m. DAVIS BEVAN (1738?-1818?), and had; Ann Bevan (.....) m. Matthew Lawler (.....), and had; Sara Lawler (.....) m. Benjamin Harbeson (.....), and had; Charles Edward Harbeson (.....) m. Anna Elizabeth Gartrell (.....), and had; **Frank O'Ferrell Harbeson** (1858—), member.

**COWLES (COLE), JOHN, SR.** (....., 1751—....., 1792.) Private, from New Hartford, Capt. John Stevens' Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Reg't., Conn. Troops, February to May, 1776; prisoner of war, May, 1776.

**References:** Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 35. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 111-2. Force's American Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 1, p. 168.

**Lineage:** JOHN COWLES, SR. (1751-1792) m. Eleanor ..... (—1860), and had; John Cowles, Jr. (1773-1825) m. Abigail ..... (1781-1810), and had; William Cowles (1810-1852) m. Polly W. Russell (1812-1869), and had; John H. Cowles (1834—) m. Harriet Aseneth Morey (1839-1889), and had; **William Northrope Cowles** (1861-1911), member.

**COX, ENSIGN ELISHA.** (Dorchester, Mass., 1721-2—Isle au Noix (Canada?), 1776.) Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Pierce's, Waltham, Co., Col. Thomas Gardner's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Child's Co., Col. Thomas Gardner's Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to August, 1775; Ensign, Capt. Nailor Hatch's Co., Col. William Bond's 25th Reg't., Continental Line, July, 1775, to March, 1776.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 174. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 4, pp. 69-71. Records of Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass.

**Lineage:** ELISHA COX (1721-2-1776) m. Anna Warren (1721-1776+), and had; JONATHAN COX (bapt. 1755-1801+) m. Naomi Smith (—1765-1801+), and had; Wealthy Cox (1782-1862) m. ABRAHAM FITZ-JOHN CHANNELL (1748-1858), and had; Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901) m. Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**COX, PAYMASTER JONATHAN.** (Weston, Mass., bapt. 1755—Hatley, P. Q., Canada, after 1801.) Private, from Waltham (also given Weston), Capt. Abraham Pierce's Co., Col. Thomas Gardner's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Abijah Child's Co., Col. Thomas Gardner's Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to August, 1775; private, same Co., Lieut.-Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th Reg't., Mass. Militia, August to December, 1775; Paymaster, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Reg't., Mass. Troops.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 4, p. 52. Hubbard's Forests and Clearings, p. 268.

**Lineage:** JONATHAN COX (bapt. 1755-1801+) m. Naomi Smith (—1765-1801+), and had; Wealthy Cox (1782-1862) m. ABRAHAM FITZ-JOHN CHANNELL (1748-1858), and had; Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901) m. Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**CRABTREE, CAPTAIN AGREEN.** (Attleboro, Mass., 1739—Sullivan, Me., 1808.) Captain and owner of privateer "Hannah and Molly," July, 1776; Captain, privateer "Harlequin," August, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Archives, State House, Boston, Mass., Revolution Council Papers, 1776, Vol. 165, p. 477; 1777, Vol. 167, p. 171. Same, Revolution Miscellaneous, Vol. 139, pp. 124, 141. The N. H. Gazette, July 13, 1776 and November 26, 1776. Maclay's Hist. of American Privateers, p. 71. Maine Hist. Magazine, Vol. 8, p. 230. Resolutions, Conventions, etc., Mass. Archives, 1775, Vol. 144, pp. 223, 233. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 59. Emmons' Navy of the United States, p. 142.

**Lineage:** AGREEN CRABTREE (1739-1808) m. Sarah Ingram (1739—), and had; Sarah Crabtree (1762-1823) m. Lemuel Weeks (1757-1821), and had; Margaret Weeks (1786-1869) m. Abel Willard Atherton (1777-1821), and had; Sarah Ann Atherton (1813-1889) m. George Henry Nichols (1814-1890), and had; **Willard Atherton Nichols** (1844—), member.

**GRAM, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Lyndeborough, N. H., 1754—Lyndeborough, N. H., 1836.) Private, Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Col. Stickney's Reg't., N. H. Militia, July to September, 1777; private, Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., Col. Stephen Peabody's Reg't., N. H. Troops, April, 1778, to January, 1779.

**References:** Donovan and Woodward's Hist. of Lyndeborough, N. H., pp. 163, 180. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, pp. 189, 475, 494.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN CRAM, JR. (1754-1836) m. Olive Chamberlain (1750—), and had; Benjamin Cram, 3rd (1774-1835) m. Polly Vose (1780-1836), and had; Luke Cram (1812-1879) m. Sarah Abigail Preston (—), and had; George Luke Cram (alias Remington\*) (1843-1913) m. Emma Georgianna Kimball (1845—), and had; **Earle Remington** (1885—), member.

**CRANE, FRANCIS, SR.** (—, N. H., before 1750—, Vt., after 1800.) Private, from Chesterfield, N. H. State Levies, June to December, 1780.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 16, p. 81.

**Lineage:** FRANCIS CRANE, SR. (—1750-1800+) m. — (—), and had; Francis Crane, Jr. (—) m. Sarah Teeple (—), and had; Eliza Crane (—) m. William Luton (—), and had; Daniel A. Luton (1848?-1884) m. Catherine Culver (1852—), and had; **Cecil Randolph Luton** (1873—), member.

**CRENSHAW, WILLIAM.** (Louisa Co., Va., before 1755—, Ky., after 1800.) Private, Amelia Co., Va., Militia, 1776; private, Va. Militia, 1781.

**References:** Va. Magazine of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 15, No. 1, pp. 19 et seq. Records in Va. State Library, Richmond, Va., "Auditor's Accounts, 18," p. 443; "Auditor's Accounts, 22," p. 74. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 118.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM CRENSHAW (—1755-1800+) m. Molly Haney (—), and had; Nicholas Crenshaw (—) m. Ellen (Green) Lane (—), and had; Edwin Crenshaw (—1854) m. Jane Bynum (—1854), and had; George La Fayette Crenshaw (1854—) m. Virginia Fink (1857—), and had; **Loren Oldham Crenshaw** (1883—), member.

**CUDDEBACK, BENJAMIN.** (Minisink, N. Y., 1747—, about 1792.) "Associator," and private Capt. Abraham Cuddeback's Co., Col. William Allison's Reg't., Orange Co., N. Y., Militia.

**References:** Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark, Orange Co., N. Y. Westbrook's Historical Sketches of Kingston, N. Y. New York State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1. Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. Y. N. Y. in the Revolution as Colony and State (2d Ed.), p. 261.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK (1747-1792?) m. Catharine Van Vliet, (bap. 1744—), and had; Jemima Cuddeback (1783-1861) m. Anthony Van Etten, Jr. (1779-1821), and had; Ann Van Etten (1819-1858) m. Ozro Collins (1811-1890), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**CUDDEBACK, WILLIAM.** (Minisink, N. Y., 1699—Minisink, N. Y., 1778.) "Associator," Orange Co., N. Y.

**References:** Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark, Orange Co., N. Y. Westbrook's Historical Sketches of Kingston, N. Y. New York State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1.

\***Note.**—The name of George Luke Cram was changed to George Luke Remington by Act of the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire.



**Lineage:** WILLIAM CUDDEBACK (1699-1778) m. Jacomyntje (Jemima) Elting (bap. 1706—), and had; BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK (1747-1792?) m. Catharine Van Vliet (bap. 1744—), and had; Jemima Cuddeback (1783-1861) m. Anthony Van Etten, Jr. (1779-1821), and had; Ann Van Etten (1819-1858) m. Ozro Collins (1811-1890), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW, SR.** (Boston, Mass., 1760—Boston, Mass., 1829.) Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's Co., Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't., Mass. Militia, November, 1777, to April, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 4, pp. 227, 229.

**Lineage:** ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, SR. (1760-1829) m. Mary Lewis (.....), and had; Andrew Cunningham, Jr. (.....) m. Abigail Leonard West (.....).

**CURTIS, CAPTAIN JOTHAM.** (Plymouth, Conn., 1732—....., 1785.) Captain, Lieut.-Col. J. Baldwin's Reg't., Conn. Militia, October, 1777; Captain, Lieut.-Col. Canfield's Reg't., Conn. Militia, July, 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 522, 548, 612, 624.

**Lineage:** JOTHAM CURTIS (1732-1785) m. Esther (.....) Hull (.....), and had; Elizabeth Curtis (.....) m. Gersom Fenn (.....), and had; Horatio Nelson Fenn (.....) m. Henrietta Frances Hughes (.....), and had; Samuel Purviance Fenn (.....) m. Martha Elizabeth Willson (.....).

**CUTLER, CHAPLAIN MANASSEH.** (....., 1823.) Chaplain, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Reg't., August, 1776; Chaplain, 11th Mass. Reg't., January, 1777, to June, 1779.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 3, p. 324. Heitman's Register (2d Ed.), p. 183.

**Lineage:** MANASSEH CUTLER (—1823) m. Mary Balch (.....), and had; Jervis Cutler (.....) m. Elizabeth S. Frazier (.....).

**CUTTER, GERSHOM, 3rd.** (Cambridge, Mass., 1703-4—Menotomy, Mass., 1777.) Private, Capt. William Adams' Co., Col. Thatcher's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 4, p. 330. Cutter's The Cutter Family of New England (1871), p. 85.

**Lineage:** GERSHOM CUTTER, 3rd (1703-4-1777) m. Anne Fillebrown (1707-8—), and had; JOHN CUTTER, SR. (1737-1788) m. Rebecca Hill (—1826), and had; John Cutter, Jr. (1770-1825) m. Mary Hall (Hill?) (1772-1848), and had; Edward Cutter (1803-1856) m. Fannie Locke Dean (—1845), and had; Amanda Cutter (1840—) m. Amos G. Osgood (.....), and had; Hattie Osgood (1859—) m. George Arthur Macomber (1857—), and had; **Laurence Osgood Macomber** (1885—), member.

**CUTTER, SERGEANT JOHN, SR.** (Menotomy, Mass., 1737—Medford, Mass., 1788.) Sergeant, from Cambridge, Capt. Benjamin Lock's Co., Col. Thomas Gardner's Reg't. (later Lieut.-Col. William Bond's 37th Reg't.), Mass. Militia, May to December, 1775.

**References:** Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 4, p. 331. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., p. 410.

**Lineage:** JOHN CUTTER, SR. (1737-1788) m. Rebecca Hill (—1826), and had; John Cutter, Jr. (1770-1825) m. Mary Hall (Hill?) (1772-1848), and had; Edward Cutter (1803-1856) m. Fannie Locke Dean (—1845), and had; Amanda Cutter (1840—) m. Amos G. Osgood (.....), and had; Hattie Osgood (1859—) m. George Arthur Macomber (1857—), and had; **Laurence Osgood Macomber** (1885—), member.

**DAGGETT, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, SR.** (Attleboro, Mass., 1738—Attleboro, Mass., 1796.) Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis', Attleboro, Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Jacob Haskin's Co., Lieut.-Col. Samuel Pierce's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to July, 1779; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's 6th Co., Col. Isaac Dean's 4th, Bristol County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, July, 1779, and July and August, 1780; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't., Mass. Militia, July, 1780; private, Capt. Elisha May's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't., Mass. Militia, August and September, 1778; private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't., Mass. Militia, July and August, 1780; private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1781.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 4, pp. 350, 354.

**Lineage:** DANIEL DAGGETT, SR. (1738-1796) m. Margaret Woodcock (1742-1829), and had; Daniel Daggett, Jr. (1775-1838) m. Margaret Briggs (1775-1838), and had; Samuel Slater Daggett (1812-1869) m. Ruth Sophronia Bishop (1813-1896), and had **Charles Daniel Daggett** (1851—), member.

**DEANE, CAPTAIN RICHARD.** (Ireland, before 1734—....., N. Y., after 1781.) Captain, Col. Abraham P. Lott's 3rd Reg't., N. Y. City and County Militia, November, 1775; petitioned Committee of Safety of N. Y., September, 1775, as an officer belonging to the companies of artillery, light horse and hussars in the City of N. Y., belonging to the battalions commanded by Cols. Lasher and Hyer.

**References:** Calendar of N. Y. Hist. Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Vol. 1, pp. 153, 163. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 3, pp. 758, 1206. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution, (1909), pp. 173, 398.

**Lineage:** RICHARD DEANE (—1734-1781+) m. Mary Odum (.....), and had; Anne Deane (1764-1838) m. William Wade (1750-1799), and had; Richard Deane Arden Wade (1796—) m. Anna McKean Buchanan (—1860), and had; William Wade (1831-1899) m. Susan Pendegast (.....), and had; Richard Deane Arden Wade, alias **Richard Ingalese\*** (1863—), member.

---

\***Note.**—The name of Richard Deane Arden Wade was changed to Richard Ingalese by action in the Superior Court of Cook County, Ill., in 1898.

**DECKER, THOMAS.** (Kingston, N. Y., 1704—Ulster Co., N. Y.,.....)  
 "Associator," Orange Co., N. Y., 1775.

**References:** Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark, Orange Co., N. Y. Westbrook's Historical Sketches of Kingston, N. Y. New York State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1, p. 499. Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. Y.

**Lineage:** THOMAS DECKER (1704—) m. Hannah Van Inwegen 1706—) and had; Annatje (Hannah) Decker (1730-1800?) m. ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, SR. (1726-1779), and had; Anthony Van Etten, Jr. (1779-1821) m. Jemima Cuddeback (1783-1861), and had; Ann Van Etten (1819-1858) m. Ozro Collins (1811-1890), and had; Holdridge Ozro Collins (1844—), member.

**DEMING, LIEUTENANT SOLOMON.** (Wethersfield, Conn., 1736—Sandisfield, Mass., 1832.) Ensign, Capt. Moses Soul's Co., Mass. Minute Men, Col. John Fellows' Reg't., April, 1775; served in same Co. and Reg't., Mass Troops, to October, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's 10th, Sandisfield, Co., 1st, Berkshire County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, March to May (and later), 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George King's 6th Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia, December, 1776, to May, 1777; Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's Co., Col. John Ashley's, Berkshire County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, October and November, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 4, pp. 663, 665. Mss. Rolls in State House, Hartford, Conn. Deming's Descendants of John Deming (1904).

**Lineage:** SOLOMON DEMING (1736-1832) m. Eunice Harmon (.....), and had; Andrew Deming (.....) m. Elizabeth Mather (.....), and had; William Mather Deming (.....) m. Amelia Hoadley (.....), and had; Sephronia Elizabeth Deming (.....) m. Ambrose Hollington (.....), and had; Richard Deming Hollington (1869—), member.

**DENMAN, CHRISTOPHER.** (Westfield, N. J., 1741—Westfield, N. J., 1808.) Private, N. J. Minute Men; private, Capt. Benjamin Laing's Co., 1st, Essex County, Reg't., N. J. Militia.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. J. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution, (1909), pp. 108, 401.

**Lineage:** CHRISTOPHER DENMAN (1741-1808) m. Abigail Hendricks (.....), and had; John Denman (.....) m. Locky Marsh (.....), and had; Isaac Marsh Denman (.....) m. Mary Ransley Cross (.....), and had; Abram Cross Denman, Sr. (1853—), m. Sarah Hedenberg Littell (1852—), and had; Abram Cross Denman, Jr. (1875—), member.

**DODDS, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, JR.** (Adams Co., Penna., 1756—Dayton, O., 1833.) Ensign, Capt. William Dodds' 1st Co., Col. James Thompson's 1st Battalion, York County, Penna., Militia, April, 1778; Lieutenant, Capt. William Dodds' 6th Co., Lieut.-Col. Samuel Nelson's 6th Battalion, York County, Penna., Militia, June, 1779.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, pp. 485, 523.



**Lineage:** JOSEPH DODDS, JR. (1756-1833) m. Catherine Miller (.....), and had; Samuel Dodds (1803—) m. Elizabeth Johnston (1809—), and had; Caroline Dodds (1827—) m. Joseph Anderson (1825—), and had; Clara Anderson (1851—) m. Hart Cyrus Fisher (1844—), and had; **Donnell George Fisher** (1876—), member.

**DODDS, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, Jr.** (Adams Co., Penna., 1756—Dayton, O., 1833.) Ensign, Capt. William Dodds' 1st Co., Col. James Thompson's 1st Battalion, York County, Penna., Militia, April, 1778; Lieutenant, Capt. William Dodds' 6th Co., Lieut.-Col. Samuel Nelson's 6th Battalion, York County, Penna. Militia, June, 1779.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, pp. 485, 523.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH DODDS, JR. (1756-1833) m. Catherine Miller (.....), and had; Samuel Dodds (1803—) m. Elizabeth Johnston (1809—), and had; Caroline Dodds (1827—) m. Joseph Anderson (1825—), and had; Clara Anderson (1851—) m. Hart Cyrus Fisher (1844—), and had; **Harry Cyrus Fisher** (1878—), member.

**DOWD, EBENEZER, 2nd.** (Madison, Conn., 1744—Madison, Conn., 1805.) Private in "The Train Band" of E. Guilford, being the 6th Co. of the 7th Reg't., Conn. Militia, June, 1775.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Dowd Genealogy.

**Lineage:** EBENEZER DOWD, 2nd (1744-1805) m. Tamson Wilcox (.....), and had; Luther Dowd (1771-1820) m. Mina Field (.....), and had; Wyllys Widworth Dowd (1794-1877) m. Rebecca Graves (.....), and had; John Luther Dowd (1821-1912) m. Mary Ann Coe (.....), and had; Edward Webster Dowd (1849—) m. Hattie E. Butler (.....), and had; **Harry Irving Dowd** (1881—), member.

**DRAKE, EPHRAIM.** (Middlesex Co., N. J., 1732—Sussex Co., N. J., after 1780.) Private, Middlesex Co., N. J. State Troops.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 578. Clayton's Hist. of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., p. 493.

**Lineage:** EPHRAIM DRAKE (1732-1780+) m. Ann Asher (.....), and had; JACOB DRAKE (1755-1840+) m. Mary Zimmerman (.....), and had; Mary Drake (1781-1845) m. George Marlatt (.....), and had; Joseph Marlatt (1800—) m. Jane Harrison (1802?—), and had; Amanda Marlatt (1828-1894) m. David Scott (1828-1899), and had; **Charles Hanson Scott** (1860—), member.

**DRAKE, EPHRAIM.** (Middlesex Co., N. J., 1732—Sussex Co., N. J., after 1780.) Private, Middlesex County, N. J. State Troops.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 578. Clayton's Hist. of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., p. 493.

**Lineage:** EPHRAIM DRAKE (1732-1780+) m. Ann Asher (.....), and had; JACOB DRAKE (1755-1840+) m. Mary Zimmerman (.....), and had; Mary Drake (1781-1845) m. George Marlatt (.....), and had; Joseph Marlatt (1800—) m. Jane Harrison (1802?—), and had; Amanda Marlatt (1828-1894) m. David Scott (1828-1899), and had; **Harry Kistler Scott** (1863—), member.

**DRAKE, JACOB.** (Middlesex Co., N. J., 1755—Sussex Co., N. J., after 1840.) Private, Sussex Co., N. J. State Troops; pensioner, 1840.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 579. Pensioner's Census of 1840, p. 111.

**Lineage:** JACOB DRAKE (1755-1840+) m. Mary Zimmerman (.....), and had; Mary Drake (1781-1845) m. George Marlatt (.....), and had; Joseph Marlatt (1800—) m. Jane Harrison (1802?—), and had; Amanda Marlatt (1828-1894 m. David Scott (1828-1899), and had; **Charles Hanson Scott** (1860—), member.

**DRAKE, JACOB.** (Middlesex Co., N. J., 1755—Sussex Co., N. J., after 1840.) Private, Sussex Co., N. J. State Troops; pensioner, 1840.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 579. Pensioner's Census of 1840, p. 111.

**Lineage:** JACOB DRAKE (1755-1840+) m. Mary Zimmerman (.....), and had; Mary Drake (1781-1845) m. George Marlatt (.....), and had; Joseph Marlatt (1800—) m. Jane Harrison (1802?—), and had; Amanda Marlatt (1828-1894) m. David Scott (1828-1899), and had; **Harry Kistler Scott** (1863—), member.

**DRAKE, PETER.** (....., 1709—....., .....)  
Private, "Jersey Line," Continental Troops.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 186, 579.

**Lineage:** PETER DRAKE (1709—) m. Rebecca ..... (.....) and had; Ithamar Drake (1769—) m. Mary Kinder (.....), and had; Henry Drake (1788-1818) m. Hannah Spining (1789-1853), and had; Elias Franklin Drake (1813-1892) m. Caroline Matilda McClurg (1827-1895), and had; **Alexander McClurg Drake** (1859—), member

**DRURY, HONORABLE EBENEZER.** (Shrewsbury, Mass., 1733-4—Pittsford, Vt., 1818.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's 9th, Pittsford, Co., Vt. Minute Men, April, 1775; member, from Pittsford, of Vt. Military Commission, during the Revolutionary War; private, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Co., Col. Ebenezer Allen's Reg't., Vt. Militia, 1778 and 1780; member, from Pittsford, Vt. Legislature, 1779 to 1782.

**References:** Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, pp. 102, 182, 728. Pittsford Vt., Town Records. Vt. Hist. Magazine, pp. 943-4. Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass.

**Lineage:** EBENEZER DRURY (1733-4—1818) m. Hannah Keyes (1742-1777), and had; LUTHER DRURY, SR. (1762-1843) m. Rhoda Hopkins (1766-1864), and had; Laura Drury (1789-1863) m. Elizur Goodrich (1765-1854), and had; Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847) m. Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**DRURY, SERGEANT LUTHER, SR.** (Shrewsbury, Mass., 1762—Beekmantown, N. Y., 1843.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's 9th, Pittsford, Co., Vt. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Warren's Reg't., Vt. Militia, February, 1779; private, under Ensign James Hopkins, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Co., Col. Ebenezer Allen's Reg't., Vt. Militia, March, 1780; Corporal, Capt. Spofford's Co., Col. Allen's Reg't.,



Vt. Troops, August, 1780; 2nd Sergeant, Capt. Spofford's Co., Col. Fletcher's Reg't., Vt. Troops, April to October, 1780; private, Capt. William Hutchins' Independent Co., Vt. Troops, November, 1781, to May, 1782.

**References:** Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, pp. 106, 162, 188, 594. Vt. Hist. Magazine, pp. 943-4. Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** LUTHER DRURY, SR. (1762-1843) m. Rhoda Hopkins (1766-1864), and had; Laura Drury (1789-1863) m. ELIZUR GOODRICH (1765-1854), and had; Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847) m. Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**DUNHAM, JESSE, SR.** (Plympton, Mass., 1756—Royalton, Vt., 1845.) Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's (Seacoast) Co., Mass. Troops, July, 1775, to January, 1776; private, Capt. Barnabas Sear's Co., Mass. Militia, February, 1776; private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's Co., Col. Samuel Denny's Reg't., Mass. Militia, October to November, 1779.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 5, p. 44. Dunham's Dunham Genealogy (1907), pp. 160, 162, 184.

**Lineage:** JESSE DUNHAM, SR. (1756-1845) m. Lois (or Lydia) Hatch (1757-1798), and had; Jesse Dunham, Jr. (1794-1859) m. Lucy Davison (1801-1873), and had; Warren Nelson Dunham (1822-1908) m. Julia Watson Burritt (1833-1865), and had; **George Burritt Dunham, Sr.** (1855—), member.

**DUNHAM, SYLVANUS.** (....., .....—(lived in N. Y.)—....., .....) Private, Col. Goose Van Schaick's 1st Reg't., N. Y. Line; private, Capt. Peter Van Vort's Co., Col. John McCrea's 13th Reg't., Albany County, N. Y. Militia.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, pp. 20, 123, 234. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga Co., N. Y., pp. 285, 286.

**Lineage:** SYLVANUS DUNHAM (.....) m. Ursula (.....), and had; Wright Dunham (.....) m. Harriet Brown (.....), and had; Amelia Dunham (.....) m. Northrope Morey (.....), and had; Harriet Aseneth Morey (1839-1889) m. John H. Cowles (1834—), and had; **William Northrope Cowles** (1861-1911), member.

**EASTMAN, TILTON.** (....., ..... 1741—(lived in N. Y.)—....., ..... 1805.) Private, Col. James McClaghry's Reg't., Ulster Co., N. Y. Militia.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 192.

**Lineage:** TILTON EASTMAN (1741-1805) m. Polly Owen (.....) and had; Peter Eastman (1774-1858) m. Sarah Wisner (1777-1862), and had; Moses Wisner Eastman (.....) m. Matilda Ann Chase (.....), and had; **Charles Seeley Eastman** (1838-1912), member.

**EATON, DAVID.** (Bucks Co., Penna., 1740—Cumberland Co., Penna., after 1790.) Private, 6th Co., 8th Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, June, 1781; private, Capt. Samuel Holliday's Co., Col. James Johnston's 8th Battalion, Cumberland Co., Penna. Militia, 1781; private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, under Col. Alexander Brown, April to August, 1782; private, Penna. Continental Line.



**References:** Penna Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, pp. 745, 769; 5th Series, Vol. 4, pp. 105, 277, 285; Vol. 6, pp. 568, 582, 649. Molyneux's Hist. of the Eaton Family (1911), pp. 607, 634.

**Lineage:** DAVID EATON (1740-1790+) m. Mary Eaton (—1778+), and had; Joseph Eaton (1766-1825) m. Bathsheba Sackett (.....), and had; George Washington Eaton (1804-1872) m. Eliza H. Boardman (1807-1898), and had; James Rodolphus Eaton (1834-1897) m. Mary Elizabeth Lewright (.....), and had; **Hubert Lewright Eaton** (1881—), member.

**EATON, LIEUTENANT JOHN.** (Philadelphia Co., Penna., 1727—Franklin Co., Penna., 1786.) Private, under Lieut. David Shields, Capt. Samuel Patton's 2nd Co., Col. Samuel Culbertson's 4th Battalion, Cumberland Co., Penna. Militia, August, 1780, May, 1782, and September, 1782; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Patton's 3rd Co., Col. Samuel Culbertson's 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, July, 1777, October, 1777, and November, 1778.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, pp. 708, 744, 780, 784; 5th Series, Vol. 6, pp. 277-8, 286-7, 368, 373, 382. Molyneux's Hist. of the Eaton Family (1911), p. 631.

**Lineage:** JOHN EATON (1727-1786) m. Sarah (.....), and had; DAVID EATON (1740-1790+) m. Mary Eaton (—1778+), and had; Joseph Eaton (1766-1825) m. Bathsheba Sackett (.....), and had; George Washington Eaton (1804-1872) m. Eliza H. Boardman (1807-1898), and had; James Rodolphus Eaton (1834-1897) m. Mary Elizabeth Lewright (.....), and had; **Hubert Lewright Eaton** (1881—), member.

**EATON, LIEUTENANT JOHN.** (....., Penna., about 1710—Franklin Co., Penna., 1786.) Private, under Lieut. David Shields, Capt. Samuel Patton's 2nd Co., Col. Samuel Culbertson's 4th Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, August, 1780, May, 1782, and September, 1782; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Patton's 3rd Co., Col. Samuel Culbertson's 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, July, 1777, October, 1777, and November, 1778.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 1, p. 37; Vol. 6, pp. 277-8, 286-7, 311, 368, 373, 382. Baskins' Hist. of Delaware Co., Ohio, p. 463. Warner's and Beers' Hist. of Franklin Co., Penna., p. 577. Molyneux's Hist. of the Eaton Family, pp. 607, et seq.

**Lineage:** JOHN EATON (1710?-1786) m. Sarah (McConnell?) (.....), and had; Joseph Eaton (1730?-1793) m. Katharine (.....) (—1793+), and had; JOSEPH EATON (1756-1832) m. Jeanet Ramsey (1770-1829+), and had; Martha Eaton (1791-18—) m. James Sharon (1790-1829), and had; Jane Sharon (1821-1859) m. James Gill Elrick (1818-1905), and had; Anna Eaton Elrick (1853—) m. William Francis Janeway (1850-1907), and had; **George Harold Janeway** (1888—), member.

**EATON (ETTON), JOSEPH.** (Cumberland Co., Penna., 1756—Guernsey Co., O., 1832.) Private, Capt. James Chambers' Co. of Riflemen, Col. William Thompson's Battalion, Penna. Troops, 1775 to February, 1776; private (under Matthew McConnell, 1st Lieut.), Capt. James Grier's (later Capt. Thomas Buchanan's) Co., Col. James Chambers' 1st Reg't. Penna. Troops, February, 1776 to 1779; prisoner of war on British ship "Old Jersey" in Wallabout Bay, Long Island; private, under Lieut. David Shields, Capt. Samuel Patton's 2nd Co., Col. Samuel Culbertson's

4th Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, August, 1780, to May, 1781; private, same Co. and Reg't., September, 1782; pensioner, 1831. His own affidavit shows participation in the battles of Long Island and New Jersey campaigns and in the "Chew House" fight. Germantown, Pa.

**References:** Penna. Archives: 2nd Series, Vol. 10, pp. 16, 339; 3rd Series, Vol. 23, pp. 707, 738, 743, 784; 5th Series, Vol. 2, pp. 17, 645; 5th Series, Vol. 6, pp. 277-8, 286-7, 288, 311. Kittochtinny Hist. Society Magazine, Franklin Co., Penna. (1905), pp. 384-386; (1908), pp. 286-309. "A Janeway Lineage," by William Ralph Janeway, pub. in Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 13 (1910), p. 187, et seq. Dandridge's American Prisoners of the Revolution, Appendix "A." National Register, Sons of the American Revolution (1902), p. 786. Linn and Egle's Penna. in the Revolution, Vol. 1, pp. 16, 339. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of U. S. War Department, Washington, D. C. U. S. Pension Rolls (1835), Vol. 3, Ohio, p. 126. List of Pensioners residing in Ohio, by William Holden, in Year Book, Ohio Society Sons of the Revolution, 1897. McCauley's Hist. Franklin Co., Penna. (1878), p. 72. Warner's Hist. of Franklin Co., Penna. (1887), p. 179. "Ramsey Ancestry of Ensign William Ramsey," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub. (1912) N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 43, p. 388, et seq. Mackenzie's Col. Families of the U. S. A., Vol. 4, p. 251, et seq. Perkins' "Sons of Revolutionary Sires," Cal. Soc. Sons of the Amer. Rev. (1914), p. 117. Hist. of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, Ohio (1880).

**Lineage:** JOSEPH EATON (1756-1832) m. Jeanet Ramsey (1770-1829+), and had; Martha Eaton (1791-18—) m. James Sharon (1790-1829), and had; Jane Sharon (1821-1859) m. James Gill Elrick (1818-1905), and had; Anna Eaton Elrick (1853—) m. William Francis Janeway (1850-1907), and had; **George Harold Janeway** (1888—), member.

**ELDERKIN, LIEUTENANT BELA.** (Windham, Conn., 1751—Cohocton, N. Y., 1821.) Lieut. of Marines, on Colony ship "Oliver Cromwell," State of Conn., April, 1777.

**References:** Hinman's Conn. in the Revolution, p. 604. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 596. Elderkin Genealogy (1888), p. 104.

**Lineage:** BELA ELDERKIN (1751-1821) m. Philena Fitch (—1796), and had; Anthony Yeldat Elderkin (1786-1831), m. Parmela Fuller (—1860+), and had; Noble Strong Elderkin (1810-1875), m. Eliza Holden (—1850), and had; **William Anthony Elderkin** (1839-1900), member.

**ELDERKIN, BRIGADIER GENERAL JEDEDIAH.** (Norwich, Conn., 1717—Windham, Conn., 1793.) Colonel; 5th Reg't. Conn. Militia; promoted to Brigadier General; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775 et seq.; Member Conn. General Assembly, 1774-6, 1779-80, 1783.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Genealogy of Elderkin Family (1888), p. 9. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 431-33.

**Lineage:** JEDEDIAH ELDERKIN (1717-1793) m. Ann Wood (1721-1804), and had; BELA ELDERKIN (1751-1821) m. Philena Fitch (—1796), and had; Anthony Yeldat Elderkin (1786-1831) m. Parmela Fuller (—1860+), and had; Noble Strong Elderkin (1810-1875) m. Eliza Holden (—1850), and had; **William Anthony Elderkin** (1839-1900), member.



**ELLIOTT, WILLIAM, SR.** (....., S. C., before 1731—....., S. C., ..... ) Private, S. C. Troops.

**References:** Register, Ga. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1892), p. 35.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM ELLIOTT, SR. (—1731—) m. Mary Gibbes Barnwell (.....), and had; William Elliott, Jr. (.....) m. Phoebe Waight (.....), and had; Ralph Emmes Elliott (.....) m. Margaret Cooper Mackay (.....), and had; **John Mackay Elliott, Sr.** (1844—), member.

**ELRICKS, (ALRICKS\*), HONORABLE GEORGE.** (....., Penna., before 1755—Bedford Co., Penna., 1826.) Member from Cocalico Twp., Lancaster County, Penna., Committee of Inspection and Observation, 1775, engaged in collection of powder, lead and military stores, recruiting of men and organization of county militia; private Capt. Jacob Brauer's 4th Co., Nicholas Dietrich, Baron, or Count, Von Ottendorff's Corps, Penna. Continental Line, 1776 to 1780. Was detailed as a body-guard for General George Washington. Resided in Franklin Co., Pa., 1790.

(\*Variously spelled Ellirich, Eirich, etc.)

**References:** Rupp's Hist. of Lancaster Co., Penna., pp. 389, 395, 397. Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 11, p. 94; 3rd Series, Vol. 17, pp. 329, 484, 576; 5th Series, Vol. 3, pp. 895, 903. Verified statements of grandsons; James Gill Elrick, 1905, John Randolph Elrick, 1913. U. S. Census, 1790, Penna., p. 114.

**Lineage:** GEORGE ELRICKS (—1755-1826) m. Elizabeth Householder (Haushalter) (.....), and had; Barnard Elricks (1790-1870) m. Syrena Gill (1800-1856), and had; James Gill Elrick (1818-1906) m. Jane Sharon (1821-1859), and had; Anna Eaton Elrick (1853—) m. William Francis Janeway (1850-1907), and had; **George Harold Janeway** (1888—), member.

**EMERSON, CHAPLAIN WILLIAM.** (Malden, Mass., 1743—Rutland, Vt., 1776-7.) Chaplain, Col. Jonathan Reed's Reg't., Mass. Militia, June to October, 1776; a noted pulpit orator and patriot of the Revolution.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 5, p. 352. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the American Revolution (1899), p. 424.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM EMERSON (1743-1776-7) m. Phoebe Bliss (.....), and had; Rebecca Emerson (.....) m. Robert Haskins (.....), and had; Thomas Haskins (.....) m. Mary Soren (.....), and had; Thomas Wilson Haskins (1839-1895) m. Frances Emily Austin (1844-1898), and had; **Samuel Moody Haskins** (1872—), member.

**EVANS, BARNABAS.** (Somers, Conn., 1755—Otsego, N. Y., 1824.) Private, Capt. Lewis' Co., Col. Varnum's Reg't., R. I. Troops, May, 1775, to December, 1776; pensioner, 1818.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** BARNABAS EVANS (1755-1824) m. Elizabeth Phillips (.....), and had; Lyman Evans (1791-1873) m. Hannah Eldred (.....), and had; Charles Evans (1816-1891) m. Almira Ferguson (.....), and had; **Lyman Evans** (1847—), member.



**FARRAND, BETHUEL.** (Morris Co., N. J., .....—Parsippany, N. J., 1794.) Served in N. J. Continental Troops, 1776-1782, under Capts. Sylvanus Seeley, Ward, Miner, Stephen Baldwin, and Manderville, and Col. Ford, and Gen. Wines; pensioner, 1837.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Stryker's Officers and Men in N. J. in the Revolution, p. 590.

**Lineage:** BETHUEL FARRAND (—1794) m. Rhoda Smith (.....), and had; Daniel Farrand (.....) m. Phoebe Plume (.....), and had; Eliza Farrand (.....) m. Abijah Otis Houghton (1790—).

**FARRAR, HUMPHREY.** (Concord, Mass., 1741—Colebrook, N. H., .....)  
Private, Capt. William Smith's Co., Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. John Hartwell's Co., Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 5, pp. 533, 539. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1909), p. 426. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 6, pp. 313-28. Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., p. 247. Gould and Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., p. 358. Farrar Genealogy (1853). Somers' Hist. of Lancaster, N. H.

**Lineage:** HUMPHREY FARRAR (1741—) m. Lucy Farrar (1745-1832), and had; William Farrar (1780-1850) m. Trephena Burgis (.....), and had; William Humphrey Farrar (1828-1873) m. Cora Stansbury (1842—), and had; Helena Farrar (1861—) m. Bradner Wells Lee, Sr. (1850—), and had; **Bradner Wells Lee, Jr.** (1886—), member.

**FARRAR, HUMPHREY.** (Concord, Mass., 1741—Colebrook, N. H., .....)  
Private, Capt. William Smith's Co., Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. John Hartwell's Co., Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 5, pp. 533, 539. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1909), p. 426. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 6, pp. 313-28. Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., p. 247. Gould and Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., p. 358. Farrar Genealogy (1853). Somers' Hist. of Lancaster, N. H.

**Lineage:** HUMPHREY FARRAR (1741—) m. Lucy Farrar (1745-1832), and had; William Farrar (1780-1850) m. Trephena Burgis (.....), and had; William Humphrey Farrar (1828-1873) m. Cora Stansbury (1842—), and had; Helena Farrar (1861—) m. Bradner Wells Lee, Sr. (1850—), and had; **Kenyon Farrar Lee** (1888—), member.

**FARRAR, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, JR.** (Concord, Mass., 1708—Lincoln, Mass., 1783.) Member, Mass. Provincial Congress, 1774-5; Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's Co., Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hartwell's Co., Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; Captain, 6th Co., 3rd, Middlesex County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; Captain, Col. Brook's Reg't., Mass. Militia, Sept., 1777; Captain, Col. Reed's Reg't. (detached from Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't.), Mass. Militia, September to November, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 5, p. 536. Gould and Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., p. 358. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1908), p. 426. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 6, pp. 313-28. Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., p. 247. Farrar Genealogy (1853). Somers' Hist. of Lancaster, N. H. Journals of the Provincial Congress of Mass.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL FARRAR, JR. (1708-1783) m. Lydia Barrett (1712-1802), and had; Lucy Farrar (1745-1832) m. HUMPHREY FARRAR (1741—), and had; William Farrar (1780-1850) m. Trepheena Burgis (.....), and had; William Humphrey Farrar (1828-1873) m. Cora Stansbury (1842—), and had; Helena Farrar (1861—) m. Bradner Wells Lee, Sr. (1850—), and had; **Bradner Wells Lee, Jr.** (1886—), member.

**FARRAR, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, JR.** (Concord, Mass., 1708—Lincoln, Mass., 1783.) Member, Mass. Provincial Congress, 1774-5; Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's Co., Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hartwell's Co., Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; Captain, 6th Co., 3rd, Middlesex County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; Captain, Col. Brook's Reg't., Mass. Militia, Sept., 1777; Captain, Col. Reed's Reg't. (detached from Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't.), Mass. Militia, September to November, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 5, p. 536. Gould and Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., p. 358. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1908), p. 426. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 6, pp. 313-28. Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., p. 247. Farrar Genealogy (1853). Somers' Hist. of Lancaster, N. H. Journals of the Provincial Congress of Mass.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL FARRAR, JR. (1708-1783) m. Lydia Barrett (1712-1802), and had; Lucy Farrar (1745-1832) m. HUMPHREY FARRAR (1741—), and had; William Farrar (1780-1850) m. Trepheena Burgis (.....), and had; William Humphrey Farrar (1828-1873) m. Cora Stansbury (1842—), and had; Helena Farrar (1861—) m. Bradner Wells Lee, Sr. (1850—), and had; **Kenyon Farrar Lee** (1888—), member.

**FARROW, CAPTAIN THOMAS.** (....., 1755—Spartanburg Co., S. C., 1843.) Captain, S. C. Partisan Rangers, May, 1775; prisoner of war, 1780; served in 1781; pensioner, 1840.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 1st Ed., p. 172; 2nd Ed., p. 222. Census of Pensioners of 1840, p. 143.

**Lineage:** THOMAS FARROW (1755-1843) m. Rebecca Woods (.....), and had; Mary Farrow (.....) m. John Dean (.....), and had; Mary Brockman Dean (.....) m. William Walker (.....), and had; Mildred Emily Washington Walker (.....) m. William Purnell Martin (.....).

**FELCH, SAMUEL.** (Seabrook, N. H., about 1739—Seabrook, N. H., 1811.) "Associator," Seabrook, N. H., April, 1776.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 30, p. 142. N. H. Town Papers, Vol. 9. Pettingell's Pettingell Genealogy. Felch's Felch Genealogy.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL FELCH (1739?-1811) m. Jamima Cilley (1737-1817), and had; Jacob Felch (1777-1856) m. Hannah Harris (1783-1880), and had; Joseph Harris Felch (1804-1882) m. Mary Haskell (1804-1861), and had; Mary Anna Felch (1843-1894) m. Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-1874), and had; **Frank Hervey Pettingell** (1868—), member.

**FELLOWS, ABIEL, JR.** (Canaan, Conn., 1764—....., Mich., 1833.) Private, Capt. Matthew Smith's Co., Brig.-Gen. Waterbury's Brigade, Conn. State Troops, June, 1781; private, Capt. Gilbert Livingston's Co., Col. Courtland's Reg't., N. Y. Troops, 1782; pensioner, 1833.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 570.

**Lineage:** ABIEL FELLOWS, JR. (1764-1833) m. Catharine Mann (—1805), and had; Anna Andrus Fellows (1794-1859) m. John Koons (1795-1877), and had; Elvira M. Koons (1820-1891) m. James Sydney Haynes (1819—), and had; **John Randolph Haynes** (1853—), member.

**FELT, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 3rd.** (Somers, Conn., 1735—Lebanon, N. Y., 1803.) 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Willes' 5th Co., Gen. Spencer's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Lovejoy's Co., Col. Roger Enos' 3rd Battalion, Gen. Spencer's Reg't., Conn. Line, 1776-1777; Captain, Conn. Militia, April to November, 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 48, 424. Heitman's Register, p. 173. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 208. Records of Office of State Comptroller of Conn., (Haskell's Receipts). Felt. Genealogy, pp. 68-9.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL FELT, 3rd (1735-1803) m. Mehitabel Buell (1743-1794), and had; Samuel Felt, 4th (.....) m. Anna Evans (.....), and had; James Madison Felt (.....) m. Rhoda Hubbard (.....), and had; Harriet Evans Felt (.....) m. Henry G. Norton (.....), and had; **Laurence Cleland Norton** (1879—), member.

**FERRY, JOSEPH.** (Danbury, Conn., about 1760—....., Conn., after 1800.) Private, Col. Increase Moseley's Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1780.

**References:** Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 213.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH FERRY (1760?-1800+) m. .... (.....), and had; Eliza (Ferry) Raymond (1796-1864) m. Oliver Andrews (1792-1840), and had; Joseph Ferry Andrews (1828-1875) m. Mary Mercein Barry (1837-1913), and had; **Roger Mercein Andrews** (1874—), member.

**FISHER, BERZILLIA.** (....., R. I., 1730—....., Conn., 1813.) Private, from Killingly, Capt. Ephraim Warren's Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 14.

**Lineage:** BERZILLIA FISHER (1730-1813) m. Lydia Dexter (1732-1791), and had; Dexter Fisher (1769-1847) m. Hannah Walker (1770—), and had; Cyrus Fisher (1800-1887) m. Charlotte Hallett (1825-1904), and had; Hart Cyrus Fisher (1844—) m. Clara Anderson (1851—), and had; **Donnell George Fisher** (1876—), member.



**FISHER, BERZILLIA.** (....., R. I., 1730—....., Conn., 1813.) Private, from Killingly, Capt. Ephraim Warren's Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 14.

**Lineage:** BERZILLIA FISHER (1730-1813) m. Lydia Dexter (1732-1791), and had; Dexter Fisher (1769-1847) m. Hannah Walker (1770—), and had; Cyrus Fisher (1800-1887) m. Charlotte Hallett (1825-1904), and had; Hart Cyrus Fisher (1844—) m. Clara Anderson (1851—), and had; **Harry Cyrus Fisher** (1878—), member.

**FLANIGAN, STEPHEN.** (Ireland, 1757—Philadelphia, Penna., 1832.) Fifer, privateer "Congress," September, 1776; Seaman, same vessel, September, 1778; private of Marines, privateer "Chatham," May, 1778.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 1, pp. 265, 268.

**Lineage:** STEPHEN FLANIGAN (1757-1832) m. Phoebe Vance (.....), and had; Maria Flanigan (.....) m. Joseph Lyndall, Sr. (.....), and had; Joseph Lyndall, Jr. (1817-1863) m. Elizabeth Strebeigh (—1902), and had; **Charles Penny Lyndall** (1855—), member.

**FOLSOM, MAJOR-GENERAL NATHANIEL.** (Exeter, N. H., 1726—Exeter, N. H., 1790.) Member from N. H., Committee of Defense, April, 1775; Major-General, N. H. Militia, May, 1775; Judge, N. H. Court of Common Pleas, 1776-1790; member, Continental Congress, 1774 and 1777-79.

**References:** Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 231. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 120, 338, 398, 475.

**Lineage:** NATHANIEL FOLSOM (1726-1790) m. Dorothy Smith (1726-1776), and had; Deborah Folsom (1753-1791) m. JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN (1753-1828), and had; Dorothea Folsom Gilman (1784-1831) m. Ichabod Nichols (1784-1859), and had; George Henry Nichols (1814-1890) m. Sarah Ann Atherton (1813-1889), and had; John Taylor Gilman Nichols (1837—) m. Helen Williams Gilman (1839—), and had; **Henry Atherton Nichols** (1869—), member.

**FOLSOM, MAJOR-GENERAL NATHANIEL.** (Exeter, N. H., 1726—Exeter, N. H., 1790.) Member from N. H., Committee of Defense, April, 1775; Major-General of N. H. Militia, May, 1775; Judge, N. H. Court of Common Pleas, 1776-90; member, Continental Congress, 1777-79.

**References:** Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 231. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 120, 338, 398, 475.

**Lineage:** NATHANIEL FOLSOM (1726-1790) m. Dorothy Smith (1726-1776), and had; Deborah Folsom (1753-1791) m. JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN (1753-1828), and had; Dorothea Folsom Gilman (1784-1831) m. Ichabod Nichols (1784-1859), and had; George Henry Nichols (1814-1890) m. Sarah Ann Atherton (1813-1889), and had; **Willard Atherton Nichols** (1844—), member.

**FOLWELL, CAPTAIN JOSEPH.** (Philadelphia Co., Penna., 1748—Romulus, N. Y., 1824.) Captain, 1st Co., 1st Battalion, Philadelphia County, Penna. Militia, 1780.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 13, pp. 591, 752; 6th Series, Vol. 1, pp. 631, 643, 945. Potts' Hist. Col. Relating to Potts Family (1901), pp. 146, 159, 630. N. J. Archives, Vol. 22, p. 146.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH FOLWELL (1748-1824) m. Ann Boileau (1751-1829), and had; John Folwell (1779-1848) m. Catherine Marsh (—1882), and had; Anne Arabella Folwell (1815-1892) m. Jesse William Page (1810-1878), and had; Anne Arabella Page (1845—) m. John Clifford Page (1844—), and had; **James Rathwell Page** (1884—), member.

**FORCE, HENRY.** (Newark, N. J., 1765—New York, N. Y., 1829.) Private, Captain Richard Lloyd's Co., Col. Hazen's Congress Reg't., March to June, 1783; pensioner, 1818.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Senate Documents, 1st Session, 23rd Congress, Pension Roll of N. Y. County, N. Y., p. 177.

**Lineage:** HENRY FORCE (1765-1829) m. Lois Quimby (1769-1814), and had; John Clark Force (1806-1885) m. Hannah Adams (1809-1859), and had; **Jacob Francis Force** (1843—), member.

**FOSTER, ANTHONY.** (....., Va., 1741—Nashville, Tenn., 1816.) Private, Col. William Christian's Va. Reg't.; civil officer, under Gen. George Washington, for the protection of the Western Frontier.

**References:** Verified statement of member, based on original family records. Haywood's Hist. of Tenn. Ramseys Annals of Tenn. The Foster Family, by Octavia Zollicoffer Bond. Documents and Mss. in custody of Tenn. Hist. Society, Nashville, Tenn.

**Lineage:** ANTHONY FOSTER (1741-1816) m. Rose Coleman (.....), and had; Robert Coleman Foster, Sr. (.....) m. Ann Hubbard (.....), and had; Robert Coleman Foster, Jr. (.....) m. Louisa Turner Saunders (.....), and had; Ann E. Foster (.....) m. Richard Robertson Hightower (.....), and had; Florence Ann Hightower (1841—) m. John Jordan Puryear (1841-1871), and had; Annie Hightower Puryear (1864—) m. James Henry Sims, Sr. (1855—), and had; **James Henry Sims, Jr.** (1890—), member.

**FRENCH, WILLIAM, 3rd.** (Billerica, Mass., 1738-9—Newville, Penna., 1805.) Private, Capt. Antoni Selin's detachment, Capt. Spaulding's Co., Penna. Troops.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. National Register, Sons of the American Revolution (1902), p. 271.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM FRENCH, 3rd (1738-9-1805) m. Jean Gordon (1772?-1814), and had; William French, 4th (1797-1874) m. Mary Ann Weaver (1809-1891), and had; John Louis French (1832-1912) m. Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**FRENCH, WILLIAM, JR.** (Billerica, Mass., 1712-3—Bedford, N. H., 1793.) Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's, Hollis, Company, N. H. Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 33. Donovan and Woodward's Hist. of Lyndeborough, N. H., p. 744. D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 19, p. 196. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, October, 1890.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM FRENCH, JR. (1712-3-1793) m. Tabitha Pierce (1716-1764), and had; WILLIAM FRENCH, 3rd (1738-9-1805) m. Jean Gordon (1772?-1814), and had; William French, 4th (1797-1874) m. Mary Ann Weaver (1809-1891), and had; John Louis French (1832-1912) m. Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**FRYE, COLONEL JAMES.** (Andover, Mass., 1709—Andover, Mass., 1776.) Colonel, Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; Colonel, Essex County, Reg't., Mass. Troops, May to December, 1775; member of Andover, Mass., Committee of Inspection and Committee of Safety, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, p. 136. Heitman's Register, p. 184. Bailey's Hist. of Andover, Mass. Appleton's Encyclopaedia of American Biography.

**Lineage:** JAMES FRYE (1709-1776) m. Sarah (.....) Robie (1724-1814), and had; Pamela Frye (1765—) m. William Chadwick (.....), and had; Samuel Chadwick (1797-1860) m. Mary Ann Merrill (—1864), and had; Mary Chadwick (1835—) m. Edward Norman Robinson (1836-1894), and had; **Lester Ludyah Robinson** (1872—), member.

**FULLENWIDER, PETER, SR.** (Switzerland, .....—Shelby Co., Ky., 1799.) Private, Capt. Eleazer Williamson's Co., 3rd Battalion, Washington County, Penna. Militia.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 124. Kercheval's Hist. of the Valley of Va., pp. 227-30. Withers' Chronicles of Border Warfare, p. 362. Albach's Annals of the West, pp. 405-6. Bromwell's Bromwell Genealogy, p. 200. Scharf's Hist. of Western Md., Vol. 1, pp. 59, 373.

**Lineage:** PETER FULLENWIDER, SR. (—1799) m. Barbara ..... (—1799?), and had; Jacob Fullenwider (1767-1848) m. Catherine Winter (1776—), and had; Eleazer Fullenwider (1802-1870) m. Lavenia Erwin Allen (1802-1869), and had; Chalmers Eleazer Fullenwider (1844—) m. Frances Shipman (1845-1909), and had; **Francis Chalmers Fullenwider** (1884—), member.

**GAGE, SERGEANT DAVID.** (Pelham, N. H., 1750—Pelham, N. H., 1827.) Private, Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Co., Col. John Stark's Reg't., N. H. Militia, April to August, 1775; Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wilson's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Reg't., Brig.-Gen. Stark's Brigade, July to September, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 53, 185; Vol. 15, p. 228.

**Lineage:** DAVID GAGE (1750-1827) m. Elizabeth Atwood (1754-1845), and had; Daniel Gage (1784-1827) m. Abiah Richardson (1787-1827), and had; Rhoda Gage (1816-1848) m. Joseph Marsh (1799-1894), and had; Joseph Edward Marsh (1836—) m. Martha Atwood (1840-1907), and had; **Robert Marsh** (1874—), member.

**GAGE, STEPHEN.** (Chatham, Mass., 1761—in service during War of 1812, 1813.) Private, under Lieut. James Blossom, Capt. John Gran- nis', Yarmouth Co., Mass. Militia, September to November, 1776; private, Capt. Elisha Hedges' Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Reg't., September, 1777; private, Capt. John Nickerson's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Reg't., September, 1778.



**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, pp. 221-2.

**Lineage:** STEPHEN GAGE (1761-1813) m. Jane Eldridge Racket (.....), and had; Samuel Gage (.....) m. Mary Eliza Whorff (.....), and had; **John Whorff Gage** (1834-1914), member.

**GALBREATH, SERGEANT ROBERT, SR.** (....., ....., .....—....., ....., .....) Sergeant, Va. Continental Line; served three years; land warrant for services issued under signatures of Thomas Merriwether and Benjamin Harrison.

**References:** Va. State Records (Land Office, Richmond, Va.), Vol 1, p. 333. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 174.

**Lineage:** ROBERT GALBREATH, SR. (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Robert Gilbreath, Jr. (.....) m. Mary Taylor Sydnor (.....), and had; Fortunatus Sydnor Gilbreath (1813-1852) m. Rachel Moore Lansing (.....), and had; **Erasmus Corwin Gilbreath** (1840-1898), member.

**GANO, CHAPLAIN JOHN.** (....., ....., .....—Frankfort, Ky., 1804.) Chaplain, 19th Reg't., N. Y. Continental Infantry, January, 1776; Chaplain, 5th Reg't., N. Y. Troops, November, 1776 to May, 1777; Brigade Chaplain, August, 1778 to May, 1780.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 186. N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 220.

**Lineage:** JOHN GANO (—1804) m. .... (.....), and had; Richard Gano (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Stephen F. Gano (.....) m. Mary Herndon (.....), and had; Cornelia Gano (.....) m. Spencer Curd Long (.....).

**GARDNER, CORPORAL BENJAMIN, 3rd.** (Hingham, Mass., 1729—Abington, Mass., 1821.) Corporal, Capt. Moses Bullard's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Reg't., Mass. Militia, July to October, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, p. 262. Year Book, Mass. Society, Sons of the American Revolution (1907), pp. 73, 147.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN GARDNER, 3rd (.....) m. Rachel Smith (.....), and had; Benjamin Gardner, 4th (.....) m. Mary Tirrell (.....), and had; Benjamin Gardner, 5th (.....) m. Tirzah Poole (.....), and had; William Wallace Gardner (.....) m. Emeline Amanda North (.....), and had; Clarence R. Gardner (.....) m. Caroline I. Worden (.....).

**GARDNER, CAPTAIN ISAAC.** (Brookline, Mass., 1726—Cambridge, Mass., 1775.) Captain, Brookline Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; "slain in Lexington Battle, 19 April, 1775."

**References:** Journal, Mass., Provincial Congress. Register, Mass. Society Sons of the Revolution (1897), p. 142. Gravestone, Old Burial Ground, Brookline, Mass.

**Lineage:** ISAAC GARDNER (1726-1775) m. Mary Sparhawk (.....), and had; Sibyl Gardner (.....) m. Cornelius Waters (.....), and had; George Washington Waters (.....) m. Sarah Forbes (.....), and had; **William Gardner Waters** (1838—), member.

**GARDNER, NATHAN.** (....., Vt., 1754—Petersburg, N. Y., 1803.) Private, Capt. David Batcheller's Co., Lieut.-Col. Nathan Tyler's 3rd, Worcester County, Reg't., Mass Militia, December, 1776; private, same Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Reg't., Mass. Troops, June, 1778, to January, 1779.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, p. 274.

**Lineage:** NATHAN GARDNER (1754-1803) m. Martha Thompson (.....), and had; William Gardner (1792-1864) m. Rebecca Sisson (1802-1864), and had; Silas Gardner (1830-1911) m. Harriett Johnston (1828-1903), and had; Samuel J. Gardner (1856—) m. Jennie Rice (1856-1911), and had; Cecil James Gardner (1879—), member.

**GARNER (OR GARDNER), JOHN, SR.** (Germany, 1744—Bucks Co., Penna., 1827.) Private, Capt. Henry Darrah's, New Britain, Co., Col William Roberts' 4th Battalion, Penna. Troops during entire war.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, p. 200; 3rd Series, Vol. 5, pp. 72, 76, 79, 82, 86, 779-80.

**Lineage:** JOHN GARNER, SR. (1744-1827) m. Mary Lewis (.....), and had; John Garner, Jr. (1795-1805) m. Mary ..... (.....), and had; Jacob Garner, Sr. (1797-1855) m. Ann Boyle (.....), and had Jacob Garner, Jr. (1830—) m. Katharine Lake (.....), and had; John Lake Garner (1864—), member.

**GARRISON, QUARTERMASTER HARMONUS.** (Staten Island, N. Y., 1731—Staten Island, N. Y., 1813.) Quartermaster, Richmond County, N. Y., State Militia, March, 1776; Sergeant, Richmond County, N. Y., State Militia, 1783.

**References:** Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 5, p. 249. Morris' Hist. of Staten Island, p. 340.

**Lineage:** HARMONUS GARRISON (1731-1813) m. Autty Simonson (1735—), and had; Dinah Garrison (1769-1822) m. JOSHUA MERSEREAU (1758-1857), and had; John Garrison Mersereau (1799-1833) m. Julia Redfield (1801-1855), and had; Samuel John Mills Mersereau (1823-1857) m. Esther Caroline Butts (1824-1855), and had; John Daniel Mersereau (1854—), member.

**GILL, JAMES.** (....., Penna., before 1760—....., after 1800.) Private, Associators and Militia, Washington County, Penna.; private, Capt. Eleazer Williamson's Co., 3rd Battalion, Washington County, Penna. Associators and Militia.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 124.

**Lineage:** JAMES GILL (—1760-1800+) m. Martha McWilliams (.....), and had; Syrena Gill (1800-1856) m. Barnard Elricks (1790-1870), and had; James Gill Elrick (1818-1906) m. Jane Sharon (1821-1859), and had; Anna Eaton Elrick (1853—) m. William Francis Janeway (1850-1907), and had; George Harold Janeway (1888—), member.

**GILMAN, COLONEL ANTIPAS, JR.** (Brentwood, N. H., 1730—Gilman-town, N. H., 1801.) Colonel, N. H. State Militia; commanded at the "Alarm at Concord;" member, N. H. Provincial Congress, May, 1775.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 16, p. 525, 658. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 2, pp. 647-9.

**Lineage:** ANTIPAS GILMAN, JR. (1730-1801) m. Joannah Gilman (.....), and had; Hannah Gilman (.....) m. Trueworthy Kimball, Sr. (1761?—), and had; Trueworthy Kimball, Jr. (.....) m. .... Morrill (.....), and had; Trueworthy Kimball, 3rd (1799-1858) m. Mary Ann Sleeper (1799-1860), and had; Emma Georgianna Kimball (1845—) m. George Luke Cram (alias Remington\*) (1843-1913), and had; **Earle Remington** (1885—), member.

**GILMAN, SERGEANT JOHN TAYLOR.** (Exeter, N. H., 1753—Exeter, N. H., 1828.) Sergeant, Capt. Hackett's, Exeter, Co., N. H. Minute Men, April, 1775; member, N. H. Committee on Claims, 1777; Officer of N. H. to register wounded soldiers; member, N. H. Legislature, 1779; member, N. H. Committee of Safety, 1780; Delegate from N. H. to Hartford Convention, 1780; member from N. H., Continental Congress, 1781, 1782.

**References:** Bell's Hist. of Exeter, N. H., pp. 243-4. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 16, pp. 322, 380, 396, 400 et als. Gilman Genealogy, pp. 252-3.

**Lineage:** JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN (1753-1828) m. Deborah Folsom (1753-1791), and had; Dorothea Folsom Gilman (1784-1831) m. Ichabod Nichols (1784-1859), and had; George Henry Nichols (1814-1890) m. Sarah Ann Atherton (1813-1889), and had; John Taylor Gilman Nichols (1837—) m. Helen Williams Gilman (1839—), and had; **Henry Atherton Nichols** (1869—), member.

**GILMAN, SERGEANT JOHN TAYLOR.** (Exeter, N. H., 1753—Exeter, N. H., 1828.) Sergeant, Capt. Hackett's, Exeter, Co., N. H. Minute Men, April, 1775; member, N. H. Committee on Claims, 1777; Officer of N. H. to register wounded soldiers; member, N. H. Legislature, 1779; member, N. H. Committee of Safety, 1780; Delegate from N. H. to Hartford Convention, 1780; member from N. H., Continental Congress, 1781, 1782.

**References:** Bell's Hist. of Exeter, N. H., pp. 243-4. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 16, pp. 322, 380, 396, 400 et als. Gilman Genealogy, pp. 252-3.

**Lineage:** JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN (1753-1828) m. Deborah Folsom (1753-1791), and had; Dorothea Folsom Gilman (1784-1831) m. Ichabod Nichols (1784-1859), and had; George Henry Nichols (1814-1890) m. Sarah Ann Atherton (1813-1889), and had; **Willard Atherton Nichols** (1844—), member.

**GILMAN, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL.** (Exeter, N. H., 1759—Exeter, N. H., 1847?) 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parson's Co., N. H. Minute Men, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 3rd N. H. Reg't., November, 1776, to April, 1778.

**References:** Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 249. N. H. State Papers.

\*Note.—The name of George Luke Cram was changed to George Luke Remington by Act of the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire.



**Lineage:** NATHANIEL GILMAN (1759-1847?) m. Dorothea Folsom (.....), and had; John Taylor Gilman (.....) m. Helen Augusta Williams (.....), and had; Helen Williams Gilman (1839—) m. John Taylor Gilman Nichols (1837—), and had; **Henry Atherton Nichols** (1869—), member.

**GILMAN, COLONEL NICHOLAS.** (Exeter, N. H., 1731—Exeter, N. H., 1783.) Receiver General of N. H., 1776 to close of war; Colonel N. H. Militia, 1776-80; Lieutenant, Capt. John Langdon's Co., N. H. Minute Men, 1777.

**References:** Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 249. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 17, pp. 126, 129, 270, 288. Bell's Hist. of Exeter, N. H.

**Lineage:** NICHOLAS GILMAN (1731-1783) m. Ann Taylor (1732-1783), and had; JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN (1753-1828) m. Deborah Folsom (1753-1791), and had; Dorothea Folsom Gilman (1784-1831) m. Ichabod Nichols (1784-1859), and had; George Henry Nichols (1814-1890) m. Sarah Ann Atherton (1813-1889), and had; **Willard Atherton Nichols** (1844—), member.

**GIST, THOMAS.** (....., Va., about 1735—Fayette Co., Penna., 1786-7.) Private, Capt. Reed's Co., 10th Reg't., Va. Continental Line; served 3 years.

**References:** Wilson's Catalogue of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors of Va. Register, Ky. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 221. Records of Ky. State Land Office, Frankfort, Ky. Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 1, p. 758. Albert's Hist. of Westmoreland Co., Penna. Ramsey's Annals of Tenn., pp. 181, 286. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 181.

**Lineage:** THOMAS GIST (1735?-1786-7) m. Elizabeth (.....), and had; Benjamin Gist (.....) m. (.....), and had; Rhoda Gist (.....) m. John A. Chisholm (.....), and had; Jabez Chism-Gist\* (1826-1903) m. Kittie Melinda Marrs (1827-1899), and had; **James Black Gist** (1868—), member.

**GILMAN, COLONEL NICHOLAS.** (Exeter, N. H., 1731—Exeter, N. H., 1783.) Receiver-General of N. H., 1776 to close of war; Colonel, N. H. Militia, 1776-80; Lieutenant, Capt. John Langdon's Co., N. H. Minute Men, 1777.

**References:** Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 249. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 17, pp. 126, 129, 270, 288. Bell's Hist. of Exeter, N. H.

**Lineage:** NICHOLAS GILMAN (1731-1783) m. Ann Taylor (1732-1783), and had; JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN (1753-1828) m. Deborah Folsom (1753-1791), and had; Dorothea Folsom Gilman (1784-1831) m. Ichabod Nichols (1784-1859), and had; George Henry Nichols (1814-1890) m. Sarah Ann Atherton (1813-1889), and had; John Taylor Gilman Nichols (1837—) m. Helen Williams Gilman (1839—), and had; **Henry Atherton Nichols** (1869—), member.

**GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM, JR.** (Andover, Mass., 1751—....., 1841.) Private, Capt. Henry Abbott's Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775.

\***Note.**—Jabez Chism adopted the name of Jabez Chism-Gist on account of being reared from childhood by his grandfather, Benjamin Gist.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, p. 545.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM GOLDSMITH, JR. (1751-1841) m. Hannah Burnham (1754-1833), and had; Betsy Goldsmith (1780-1852) m. Nathan Brown (1782-1862), and had; Sophia Burnham Brown (1809-1886) m. Jonathan Ballard (1798-1862), and had; Adelaide Mary Ballard (1848-1903) m. Russell Judson Waters (1843-1911), and had; **Arthur Jay Waters** (1871—), member.

**GOODRICH, ELIZUR.** (Hancock, Mass., or Lebanon, N. Y., 1765—Peru, N. Y., 1854.) Private, from Pittsfield, Capt. James Noble's Co., Col. James Easton's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to December, 1775; private, Lieut. William Foord's Co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire County) Reg't., Mass. Militia, at Battle of Bennington, August, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, p. 589. Smith's Hist. of Pittsfield, Mass., Vol. 1, pp. 479, 486, 492.

**Lineage:** ELIZUR GOODRICH (1765-1854) m. Laura Drury (1789-1863), and had; Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847) m. Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**GOODRICH, EZEKIEL.** (Hancock, Mass., 1749—Swanton, Vt., 1783.) Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co., Lieut.-Col. David Roseter's Detachment, Mass. Militia, August, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, p. 589.

**Lineage:** EZEKIEL GOODRICH (1749-1783) m. Eunice Rathbone (1747?—), and had; ELIZUR GOODRICH (1765-1854) m. Laura Drury (1789-1863), and had; Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847) m. Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**GOODRICH, LIEUTENANT JOHN.** (....., Va., .....—....., Tenn., about 1800.) 1st Lieutenant, 4th Reg't., Va. Line, April 1776 to January, 1777.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 193.

**Lineage:** JOHN GOODRICH (—1800?) m. Rhoda Goodrich (.....), and had; Benjamin Briggs Goodrich (.....) m. Serena Crothers (.....), and had; **Ben Goodrich** (1839—), member.

**GOODWIN, BENJAMIN.** (Charlestown, Mass., 1732—Boston, Mass., after 1790.) Private, Capt. Thomas Francis' Co., 10th Reg't., Mass. Troops, August, 1779, to May, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, pp. 12, 611.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN GOODWIN (1732-1790+) m. Hannah Le Baron (1734-1775), and had; Daniel Goodwin (1767-1830) m. Mary Briggs (1775-1861), and had; Frederick Deane Goodwin (1805-1881) m. Mary Frances Archer (1817-1900), and had; **Frederick Le Baron Goodwin** (1840-1901) m. Ella Elizabeth McMeans (.....), and had; **Vernon Goodwin, Sr.** (1871—), member.

**GORDON, ARCHIBALD.** (Ireland, 1738—Cecil Co., Md., ..... ) Private, Capt. John Dennis' Co., Col. John Patton's Reg't., Penna. Continental Troops (later Col. Thomas Hartley's 11th Penna. Reg't., Continental Line), April, 1777-1780.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 9, pp. 5, 44, 56; Vol. 10, pp. 198-9; 5th Series, Vol. 3, pp. 587, 638, 647; Vol. 4, p. 178.

**Lineage:** ARCHIBALD GORDON (1738—) m. Harriet Vail (.....), and had; John Gordon (.....) m. Sarah Guthrie (.....), and had; Edward Gordon (1814-1875) m. Sally Ann Pusey (1815-1861), and had; Mary Emma Gordon (1841—) m. Hamilton Hanson Lamb (1834-1898), and had; **Stacy Caldwell Lamb** (1875—), member.

**GORDON, CHAPMAN.** (....., Va., .....—....., Va., ..... ) Private, Capt. Charles Gordon's, Wilkes County, Co., Col. Cleaveland's Reg't., N. C. Militia; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Draper's Kings Mountain and its Heroes.

**Lineage:** CHAPMAN GORDON (.....) m. Charity King (.....), and had; George Washington Gordon (.....) m. Elizabeth Bradshaw (.....), and had; **Hugh Taylor Gordon** (1848—), member.

**GORDON, LIEUTENANT JAMES.** (....., .....—(lived in Cumberland Co., Penna.)—....., about 1786.) Ensign, 10th Reg't., Penna. Troops, December, 1776, to April, 1777; 2nd Lieutenant, same Reg't., April to December, 1777.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 253.

**Lineage:** JAMES GORDON (—1786?) m. Agnes Douglass (—1786+), and had; JOHN GORDON (—1786?) m. Jean Lindsay (—1755-—1886), and had; Jean Gordon (1772?-1814) m. WILLIAM FRENCH, 3rd (1738-9-1805), and had; William French, 4th (1797-1874) m. Mary Ann Weaver (1809-1891), and had; John Louis French (1832-1912) m. Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**GORDON, JOHN.** (....., .....—Cumberland Co., Penna., about 1786.) Private, 2nd Co., 2nd Battalion, Cumberland Co., Penna. Militia, June, 1781; private, Capt. Robert Culbertson's Co., Col. John Montgomery's 3rd Battalion, Cumberland Co., Penna. Militia.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 6, p. 186.

**Lineage:** JOHN GORDON (—1786?) m. Jean Lindsay (—1755-—1786), and had; Jean Gordon (1772?-1814) m. WILLIAM FRENCH, 3rd (1738-9-1805), and had; William French, 4th (1797-1874) m. Mary Ann Weaver (1809-1891), and had; John Louis French (1832-1912) m. Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**GRAHAM, MAJOR JOSEPH.** (Chester Co., Penna., 1759—Lincoln Co., N. C., 1836.) Private, 4th N. C. Continental Reg't., later Quartermaster-Sergeant, May to August, 1778; private, Gen. Rutherford's Brig-



ade, N. C. Troops, November, 1778, to August, 1779; Lieutenant, Col. Davie's Reg't., under Gen. Davidson, N. C. Militia, June, 1780, to March, 1781; Captain, N. C. "Mounted Infantry," September and October, 1781; Major, N. C. "State Legionary Corps," October, 1781.

**References:** State Records of N. C., Vol. 19, pp. 956-67; Vol. 22, pp. 121-6. Heitman's Register, p. 196. Register, N. C. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1898), pp. 49-50.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH GRAHAM (1759-1836) m. Isabella Davidson (.....), and had; Mary Graham (.....) m. Robert Hall Morrison (.....), and had; Isabella Sophia Morrison (.....) m. Daniel Harvey Hill (.....), and had; **Randolph William Hill** (1854—), member.

**GRAHAM, CAPTAIN WALTER.** (....., .....—....., 1829.) Second Lieutenant, 13th Reg't., Va. Troops, 1777-8; Captain-Lieutenant of a Va. State Reg't.; Captain, Fauquier County, Va., Militia.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 196. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 187.

**Lineage:** WALTER GRAHAM (—1829) m. Sarah Richards (.....), and had; Elizabeth Catsby Graham (.....) m. Otho Holland Williams Luckett (.....), and had; Sarah Graham Luckett (.....) m. James S. McLain (.....).

**GRAY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS.** (....., .....—(lived in R. I.)—....., 1803.) Captain, 3rd R. I. State Reg't., June to December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Bristol County Reg't., R. I. Troops.

**References:** Heitman's Register, (2nd Ed.), p. 258.

**Lineage:** THOMAS GRAY (—1803) m. .... (.....), and had; Pardon Gray (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; John Gray, Sr. (.....) m. Althea Meiggs (.....).

**GREEN, ROBERT, JR.** (Culpepper Co., Va., before 1748—Culpepper Co., Va., after 1790.) Private, Va. Continental Line; in 1783 he drew, through French Strother, back pay for service as an infantryman, for approximately 3 years service.

(N. B.)—He is not identical with Ensign Robert Green of the Va. State Line, subsequently a Lieut., nor with the Robert Green who served as a Corporal of Cavalry, both of whom belonged to the same family in Culpepper Co., Va.)

**References:** Records in Va. State Library, Richmond, Va., "War 4," pp. 7, 39, 195, 197. Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish (Va.), p. 61. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 190; (1912), p. 129.

**Lineage:** ROBERT GREEN, JR. (—1748-1790+) m. Patty Ball (.....), and had; Ellen (Green) Lane (.....) m. Nicholas Crenshaw (.....), and had; Edwin Crenshaw (—1854) m. Jane Bynum (—1854), and had; George La Fayette Crenshaw (1854—) m. Virginia Fink (1857—), and had; **Loren Oldham Crenshaw** (1883—), member.

**GREENE, ISAAC.** (Groton, Mass., 1755—Cavendish, Vt., 1822.) Private, from Westford, Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., Col. William Prescott's 10th Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to July, 1775; private, Mass. Militia, April to September, 1775; private, Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Jacob Gerish's Reg't., Mass. Militia, July to December, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 6, p. 807.

**Lineage:** ISAAC GREENE (1755-1822) m. Abigail Chamberlain (1760-1836), and had; Ephraim Green (1783-1872) m. Sally Brooks French (1786-1851), and had; Charles Marsh Green (1819—) m. Judith Dearborn (—1854), and had; Charles Gill Greene, Sr. (1843-1870) m. Anna N. Stetson (1845—), and had; **Charles Gill Greene, Jr.** (1868—), member.

**GREENE, JUDGE PHILIP.** (....., R. I., 1705—....., R. I., 1791.) Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Kent Co., R. I., 1776-1783.

**References:** Barlett's R. I. Colonial and State Records, Vol. 8, pp. 5, 221, 531; Vol. 9, pp. 55, 385, 542, 691.

**Lineage:** PHILIP GREENE (1705-1791) m. Elizabeth Wickes (1707-1776), and had; William Greene (1746-1809) m. Welthian Lippitt (1745-1808), and had; Christopher Greene (1776-1854) m. Ann Frances Low (1774-1840), and had; Eliza Greene (1804-1889) m. Festus Lyon Thompson (.....), and had; Mary Roberts Thompson (1831-1894) m. William M. Halsted (1824-1914), and had; Lucy Vaughn Halsted (1851-1902) m. Samuel Albert (Van Saun) Muzzy (1852—), and had; **Herbert Thompson Muzzy** (1881—), member.

**GREGORY, EZRA.** (....., .....—Bridgeport, Conn., ..... ) Private, Capt. Joseph Hait's Co., Col. Charles Webb's 7th Conn. Continental Reg't.; private, Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Lieut.-Col. John Mead's 9th Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1775 and 1776; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn.

**Lineage:** EZRA GREGORY (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Sarah Gregory (.....) m. Jesse Sterling (1778—), and had; Sarah Caroline Sterling (—1894) m. Philo Clarke Calhoun (1810-1882), and had; Louise Caroline Calhoun (.....) m. George Woodville Latham (—1869), and had; **Harry Woodville Latham** (1862-1896), member.

**GROFF, CAPTAIN ANDREW.** (Lancaster, Penna., 1740—Lancaster, Penna., 1811.) Member from Lancaster Co., Penna., to Provincial Conference, June, 1776; Captain, Lancaster County Co., Penna. Militia, July, 1776.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 3, pp. 558-60; Vol. 13, pp. 346-9.

**Lineage:** ANDREW GROFF (1740-1811) m. Catharine Crawford (—1816), and had; Mary Magdalene Groff (.....) m. Conrad Doll (—1813), and had; Mary Ann Doll (1809—) m. William Moore (.....), and had; William Graff Moore (—1899) m. Elmira Seltzer (.....).

**HALL, AARON.** (Sutton, Mass., 1751—Norwich, Mass., 1835.) Private, from New Braintree, Capt. Abel Holden's 3rd Co., Col. Nixon's Reg't., Continental Army, April, 1777 to December, 1779; private, Capt. Chambers' Co., Col. Nixon's Reg't., January to May, 1780; private, detachment under Ensign Gilbert, 1780; private, from New Braintree, Continental Army, July, 1780, to January, 1781.

**References:** Mass. Archives, Vol. 6, pt. 1, p. 47; Vol. 6, pt. 2, p. 24; Vol. 35, p. 194; Vol. 4, p. 172.

**Lineage:** AARON HALL (1751-1835) m. Sarah Richardson (.....), and had; Richardson Hall (.....) m. Sybilla Hale (.....), and had; Henry Throop Hall (.....) m. Jane Elizabeth Judd (.....), and had; **John Richardson Hall** (1868-1902), member.

**HALL, NEHEMIAH.** (Shrewsbury, Mass., before 1747—....., Mass., after 1790.) Private, Capt. Job Knap's, Douglas, Co., Mass. Militia, March, 1781.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 102; Vol. 9, p. 332.

**Lineage:** NEHEMIAH HALL (—1747-1790+) m. .... (.....), and had; Hannah Hall (1768-1861) m. Moses Perry (1762-1842), and had; Samuel Perry (1796-1878) m. Mary Harrington (.....), and had; Moses Perry (1843—) m. Mary Jane Robbins (.....), and had; **Everett Robbins Perry** (1876—), member.

**HANCE, ADAM, JR.** (Germany, 1748—Montgomery Co., Mo., 1826.) Private, Associators and Militia of City and County of Philadelphia, Penna.; private, 9th Co., Lieut.-Col. Adam Hubley's 11th Reg't., Penna. Line, January, 1779, to January, 1781.

**Note.**—This name appears under variations such as "Hines," Haase, and others.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 3, pp. 662, 750; 6th Series, Vol. 1, p. 189. Bryan and Rose's Hist. of Pioneer Families of Mo., p. 270.

**Lineage:** ADAM HANCE, JR. (1748-1826) m. Stoeback (.....), and had; John Hance (1797-1856) m. Catherine Hewitt (1810—), and had; **Charles Hewitt Hance** (1837—), member.

**HARDEN, COLONEL WILLIAM.** (....., S. C., 1743—Prince William Parish, S. C., 1785.) Member of 2nd Provincial Congress of S. C., November, 1775; Captain of Beaufort Artillery Co., Ga. Troops, March, 1776; Colonel of a Reg't. in Gen. Francis Marion's Brigade until near close of war.

**References:** Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 4, p. 27. Moultrie's Memoirs of the War of the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 124. Ramsey's History of the Revolution. Gibbs' Documentary Hist. of the Am. Revolution, Vol. of 1853, pp. 49, 53. Lee's Campaign in the Carolinas. Johnson's Life of Greene. Johnson's Traditions and Reminiscences of the Am. Revolution. Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM HARDEN (1743-1785) m. Sarah Cussing (.....), and had; Thomas Hutson Harden (1786-1821), m. Matilda Amanda Baker (1790-1862), and had; Edward Jenkins Harden (1813-1873), m. Sophia Helen Maxwell (1820-1912), and had; **Edward Thomas Harden** (1853—), member.



**HARDENBERGH, CAPTAIN JOHN A.** (....., ..... , baptized 1743—....., ..... ) "Associator," Ulster Co., N. Y., April, 1775; Lieutenant, 3rd, Ulster County, Reg't., N. Y. Militia, October, 1775; Captain, Col. Levi Pawling's 3rd, Ulster County, Reg't., N. Y. Militia; Captain, 1st, Ulster County, Reg't., N. Y. Militia, February, 1778.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution (2nd Ed.), p. 195. N. Y. State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1, p. 300.

**Lineage:** JOHN A. HARDENBERGH (1743?—) m. Rachel Du Bois (.....), and had; Abraham J. Hardenbergh (1777-1846) m. Margaret Du Bois (1779-1848), and had; David Hardenbergh (1809-1893) m. Maria Brinkerhoff (1817-1892), and had; Mary Gertrude Hardenbergh (1846—) m. John Stewart (1844-1882), and had; **Ralph William Stewart** (1878—), member.

**HARRINGTON, CAPTAIN DANIEL.** (Lexington, Mass., 1739—Lexington, Mass., 1818.) Private, Capt. Parker's Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. John Bridge's, Lexington, Co., Mass. Militia, May, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Brown's Co., 3rd, Middlesex, Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Minot's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Reg't., Mass. Militia, August to October, 1777, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Reg't. of Guards, March, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 321. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass.

**Lineage:** DANIEL HARRINGTON (1739-1818) m. Anna Munroe (.....), and had; LEVI HARRINGTON (1760-1846) m. Rebecca Milliken (.....), and had; Nathaniel Harrington (.....) m. Clarissa Mead (.....), and had; Clarissa Harrington (1822-1885) m. Samuel Baker Rindge (1820-1883), and had; **Frederick Hastings Rindge** (1857-1905), member.

**HARRINGTON, CAPTAIN DANIEL.** (Lexington, Mass., 1739—Lexington, Mass., 1818.) Private, Capt. Parker's Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. John Bridge's Co., Mass. Militia, May, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Brown's Co., 3rd (Middlesex) Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Minot's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Reg't., Mass. Militia, August to October, 1777; Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's Reg't. of Guards, March, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 321. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass.

**Lineage:** DANIEL HARRINGTON (1739-1818) m. Anna Munroe (.....), and had; LEVI HARRINGTON (1760-1846) m. Rebecca Milliken (.....), and had; Nathaniel Harrington (.....) m. Clarissa Mead (.....), and had; Clarissa Harrington (1822-1885) m. Samuel Baker Rindge (1820-1883), and had; **Frederick Hastings Rindge** (1857-1905) m. Rhoda May Knight (.....), and had; **Samuel Knight Rindge** (1888—), member.

**HARRINGTON, LEVI.** (Lexington, Mass., 1760—Lexington, Mass., 1846.) Drummer, Capt. John Bridge's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; private, Capt. Caleb Brooks' Co., Col. Dike's Reg't., Mass. Militia, December, 1776, to March, 1777; private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's Co., Col. Reed's Reg't., Mass. Militia, September to November, 1777; drummer, Capt. Daniel Harrington's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Reg't. of Guards, April to July, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 328.

**Lineage:** LEVI HARRINGTON (1760-1846) m. Rebecca Milliken (.....), and had; Nathaniel Harrington (.....) m. Clarissa Mead (.....), and had; Clarissa Harrington (1822-1885) m. Samuel Baker Rindge (1820-1883), and had; **Frederick Hastings Rindge** (1857-1905), member.

**HARRINGTON, LEVI.** (Lexington, Mass., 1760—Lexington, Mass., 1846.) Drummer, Capt. John Bridge's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; private, Capt. Caleb Brooks' Co., Col. Dike's Reg't., Mass. Militia, December, 1776 to March, 1777; private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's Co., Col. Reed's Reg't., Mass. Militia, September to November, 1777; Drummer, Capt. Daniel Harrington's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Reg't. of Guards, April to July, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 328.

**Lineage:** LEVI HARRINGTON (1760-1846) m. Rebecca Milliken (.....), and had; Nathaniel Harrington (.....) m. Clarissa Mead (.....), and had; Clarissa Harrington (1822-1885) m. Samuel Baker Rindge (1820-1883), and had; **Frederick Hastings Rindge** (1857-1905) m. Rhoda May Knight (.....), and had; **Samuel Knight Rindge** (1888—), member.

**HARRIS, GILES.** (Ipswich, Mass., 1724?—Newburyport, Mass., 1797.) Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkin's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't., Mass. Militia, October and November, 1779.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 342. Ipswich, Mass., Vital Records. Newbury, Mass., Vital Records. Newburyport, Mass., Vital Records.

**Lineage:** GILES HARRIS (1724?-1797) m. Mary March (.....), and had; NATHANIEL HARRIS (1754—) m. Sarah March (1758-1852), and had; Hannah Harris (1783-1880) m. Jacob Felch (1777-1856), and had; Joseph Harris Felch (1804-1882) m. Mary Haskell (1804-1861), and had; Mary Anna Felch (1843-1894) m. Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-1874), and had; **Frank Hervey Pettingell** (1868—), member.

**HARRIS, NATHANIEL.** (Newbury, Mass., 1754—Lost at sea, in service, ..... ) Prize Master, Capt. William Coffin's privateer "America," October, 1780; vessel never heard from after starting her second cruise.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 353. Emmons' Navy of the U. S., p. 128. Newbury, Mass., Vital Records. Newburyport, Mass., Vital Records.

**Lineage:** NATHANIEL HARRIS (1754—) m. Sarah March (1758-1852), and had; Hannah Harris (1783-1880) m. Jacob Felch (1777-1856), and had; Joseph Harris Felch (1804-1882) m. Mary Haskell (1804-1861), and had; Mary Anna Felch (1843-1894) m. Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-1874), and had; **Frank Hervey Pettingell** (1868—), member.

**HARRISON, GOVERNOR BENJAMIN.** (Berkeley, Va., 1740—City Point Va., 1791.) Delegate to First Continental Congress; Member, 1774-78; June 10th, 1776, Chairman of the whole House and introduced resolu-



tion of independence offered before by Col. Richard Henry Lee; July 4, 1776, reported the Declaration of Independence, of which he was one of the signers; Speaker, Va. House of Burgesses; Governor of Va., 1782-84.

**References:** Records of the United States, Washington, D. C. Records of State of Virginia, Richmond, Va. Biographical Congressional Directory, p. 707.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN HARRISON (1740-1791) m. .... Bassett (.....), and had; William Henry Harrison (1773-1841) m. Anna Cleves Symmes (1775-1841), and had; Benjamin Harrison (.....) m. Louisa Bonner (.....).

**HASTINGS, OLIVER.** (Hatfield, Mass., 1757—Hammondsport, N. Y., 1838.) Private, Capt. Agrippa Well's (Greenfield) Co., Col. Samuel Williams' Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to August, 1775; private, Capt. Eli Parker's Co., Col. Leonard's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to July, 1777; private, Capt. Oliver Smith's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't., Mass. Militia, August, 1777; private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's Co., Col. Porter's, Hampshire County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, September to October, 1777; private, Capt. James Walsworth's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's, Hampshire County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, July to August, 1779.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 474. Hastings' Family Record of Dr. Seth Hastings, Sr. (1899).

**Lineage:** OLIVER HASTINGS (1757-1838) m. Clarissa Ellis (1767-1831), and had; Horace Hastings (1788-1872+) m. Elizabeth Hastings (1788-1837), and had; Samuel White Hastings (1816-1851) m. Julia Frances Vail (.....), and had; Thomas Horace Hastings (1846-1897) m. Edith Brown (1848-1877), and had; **George Hill Hastings** (1874—), member.

**HATFIELD, ANDREW.** (Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1735-40—Essex Co., N. J., 1824.) Private, Essex Co., N. J. Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men in the Revolution, p. 622.

**Lineage:** ANDREW HATFIELD (1735-40?-1824) m. .... (.....), and had; Mary Hatfield (1767—) m. Smith Williams (1762—), and had; Elizabeth Hatfield Williams (1786-1872) m. Abram Williams (1784-1855), and had; Mary Lawson (Williams) McCleary (1808-1886) m. George Howard (1790-1838), and had; George Augustus Howard, Sr. (1835-1912) m. Mary J. Baker (1840-1878), and had; **Edwin Grant Howard** (1866—), member.

**HAYES, LIEUTENANT JOEL, JR.** (Salmon Brook, Conn., 1728—Granby, Conn., 1800.) Lieutenant, Limebury Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Lieutenant, Conn. Troops, 1777.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 28, 473, 631. Hayes' George Hayes, of Windsor, and his Descendants (1884).

**Lineage:** JOEL HAYES, JR. (1728-1800) m. Mary Bliss (1762-1825), and had; Joel Hayes, 3rd (1785-1837) m. Ann Mills (1790-1845), and had; Oliver Bliss Hayes (1829-1896) m. Josephine M. Laffin (1833-1866), and had; **Marshall Crane Hayes** (1858—), member.



**HENRY, LIEUTENANT GEORGE.** (Philadelphia, Penna., 1751—....., ..... 1790.) Commissary of Naval Stores, Penna. Continental Navy, 1778; private, Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse, March, 1777; Lieutenant of the City of Philadelphia, June, 1777.

**References:** Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1896), p. 334.

**Lineage:** GEORGE HENRY (1751-1790) m. Anne Usher (.....), and had; Anne Henry (.....) m. Richard Montgomery Malcolm (.....), and had; Sarah Ayscough Malcolm (.....) m. Thomas P. Ball (.....), and had; Jane Malcolm Ball (.....) m. John Robb Montgomery (.....), and had; **James Mortimer Montgomery** (1855—), member.

**HENRY, JUDGE JAMES.** (Accomac Co., Va., 1731—Fleet's Bay, Va., 1804.) Member, from Va., Continental Congress, 1780 to 1781; Judge of Va. Court of Admiralty, 1782 to 1788.

**References:** Biographical Congressional Directory (1913), p. 721. Hayden's Va. Genealogies, p. 439.

**Lineage:** JAMES HENRY (1731-1804) m. Sarah Scarborough (.....), and had; John Henry (.....) m. Martha Lanier Williams (.....), and had; Sarah Scarborough Butler Henry (.....) m. James French (.....), and had; Matilda C. French (.....) m. Franklin C. Gray (.....), and had; Franklina C. Gray (.....) m. William Springer Bartlett (.....), and had; **Lanier Bartlett** (1879—), member.

**HENRY, GOVERNOR PATRICK.** (Hanover Co., Va., 1736—Charlotte Co., Va., 1799.) Foremost in movement to call a Continental Congress, and was Delegate, 1st and 2nd Continental Congress, 1774-1776; Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of the Va. forces, September, 1775 to February 28th, 1776; Colonel, 1st Reg't., Va. Militia, February 13th, 1776; Governor of Va., 1776-79, and subsequently.

**References:** Va. Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 5, pp. 89-90. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 286. Biographical Congressional Directory, p. 721. Colonial Va. Register. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1912), p. 214.

**Lineage:** PATRICK HENRY (1736-1799) m. Sarah Shelton (—1775), and had; Anne Henry (1767-1799) m. Spencer Roane (1762—), and had; Fayette Roane (1791-1824?) m. Elizabeth Hunt (—1833), and had; Sally Anna Roane (1821-1859) m. Thomas J. Thorpe (1810-1849), and had; **Spencer Roane Thorpe** (1842-1905), member.

**HENRY, GOVERNOR PATRICK.** (Hanover Co., Va., 1736—Charlotte Co., Va., 1799.) Foremost in movement to call a Continental Congress, and was Delegate, 1st and 2nd Continental Congresses, 1774-1776; Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of the Va. forces, September, 1775 to February 28th, 1776; Colonel, 1st Reg't., Va. Militia, February 13th, 1776; Governor of Va., 1776-79, and subsequently.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 218. Records of the Colony and State of Va. Hayden's Va. Genealogies. Standard's Colonial Records.

**Lineage:** PATRICK HENRY (1736-1799) m. Sarah Shelton (—1775), and had; Anne Henry (1767-1799) m. Spencer Roane

(1762—), and had; Fayette Roane (1791-1821?) m. Elizabeth Hunk (1771?-1783), and had; Sarah Anne Roane (1820-1859) m. Thomas J. Thorpe (1808-1849), and had; Spencer Roane Thorpe (1842-1905) m. Helena Barbin (1850—), and had; **Spencer Guy Thorpe** (1879—), member.

**HENRY, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM.** (....., ....., 1727—....., ....., 1793.) County Lieutenant, Philadelphia Co., Penna., 1777-90.

**References:** Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1896), p. 334.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM HENRY (1727-1793) m. .... (.....), and had; GEORGE HENRY (1751-1790) m. Anne Usher (.....), and had; Anne Henry (.....) m. Richard Montgomery Malcolm (.....), and had; Sarah Ayscough Malcolm (.....) m. Thomas P. Ball (.....), and had; Jane Malcolm Ball (.....) m. John Robb Montgomery (.....), and had; **James Mortimer Montgomery** (1855—), member.

**HERNDON, COLONEL BENJAMIN.** (Fredericksburg, Va., 1749—Newberry Dist., S. C., 1819.) Captain, N. C. Militia; Major, same; Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Benjamin Cleveland's Reg't., in double capacity, commanding Co. of 60 men at King's Mountain, October, 1780; commissioned Colonel; member, from Wilkes Co., N. C. Legislature, 1783.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 287. Draper's King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 119, 444, 449, 456-7. Wheeler's Hist. of N. C., p. 465.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN HERNDON (1749-1819) m. .... (.....), and had; Mary Boswell Herndon (.....) m. **JAMES MARTIN LEWIS** (1762-1830).

**HESSER, FREDERICK.** (....., Penna., about 1763—Orwigsburg, Penna., about 1851.) Drummer, Capt. Redheffer's Co., Penna. Troops, September to November, 1776; private, under Col. Moore and Gen. Potter, Continental Army, May, 1777, et seq; pensioner, 1840.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Pensioner's Census of 1840, p. 115. Register, D. C. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1910), p. 36.

**Lineage:** FREDERICK HESSER (1763?-1851?) m. Mary Elizabeth Boyer (.....), and had; Katharine Hesser (.....) m. John Shoener (.....), and had; Margaret Shoener (.....) m. Samuel Garrett (.....), and had; Samuel Adams Garrett (.....) m. Sarah Elizabeth Reeser (.....), and had; **Samuel Hartley Garrett** (1875—), member.

**HEWITT, RANDALL.** (Canaan, Conn., 1760—Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1850.) Private, Capt. John Stevens' Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Battalion, Conn. Troops, February to November, 1776; prisoner of war, May, 1776, and evidently escaped.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 111. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 35. Report, National Society, D. A. R., Vol. 3, p. 216; Vol. 6, p. 408. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 4, p. 292.

**Lineage:** RANDALL HEWITT (1760-1850) m. Experience Hewitt (1765?-1840), and had; Silas Hewitt (.....) m. Betsey Mathews (.....), and had; Randall Henry Hewitt (.....) m. Ellen L. Hewitt (.....), and had; **Leslie Randall Hewitt** (1867—), member.

**HEYWOOD, DANFORTH.** (Eastern Mass., 1748—(lived in Concord)—....., about 1775.) Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's 1st Co., Col. John Nixon's 5th Reg't., Mass. Troops, April to September, 1775; reported deceased (1775?).

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 807.

**Lineage:** DANFORTH HEYWOOD (1748-1775?) m. Abigail Barker (.....), and had; Lucy Heywood (1771-1856) m. Jonathan Putnam (.....), and had; Abigail Putnam (1801-1848) m. Henry Bristol (1794-1864), and had; Juliaette Bristol (1820-1864) m. Zenas Ward Osborne (1824-1911), and had; **Henry Zenas Osborne** (1848—), member.

**HICKOX, GIDEON.** (Waterbury, Conn., 1705—Waterbury, Conn., 1798.) Member of Waterbury, Conn., Committee on Supplies, 1777; served in Waterbury Militia in several "Alarms."

**References:** Town Records of Waterbury, Conn. Revolutionary Papers (in State Library, Hartford, Conn.), Vol. 3. Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., pp. 341, 343, 347, 349-50. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 422, 625. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

**Lineage:** GIDEON HICKOX (1705-1798) m. Sarah Upson (1715-1809), and had; Jemima Hickox (1736-1813) m. IRA BEEBE (1735-1792), and had; Ursula Beebe (1761-1845) m. WALTER WOOSTER (1745-1821), and had; Jemima Wooster (—1861) m. Ahira Collins (1787-1863), and had; Ozro Collins (1811-1890) m. Ann Van Etten (1819-1858), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**HILL, COLONEL WILLIAM.** (....., ..... about 1740—....., S. C., about 1816.) Colonel, S. C. Militia, Gen. Sumter's Brigade, July to November, 1780; wounded at Hanging Rock, 1780.

**References:** McCrady's S. C. in the Revolution. Draper's King's Mountain and its Heroes. Wheeler's Hist. of N. C., pt. 2, pp. 192-4. Memoirs of Col. Henry Lee (Ed. of 1812), Vol. 1, pp. 169, 171. Register, N. C. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1898), p. 49.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM HILL (1740?-1816?) m. Jane McCall (.....), and had; Solomon Hill (.....) m. Nancy Cabeen (.....), and had; Daniel Harvey Hill (.....) m. Isabella Sophia Morrison (.....), and had; **Randolph William Hill** (1854—), member.

**HILL, ZACHARIAH.** (Cambridge, Mass., 1729—....., Mass., after 1780.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Locke's Co., Lieut.-Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th Reg't., Mass. Troops, May to December, 1775; private, Capt. Dana's Co., Mass. Militia, September, 1778; private, Capt. John Salton's Co., Mass. Militia, September, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, pp. 909-10.



**Lineage:** ZACHARIAH HILL (1729-1780+) m. Rebecca Cutter (.....), and had; Rebecca Hill (—1826) m. JOHN CUTTER, SR. (1737-1788), and had; John Cutter, Jr. (1770-1825) m. Mary Hall (Hill?) (1772-1848), and had; Edward Cutter (1803-1856) m. Fannie Locke Dean (—1845), and had; Amanda Cutter (1840—) m. Amos G. Osgood (.....), and had; Hattie Osgood (1859—) m. George Arthur Macomber (1857—), and had; **Laurence Osgood Macomber** (1885—), member.

**HILLIARY, WILLIAM.** (Calvert Co., Md., 1717—Frederick Co., Md. before 1790.) Private, Capt. Ralph Hilleary's 2nd Co., Col. Charles Beatty's 33rd (Frederick County) Battalion, Md. Militia, March, 1777; served in New Jersey Campaigns.

**References:** Original Muster Roll, Md. Hist. Soc., Baltimore, Md. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 4 (1909), p. 379, et seq. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 427-428, 1084, et seq. Records, Calif. Soc. Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM HILLIARY (1717—1790) m. Margaret Crabb (1720-1790), and had; Ann Hilliary (1748-1833) m. ABRAHAM MONNETT (1748-1810), and had; Jeremiah Crabb Monnett (1784-1864) m. Alice (Aley or Elcey) Slagle (1788-1868), and had; Abraham Monnett (1811-1881) m. Catharine Braucher (1815-1875), and had; **Mervin Jeremiah Monnette** (1847—), member.

**HILLIARY, WILLIAM.** (Calvert Co., Md., 1717—Frederick Co., Md., before 1790.) Private, Capt. Ralph Hilleary's 2nd Co., Col. Charles Beatty's 33rd (Frederick County) Battalion, Md. Militia, March, 1777; served in New Jersey campaigns.

**References:** Original Muster Roll, Md. Hist. Soc., Baltimore, Md. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 4 (1909), p. 379, et seq. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 427-428, 1084, et seq. Records, Calif. Soc. Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM HILLIARY (1717—1790) m. Margaret Crabb (1720-1790), and had; Ann Hilliary (1748-1833) m. ABRAHAM MONNETT (1748-1810), and had; Jeremiah Crabb Monnett (1784-1864) m. Alice (Aley or Elcey) Slagle (1788-1868), and had; Abraham Monnett (1811-1881) m. Catharine Braucher (1815-1875), and had; Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—) m. Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

**HILLS, STEPHEN.** (Amherst, N. H., ..... Private, Capt. Josiah Crosby's 9th, Amherst, Co., Col. James Reed's Reg't., N. H. Militia, April to August, 1775; private, Capt. Popkins' Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Reg't., N. H. Artillery, September, 1775; private, Capt. Moses Baker's Co., N. H. Volunteers (Canadian Expedition), October, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 102-3; Vol. 15, pp. 402-3; 751.

**Lineage:** STEPHEN HILLS (.....) m. Anna (.....), and had; Rufus Hills (.....) m. Sallie White (.....), and had; Louisa Jennette Hills (1821-1903) m. William Anderson Herron (1821-1899), and had; Rufus Hills Herron (1849—) m. Jennie E. Shugert (.....), and had; **Frederick Irwin Herron** (1875—), member.

**HILLS, STEPHEN.** (Amherst, N. H., .....—....., .....)  
Private, Capt. Josiah Crosby's 9th, Amherst, Co., Col. James Reed's  
Reg't., N. H. Militia, April to August, 1775; private, Capt. Popkins' Co.,  
Col. Richard Gridley's Reg't., N. H. Artillery, September, 1775; private,  
Capt. Moses Baker's Co., N. H. Volunteers (Canadian Expedition),  
October, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 102-3; Vol. 15, pp.  
402-3, 751.

**Lineage:** STEPHEN HILLS (.....) m. Anna (.....),  
and had; Rufus Hills (.....) m. Sallie White (.....), and had;  
Louisa Jennette Hills (1821-1903) m. William Anderson Herron (1821-  
1899), and had; Rufus Hills Herron (1849—) m. Jennie E. Shuger  
(.....), and had; **Paul Anderson Herron** (1889—), member.

**HINDS (HINES), BENJAMIN.** (....., .....—....., .....)  
Private, Col. Elias Dayton's, Elizabethtown, detachment of N. J.  
Militia, January, 1776; volunteer, from militia of Elizabethtown, N. J.,  
on board different "shallops" to take ship "Blue-Mountain Valley."

**References:** Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 4, pp. 987-9.  
Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 424-5.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN HINDS (.....) m. Catharine .....  
(.....), and had; Hannah Haines (Hinds?) (1752-1837) m. MAT-  
THIAS SPINING (1750-1830), and had; Hannah Spining (1789-1853)  
m. Henry Drake (1788-1818), and had; Elias Franklin Drake (1813-  
1892) m. Caroline Matilda McClurg (1827-1895), and had; **Alexander  
McClurg Drake** (1859—), member.

**HOLDEN, CAPTAIN JOSIAH.** (....., Mass., 1721—....., .....  
.....) Captain, 7th, Worcester County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, 1776;  
private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Reg't., at  
Bennington, 1777.

**References:** Records in Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth,  
Boston, Mass. Year Book, Mass. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1895),  
pp. 87, 88, 101.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH HOLDEN (1721—) m. Abigail Bond (.....),  
and had; Benjamin Holden (.....) m. Abigail Bacon (.....),  
and had; Jonas Holden (.....) m. Eliza Holden (.....), and had;  
Eliza Holden (—1850) m. Noble Strong Elderkin (1810-1875), and  
had; **William Anthony Elderkin** (1839-1900), member.

**HOLDEN, MOSES.** (....., Mass., 1753—....., ..... 1837.)  
Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's Co., Col. William Prescott's Reg't., Mass.  
Militia, 1775; private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's Co., same Reg't., 1775;  
private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't., 1777

**References:** Records in Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth,  
Boston, Mass. Year Book of Mass. Society, Sons of the Revolution  
(1895), pp. 87, 88, 101.

**Lineage:** MOSES HOLDEN (1753-1837) m. Sarah Perry (.....),  
and had; Eliza Holden (.....) m. Jonas Holden (.....), and had;  
Eliza Holden (—1850) m. Noble Strong Elderkin (1810-1875), and  
had; **William Anthony Elderkin** (1839-1900), member.

**HOOVER, SETH.** (....., ....., 1759—Hinsdale, N. H., 1844.) Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's Co., Col. David Well's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May, 1777; private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Mass. Militia (from Northampton), August, 1777.

**References:** Record Index of Revolutionary War Archives, in Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., Vol. 18, p. 123; Vol. 21, p. 22. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 8, p. 221.

**Lineage:** SETH HOOKER (1759-1844) m. Abigail Gay (.....), and had; Henry Hooker (.....) m. Mary Daggett (.....), and had; **John Daggett Hooker** (1838-1911), member.

**HOPKINS, EBENEZER, JR.** (Waterbury, Conn., 1699-1700—Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1784.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's 9th, Pittsford, Co., Vt. Minute Men, April, 1775; prisoner of war, in Canada, May, 1779, to June, 1782.

**References:** Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, pp. 751, 775, 799. Vt. Hist. Magazine, pp. 943-4.

**Lineage:** EBENEZER HOPKINS, JR. (1699-1700-1784?) m. Sarah Messenger (.....), and had; JAMES HOPKINS (1733-1790+) m. Ruth Hopkins (.....), and had; Rhoda Hopkins (1766-1864) m. LUTHER DRURY, SR. (1762-1843), and had; Laura Drury (1789-1863) m. ELIZUR GOODRICH (1765-1854), and had; Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847) m. Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**HOPKINS, ENSIGN JAMES.** (Hartford, Conn., 1733—Pittsford, Vt. (?), after, 1790.) Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's 9th, Pittsford, Co. Vt. Minute Men, April 1775; Ensign, same Co., 5th Reg't, Vt. Militia, 1778; Ensign, 9th Co., 2nd Reg't., Vt. Militia, 1778; private, Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Co., Vt. Militia, 1778; Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Co., Col. Ebenezer Allen's Reg't., Vt. Militia, March, 1780.

**References:** Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, pp. 61, 161. Vt. Hist. Magazine, pp. 943-4. Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., pp. 130, 708. Rutland County, Vt., Records, Vol. 868, p. 11.

**Lineage:** JAMES HOPKINS (1733-1790+) m. Ruth Hopkins (.....), and had; Rhoda Hopkins (1766-1864) m. LUTHER DRURY, SR. (1762-1843), and had; Laura Drury (1789-1863) m. ELIZUR GOODRICH (1765-1854), and had; Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847) m. Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**HOSMER, WILLIAM.** (....., ....., 1745—....., ....., 1839.) Private, Capt. William Smith's Co., Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Moses Harrington's Co., Col. Dike's Reg't., Mass. Militia, December, 1776, to February, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 8, p. 291. Records of Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., Vol. 13, p. 96; Vol. 26, p. 423 1/2. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 2, p. 497. Hinman's War of the American Revolution, p. 542.



**Lineage:** WILLIAM HOSMER (1745-1839) m. Elizabeth Barker (.....), and had; Lydia Maria Hosmer (.....) m. Jason Hubbell (1792-1874), and had; William Hosmer Hubbell (1824-1893) m. Sarah Ann Zeigler (.....), and had; **Orrin Zeigler Hubbell** (1859-1903), member.

**HOUGHTON, ABIJAH, JR.** (Lancaster, Mass., 1747—Keene, N. H., 1831.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's, Lancaster, Co., Col. John Whetcomb's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Reg't., Mass. Troops, April to October, 1775; Sergeant, same Co. and Reg't.; private, Capt. John White's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Reg't., Mass. Militia, July to August, 1777; wounded at Bunker Hill; pensioner, 1825.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 8, p. 297. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., Lexington Alarm Rolls, Vol. 12, p. 140. Marvin's Hist. of Lancaster, Mass. Farmer's Genealogical Register.

**Lineage:** ABIJAH HOUGHTON, JR. (1747-1831) m. Mary Sawyer (.....), and had; Keziah Houghton (.....) m. Jehial Wilcox (.....), and had; Mary Wilcox (.....) m. Hiram Carpenter (.....), and had; Mary Ann Carpenter (1831—) m. Samuel Thomas Anderson (1827-1892), and had; **Charles Sherman Anderson** (1869—), member.

**HOVEY, BENJAMIN.** (Boxford, Mass., 1758—....., ....., .....) Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's, Sutton, Co., Col. Lamb's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Co., same Reg't., December, 1775; private, Capt. John Towne's Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's Reg't., Mass. Militia, December, 1776, to January, 1777; private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's Co., same Reg't., January, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 8, p. 319.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN HOVEY (1758—) m. Lydia Hovey (.....), and had; Alphena Hovey (.....) m. James Glover (.....), and had; Catherine Glover (.....) m. De Witt C. Gage (.....), and had; Henry Tife Gage (.....) m. Frances Victoria Rains (.....), and had; **Arthur Glover Gage** (1881—), member.

**HOWARD, SOLOMON.** (Hebron, Conn., 1761—College Hill, O., 1834.) Private, Capt. Augustus Collins' Co., Col. Ely's Reg't., Conn. Troops, 1777; private, Capt. Mott's Co., Col. Lamb's 2nd Reg't. of Artillery, July to December, 1780; private, Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., Col. Benjamin Wait's Reg't., Vt. Troops, May to November, 1781; private, Capt. Stilwell's 6th Co., Lieut.-Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and Col. Zebulon Butler's 1st Reg't., Conn. Line, May, 1782, to January, 1783; pensioner, 1832.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 284, 287. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 95. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Register, Ohio Society, Sons of the Revolution (1895), p. 33.

**Lineage:** SOLOMON HOWARD (1761-1834) m. Anna Cary (1765-1855), and had; George Howard (1790-1838) m. Mary Lawson (Wil-

liams) McCleary (1808-1886), and had; George Augustus Howard, Sr. (1835-1912) m. Mary J. Baker (1840-1878), and had; **Edwin Grant Howard** (1866—), member.

**HUBBARD, CAPTAIN ELIZUR.** (Glastonbury, Conn., 1736—....., 1818.) Captain of Glastonbury Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Lieutenant, Col. Douglass', Huntington, Reg't., Conn. Line, 1775; private, Capt. Samuel Welles' Co., Conn. Militia, 1776; Corporal, Capt. Wright's Co., Col. Enos' Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1778; Captain, Glastonbury Co., Conn. Militia, 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 11, 396, 539, 547, 626. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, pp. 22, 208, 222; Vol. 12, p. 17.

**Lineage:** ELIZUR HUBBARD (1736-1818) m. Lois Wright (1745-1794), and had; Honour Hubbard (1769?-1843) m. Jacob Humason (1763-1819), and had; Leonard Hubbard Humason (1794-1886) m. Mary Sykes (1791-1843), and had; Mary Humason (1828-1895) m. Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**HUBBELL, SERGEANT JEHIEL.** (Statfield Parish, Conn., 1719—Fairfield, Conn., after 1780.) Private, Capt. Thomas Hobby's 3rd Co., Col. David Waterbury's 5th Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775; private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., 9th Reg't., Conn. Militia, September, 1776; Quartermaster Sergeant, same Co. and Reg't., November, 1776, to January, 1777.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 66, 455, 489. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, July and October, 1872.

**Lineage:** JEHIEL HUBBELL (1719-1780+) m. Elizabeth Sackett (.....), and had; Elizabeth Hubbell (1747-1829) m. NATHAN SLOSSON (1738-9-1821), and had; William Slosson (1779-1832) m. Catherine Alice Schenck (1780-1822), and had; William Slosson (1806-1868) m. Margaret Veits (—1849), and had; Henry Veits Slosson (1837-1884) m. Alice Vanderwater (.....), and had; **Mark Hopkins Slosson** (1878—), member.

**HULL, LIEUTENANT ISAAC.** (Piscataway, N. J., 1731—Sussex Co., N. J., after 1808.) Quartermaster, 2nd Reg't., Sussex County, N. J. Militia; private, Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Infantry Reg't., Continental Army; 1st Lieutenant, same Co. and Reg't., February to November, 1777; enlisted from New Jersey.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 217, 348, 373. Heitman's Register, p. 233; 2nd Ed., p. 308. Snell's Hist. of Sussex and Warren Counties, N. J., pp. 67, 68, 72. Weygant's Hull Family in America, pp. 291, 402. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 3, p. 256, et seq. "John C. Fremont Hull," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub. Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 12, p. 86, et seq., and sub. articles. "Hull Family in America—New Jersey Branch," in later Nos., same magazine, by same author.

**Lineage:** ISAAC HULL (1731-1808+) m. Anne Dunham (1734—), and had; JOHN HULL (1753-1818?) m. Susan Vaughan (.....), and had; Benjamin Hull (1782-1855) m. Elizabeth Smith (1783-1841), and had; George Washington Hull (1824-1891) m. Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893), and had; **John Charles Fremont Hull** (1861-1909), member.



**HULL, LIEUTENANT ISAAC.** (Piscataway, N. J., 1731—Sussex Co., N. J., after 1808.) Quartermaster, 2nd Reg't., Sussex County, N. J. Militia; private, Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Infantry Reg't., Continental Army; 1st Lieutenant, same Co. and Reg't., February to November, 1777; enlisted from New Jersey.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 217, 348, 373. Heitman's Register, p. 233; 2nd Ed., p. 308. Snell's Hist. of Sussex and Warren Counties, N. J., pp. 67, 68, 72. Weygant's Hull Family in America, pp. 291, 402. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 3, p. 256, et seq. "John C. Fremont Hull," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub. Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 12, p. 86, et seq., and sub. articles. "Hull Family in America—New Jersey Branch," in later Nos., same magazine, by same author.

**Lineage:** ISAAC HULL (1731-1808+) m. Anne Dunham (1734—), and had; JOHN HULL (1753-1818?) m. Susan Vaughan (.....), and had; Benjamin Hull (1782-1855) m. Elizabeth Smith (1783-1841), and had; George Washington Hull (1824-1891) m. Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—), and had; Orra Eugene Monnette (1873—), member.

**HULL, JOHN.** (Sussex Co., N. J., 1753—....., N. J., about 1818.) Private, Capt. Archibald Dallas's Co. (also designated as Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.), Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't., Continental Troops, September to December, 1777; enlisted from New Jersey.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 638. Weygant's Hull Family in America, pp. 317, 402. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 3, p. 256, et seq. "John C. Fremont Hull," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub. Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 12, p. 86, et seq., and sub. articles. "Hull Family in America—New Jersey Branch," in later Nos., same magazine, by same author.

**Lineage:** JOHN HULL (1753-1818?) m. Susan Vaughan (.....), and had; Benjamin Hull (1782-1855) m. Elizabeth Smith (1783-1841), and had; George Washington Hull (1824-1891) m. Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893), and had; John Charles Fremont Hull (1861-1909), member.

**HULL, JOHN.** (Sussex Co., N. J., 1753—....., N. J., about 1818.) Private, Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co. (also designated as Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.), Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't., Continental Troops, September to December, 1777; enlisted from New Jersey.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 638. Weygant's Hull Family in America, pp. 317, 402. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 3, p. 256, et seq. "John C. Fremont Hull," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub. Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 12, p. 86, et seq., and sub. articles. "Hull Family in America—New Jersey Branch," in later Nos., same magazine, by same author.

**Lineage:** JOHN HULL (1753-1818?) m. Susan Vaughan (.....), and had; Benjamin Hull (1782-1855) m. Elizabeth Smith (1783-1841), and had; George Washington Hull (1824-1891) m. Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—), and had; Orra Eugene Monnette (1873—), member.



**HULL, SERGEANT SETH.** (....., Conn., 1755—Saratoga Co., N. Y. 1828.) Sergeant, Capt. Michael Denning's Co., Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's 13th Reg't., Albany County, N. Y. Militia.

**References:** Archives of the State of N. Y., Vol. 1, p. 400.

**Lineage:** SETH HULL (1755-1828) m. Hulda Pachen (—1824), and had; Laura Hull (1801-1870) m. John Chandler (1796-1873), and had; Caroline Augusta Chandler (1831-1907) m. Ira Eddy Benton (1829—), and had; **Arthur Burnett Benton** (1858—), member.

**HUMISTON, DANIEL.** (New Haven Co., Conn., ..... 1796.) Private, from Wallingford, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't., Conn. Line, February, 1778, to close of war.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 261. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 83.

**Lineage:** DANIEL HUMISTON (—1796) m. Desire Harmon (.....), and had; Jacob Humiston (1763-1819) m. Honour Hubbard (1769?-1843), and had; Leonard H. Humason (1794-1886) m. Mary Sykes (1791-1843), and had; Mary Humason (1828-1895) m. Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**HYDE, PHINEAS.** (Norwich, Conn., 1720—....., after 1818.) Seaman, Continental Ship "Confederacy," Capt. Seth Harding, October, 1779, to March-April, 1781; Surgeons mate, same ship; prisoner of war; pensioner, 1818.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 601, 634. Report of U. S. War Department (1828), List of Conn. pensioners.

**Lineage:** PHINEAS HYDE (1720-1818+) m. Anne Rogers (1726-1776), and had; Elizabeth Hyde (.....) m. Azel Lathrop (.....), and had; David Lathrop (.....) m. Maria (.....), and had; Julia Frances Lathrop (.....) m. Henry Thomas Helm (.....), and had; **Lynn Helm** (1857—), member.

**INGRAHAM, JEREMIAH.** (....., 1733—(lived in Mass.)—Augusta, Me., 1813.) Private, Capt. James Endicott's, Stoughton, Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. James Endicott's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; private, Capt. Theophilus Crane's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; private, Capt. James Endicott's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Reg't., Mass. Militia, June, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Revolutionary Records, Vol. 2, p. 191; Vol. 12, p. 78; Vol. 19, pp. 5, 5½.

**Lineage:** JEREMIAH INGRAHAM (1733-1813) m. Abigail Hartwell (.....), and had; Zilpha Ingraham (.....) m. SETH WILLIAMS (1756-1817), and had; Reuel Williams (.....) m. Sarah Lowell Coney (.....), and had; Jane Elizabeth Williams (.....) m. Sylvester Judd (.....), and had; Jane Elizabeth Judd (.....) m. Henry Throop Hall (.....), and had; **John Richardson Hall** (1868-1902), member.

**INGRAHAM, JEREMIAH.** (....., 1733—(lived in Mass.)—Augusta, Me., 1813.) Private, Capt. James Endicott's, Stoughton, Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private,

Capt. James Endicott's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; private, Capt. Theophilus Crane's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776; private, Capt. James Endicott's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Reg't., Mass. Militia, June, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Revolutionary Records, Vol. 2, p. 191; Vol. 12, p. 78; Vol. 19, pp. 5, 5½.

**Lineage:** JEREMIAH INGRAHAM (1733-1813) m. Abigail Hartwell (.....), and had; Zilpha Ingraham (.....) m. SETH WILLIAMS (1756-1817), and had; Reuel Williams (.....) m. Sarah Lowell Coney (.....), and had; Helen Augusta Williams (.....) m. John Taylor Gilman (.....), and had; Helen Williams Gilman (1839—) m. John Taylor Gilman Nichols (1837—), and had; **Henry Atherton Nichols** (1869—), member.

**IRISH, COLONEL GEORGE.** (Westerly, R. I., 1733—Newport, R. I., 1801.) Colonel, 1st, Newport, Reg't., R. I. Troops; Deputy, from Middletown, R. I. General Assembly, October, 1776; loaned brig "Friendship" to the Colonies for naval service and, also, advanced money to the new government.

**References:** Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 313. Bartlett's Colonial Records of R. I., Vol. 7, pp. 373, 438, 472, 514; Vol. 8, pp. 4, 6. Field's Revolutionary Defenses of R. I., p. 112. Bowler Genealogy, pp. 18, 20.

**Lineage:** GEORGE IRISH (1733-1801) m. Sarah Denison Babcock (.....), and had; Rebecca Irish (1760-1838) m. CHARLES BOWLER, JR. (1754-1802), and had; Rebecca Irish Bowler (1787-1869) m. Pardon Wilber (.....), and had; William Wilber (1808-1878) m. Sarah O. Benton (1814-1901), and had; Mary Rebecca Wilber (1851—) m. Elihu Warner Tolerton (.....), and had; **Henry Hill Tolerton** (1877—), member.

**IRISH, COLONEL GEORGE.** (Westerly, R. I., 1733—Newport, R. I., 1801.) Deputy, from Middletown, R. I. General Assembly, October, 1776; Colonel, 1st, Newport, Reg't., R. I. Troops; loaned brig "Friendship" to the Colonies for naval service and, also, advanced money to the new government.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 313. Bartlett's Colonial Records of R. I., Vol. 7, pp. 373, 438, 472, 514; Vol. 8, pp. 4, 6. Field's Revolutionary Defenses of R. I., p. 112. Bowler Genealogy, pp. 18, 20.

**Lineage:** GEORGE IRISH (1733-1801) m. Sarah Denison (.....), and had; Rebecca Irish (1760-1838) m. CHARLES BOWLER, JR. (1754-1802), and had; Rebecca Irish Bowler (1787-1869) m. Pardon Wilber (.....), and had; William Wilber (1808-1878) m. Sarah O. Benton (1814-1901), and had; Mary Rebecca Wilber (1851—) m. Elihu Warner Tolerton (.....), and had; **Wilber Douglass Tolerton** (1890—), member.

**JOHNSON, CAPTAIN JOHN.** (....., Va., about 1735—....., Va., after, 1785.) Captain, Va. Continental Line, May, 1780, to May, 1782. (Probably entered the Service about 1777, and served until close of the war, as shown by affidavits of Andrew Johnson, John Casey, Robert Williams, Jeremiah Minor, and Maj. Robert McCalla on file in State Library of Va.); received bounty warrant for land for revolutionary services.

**References:** Auditor's Accounts, State Library of Va., Vol. 12, p. 279. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 242; (1912), p. 166.

**Lineage:** JOHN JOHNSON (1735?-1785+) m. Frances Lewellyn (.....), and had; Sarah Johnson (.....) m. Archibald Williamson (.....), and had; Frances Williamson (1786+—) m. Robert Archer (1794-1877), and had; Mary Frances Archer (1817-1900) m. Frederick Deane Goodwin (1805-1881), and had; Frederick Le Baron Goodwin (1840-1901) m. Ella Elizabeth McMeans (.....), and had; **Vernon Goodwin, Sr.** (1871—), member.

**JOHNSON, COLONEL SAMUEL.** (Nottingham, N. H., 1739—....., 1822.) Colonel, 4th, Essex County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, Brig.-Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's Brigade; Muster Master, Mass. Troops, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 8, pp. 870-1.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL JOHNSON (1739-1822) m. Lydia (.....), and had; Abigail Johnson (.....) m. Josiah Bartlett (.....), and had; Joseph Greeley Bartlett (.....) m. Elizabeth S. Springer (.....), and had; William S. Bartlett (.....) m. Franklina C. Gray (.....), and had; **Lanier Bartlett** (1879—), member.

**JOHNSON, SETH.** (Stafford, Conn., .....—....., 1804.) Private, Capt. (and Maj.) Return Jonathan Meigs' 4th, Middletown, Co., Gen. Spencer's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775; private, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Reg't., Conn. Troops, 1776; private, under Gen. Gates, 1777; private, Capt. Simeon Sheldon's Co., Conn. Militia, 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 48, 513, 552. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 266.

**Lineage:** SETH JOHNSON (—1804) m. (.....), and had; Susanna Johnson (—1831) m. SALMON MOULTON (1758-1852), and had; Susan Moulton (1804-1874) m. Ozias Wilcox (1796-1876), and had; Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873) m. Mary Humason (1828-1895), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**JOHNSTON, WILLIAM.** (Bucks Co., Penna., 1735—Rowan Co., N. C., 1798.) Private, Capt. Martin Pfifer's 2nd Troop, N. C. Light Dragoons, January to March, 1778.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM JOHNSTON (1735-1798) m. Elizabeth Dickey (.....), and had; Samuel Johnston (1763—) m. Ann Hall (.....), and had; Joseph Johnston (1786-1845) m. Polly Darden (1790—), and had; Nancy P. Johnston (1818-1883) m. Jacob Madison Pruitt (1816-1890), and had; **Drew Pruitt** (1860—), member.

**JONES, CAPTAIN CADWALLADER, 1st.** (....., Va., 1755—....., 1796.) Captain, 3rd Reg't., Light Dragoons, Continental Line, February, 1777 to 1782; Aid-de-Camp to General Marquis de la Fayette, 1778 to 1781.

**References:** Records of War Department, Washington, D. C. Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 323.



**Lineage:** CADWALLADER JONES, 1st (1755-1796) m. ....  
 (.....), and had; Cadwallader Jones, 2nd (.....) m.  
 Rebecca Edwards Long (.....), and had; Cadwallader Jones, 3rd  
 (.....) m. Annie Isabella Iredell (.....), and had; **Johnstone Jones**  
 (1848—), member.

**JONES, CAPTAIN ISRAEL.** (Enfield, Conn., 1753—....., .....  
 1812.) Sergeant, Capt. John Watson, Jr.'s Co., Col. Benjamin Hinman's  
 4th, Litchfield County, Reg't., Conn. Troops, April to November, 1775;  
 Ensign, 7th Reg't., Conn. Line, January, 1777 to January, 1778; 2nd  
 Lieutenant, same Reg't., January, 1778 to May, 1779; Captain, 18th  
 Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1778.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 61, 218,  
 624. Allen's Hist. of Enfield, Conn. Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.),  
 p. 324.

**Lineage:** ISRAEL JONES (1753-1812) m. Lois Wadsworth (1764-  
 1813), and had; Henry Jones (1800-1862) m. Aurelia Williams (1811-  
 1888), and had; **Edward Wadsworth Jones** (1840—), member.

**JONES, MAJOR JOHN, SR.** (Charleston, S. C., 1720—Savannah, Ga.,  
 1779.) Major, Georgia Troops, Continental Line; Aid-de-Camp to Gen.  
 Lachlan McIntosh, October, 1779.

**References:** White's Historical Collections of Ga., pp. 533-7. Heit-  
 man's Register, p. 245. Register, Ga. Society, Sons of the Revolution  
 (1894), p. 38.

**Lineage:** JOHN JONES, SR. (1720-1779) m. Mary .....  
 (.....), and had; John Jones, Jr. (1749-1779) m. Susannah Hyrne  
 Girardeau (.....), and had; Charles Colcock Jones (1804-1863) m.  
 Mary Jones (1806-1870), and had; Joseph Jones (1833-1896) m.  
 Caroline Susan Davis (1833-1868), and had; **Charles Colcock Jones**  
 (1865—), member.

**JONES, RICHARD LORD.** (....., Conn., 1767—New Albany, Ind.,  
 1852.) Fifer, Capt. James Watson's Co., and Capt. Samuel William  
 Williams' 3rd Co., Col. Samuel Blatchley Webb's Reg't., Additional  
 Continental Infantry, June, 1777, to June, 1780; detached as drummer,  
 Capt. Amos Jones' Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Reg't., August to  
 October, 1777; pensioner, 1830.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.  
 Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 247, 506. Pensioner's  
 Census of 1840, p. 182. Year Book, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution  
 (1909), pp. 57, 502. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p.  
 252. Pension Rolls for 1835, Vol. for Ohio, p. 58.

**Lineage:** RICHARD LORD JONES (1767-1852) m. Elizabeth Clark  
 (.....), and had; Sarah Jones (.....) m. William Chamberlain  
 Conner (.....), and had; **Edward Hurlbut Conner** (1859—),  
 member.

**KELLEY, WILLIAM.** (....., .....—(probably lived in Md.)—  
 ..... Private, Capt. Henry Ridgeley's Co., Col. Mor-  
 decay Gist's 3rd Reg't., Md. Troops, November, 1777 to October, 1778.

**References:** Records of U. S. War Department, Washington, D. C.  
 Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Md. Archives,  
 Vol. 18, pp. 129, 221, 283, 433.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM KELLEY (.....) m. Martha Lowell (.....), and had; John Kelley (.....) m. Charlotte Youse (.....), and had; James Kelley (.....) m. Caroline Chenoweth (.....), and had; William E. Kelley (.....) m. Lydia Beard (.....), and had; **William Pliny Kelley** (1881—), member.

**KEMP, GARRET (GERHART).** (Dillesburg, Nassau, Prussia, 1747—near Greensbury, Penna., 1837.) Private, 2nd Penna. Militia Reg't., Continental Line, 1778-1783.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 4, p. 443.

**Lineage:** GARRET KEMP (1747-1837) m. .... (.....), and had; Solomon Kemp (1789-1860) m. Mary Magdalene Wendling (1790-1861), and had; Maria Margaret Kemp (1825-1906) m. William Robinson (1818-1884), and had; **William Henry Robinson** (1855—), member.

**KENDALL, SERGEANT ISAAC, 3rd.** (Ashford, Conn., 1734—Ashford, Conn., 1776.) As a Sergeant was credited with training service at Ashford, Conn., June, 1775; Private, Capt. Reuben Marcy's 4th Co., Col. John Chester's Reg't., Brig.-Gen. James Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Militia, June to December, 1776; received pay for a gun, June, 1776.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 412. Dutton's Hist. Discourse, Ashford, Conn., Cong. Church (1864), p. 17. Article "Five Isaac Kendalls of Ashford," by Orra Eugene Monnette, in Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 124-7. Larned's Hist. of Windham Co., Conn. sev. ref. Conn. Historical Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 19. Records in State Library, Hartford, Conn.

**Lineage:** ISAAC KENDALL, 3rd (1734-1776) m. Mary Russell (1744-1786+), and had; Mary Kendall (1765-1808) m. ISRAEL CLARK, JR. (1757-1827), and had; Almira Clark (1791-1872) m. Samuel Scribner, 3rd (1784-1880), and had; Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893) m. George Washington Hull (1824-1891), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

**KENYON, CORPORAL JOSEPH.** (....., .....—Albany, N. Y., 1831.) Corporal, Capt. Allyn's Co., 2nd R. I. Continental Battalion, Col. Angel's Reg't., 1777 to close of war.

**References:** Records of Office of State Record Commissioner, Newport, R. I. Records of U. S. General Land Office, Washington, D. C., Vol. 5, p. 233.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH KENYON (—1831) m. Sarah Allyn (.....), and had; Thedia Redelia Kenyon (.....) m. Joseph Dolson Cox (.....), and had; Kenyon Cox (.....) m. Eliza Adelaide Saxton (.....).

**KEYES, SERGEANT DANIEL.** (Westford, Mass., 1731—Putney, Vt., 1814.) Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's Co., Col. David Green's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to August, 1775; promoted to Sergeant, same Co. and Reg't.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 9, p. 151.

**Lineage:** DANIEL KEYES (1731-1814) m. Abigail Proctor (.....), and had; Israel Keyes (.....) m. Abigail Lowell (.....), and had; Asa Keyes (.....) m. Sarah Britton (.....), and had; George Britton Keyes (.....) m. Julia Montague Thomas (.....), and had; **Charles George Keyes** (1848—), member.

**KIGER, GEORGE.** (....., Penna., 1741—Lancaster, O., 1835.) Served as a soldier in either a Penna. or Va. Co.; was a patriot, and furnished supplies to the Revolutionary Army.

**References:** Biographical Record of Fairfield and Perry Counties, O. (1902), p. 180. Journals of the Continental Congress, Vol. 3, p. 267. Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 2, p. 234. U. S. Census of 1790 (Va.), p. 106.

**Lineage:** GEORGE KIGER (1741-1835) m. Margaret (or Catherine) Beeler (.....), and had; William Kiger (.....) m. Christianna Walduck (1790-1876), and had; William Henry Kiger (1813?-1899) m. Mary Lemon Williamson (—1857), and had; William Henry Harrison Kiger (1839-1906) m. Mary Belle Norris (1840-1906), and had; **William Henry Kiger** (1876—), member.

**KINDAL (KENDALL), SERGEANT EBENEZER.** (Ashford, Conn., 1756-8—....., Conn., 1805.) Sergeant, Capt. Squire Hill's Co., Col. Samuel McLellan's Reg't., Conn. Troops, March, 1778, to March, 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 543-5. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, pp. 183-4. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 63, p. 85. Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, Vol. for 1908, p. 125. Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., pp. 619-20. Pioneers of Wars, p. 266.

**Lineage:** EBENEZER KINDAL (KENDALL) (1756-8—1805) m. Elizabeth Keyes (1762-1842), and had; Polly Kindal (Kendall) (1793-1865) m. Zadock Benton, Jr. (1790-1833), and had; Ira Eddy Benton (1829—) m. Caroline Augusta Chandler (1831-1907), and had; **Arthur Burnett Benton** (1858—), member.

**KINGSBURY, JEDUTHAN (DATHAN).** (Plainfield, N. H., 1743—Coven-try, Conn.; 1822.) Private, Capt. Josiah Russell's Co., Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't., N. H. Militia, May to June, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, p. 17.

**Lineage:** JEDUTHAN KINGSBURY (1743-1822) m. Susanna Wood-ward (1740-1812), and had; John Kingsbury (1767-8-1841) m. Dorothy Leavens (1765-1820), and had; Ezra Kingsbury (1804-1861) m. Eunice Hovey Griggs (1802-1874), and had; Mary Susan Kingsbury (1837-1903) m. John Crockett Sanborn (1832—).

**KNICKERBACKER, COLONEL JOHN.** (Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1723—....., ..... 1802.) "Associator," Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1775; Colonel, 14th, Albany County, Reg't., N. Y. Militia, October, 1775 to June, 1778.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 125. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1909), p. 511.



**Lineage:** JOHN KNICKERBACKER (1723-1802) m. Elisabeth Winne (.....), and had; Kathlyn Schuyler Knickerbacker (.....) m. John Lodevickus Viele (.....), and had; Rufus King Viele (.....) m. Phebe A. Gregory (.....), and had; **Charles Delavan Viele** (1841—), member.

**KNOWLES, WILLIAM, SR.** (....., ....., 1755—(lived in Md.)—....., ....., 1815.) Private, Capt. John Gist's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't., attached to Col. Mordecai Gist's 3rd Reg't., Md. Line, February, 1778, to February, 1781.

**References:** Md. Archives, Vol. 18, p. 600.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM KNOWLES, SR. (1755-1815) m. Mary Ann Wilson (1759-1819), and had; William Knowles, Jr. (1785-1857) m. Nellie Collins (1796-1846), and had; Hester Eleanor Knowles (1820-1896) m. Fletcher Elliott Marine (1821-1889), and had; William Matthew Marine (1843-1904) m. Harriet Perkins Hall (1845—), and had; **Madison Marine** (1873—), member.

**KNOWLTON, CORPORAL NATHAN.** (Shrewsbury, Mass., 1760—Newfane, Vt., 1856.) Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's Co., Col. Dike's Reg't., Mass. Militia, December, 1776, to February, 1777; Corporal and musician, Capt. Inglesbury's Co., Col. Jobe Cushing's Reg't., 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 9, p. 386. Stocking's The Knowlton Ancestry.

**Lineage:** NATHAN KNOWLTON (1760-1856) m. Olive Pomeroy (1763-1843), and had; Mary Knowlton (1800-1866) m. Luther Waters (1789-1847), and had; Russell Judson Waters (1843-1911) m. Adelaide Mary Ballard (1848-1903), and had; **Arthur Jay Waters** (1871—), member.

**KNOWLTON, STEPHEN.** (....., England, .....—Morgan, O., 1830.) Private, Capt. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col. Joseph Spencer's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775; pensioner.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 45-6. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** STEPHEN KNOWLTON (—1830) m. Deidamia Chubb (.....), and had; Deborah Knowlton (.....) m. Caleb Chapman (.....), and had; Deidamia Chubb Chapman (.....) m. Edwin Beach (.....), and had; Vesta Olivia Beach (.....) m. Albert Alison Warren (.....), and had; **Albert Martell Warren** (1864—) member.

**LAFLIN, LIEUTENANT MATTHEW, SR.** (....., ....., 1735—....., ....., 1810.) Sergeant, Lieut. Solomon Stevens' Detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's Co., Col. John Mosley's, Hampshire County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, October and November, 1776; private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Detachment, Col. John Mosley's Reg't., Mass. Militia, September and October, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's 11th Co., Col. Mosley's 3rd, Hampshire County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, November, 1779; Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's Co., Col. David Mosely's Reg't., Mass. Militia, June, 1782.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 9, p. 410.

**Lineage:** MATTHEW LAFLIN, SR. (1735-1810) m. .... (.....), and had; Matthew Laflin, Jr. (1765-1828) m. Lydia Rising (1767-1853), and had; Winthrop Laflin (1794-1843) m. Fanny Loomis (1797-1844), and had; Josephine M. Laflin (1833-1866) m. Oliver Bliss Hayes (1829-1896), and had; **Marshall Crane Hayes** (1858—), member.

**LAMB, SERGEANT PETER.** (....., .....—Fairfield Co., O., .....) Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Stokely's Co., Col. Daniel Brodhead's 8th Reg't., Penna. Foot, 1776-1779; commanding officer at Fort Laurens, on the Tuscarora River, near Bolivar, Penna.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 3, pp. 339, 343.

**Lineage:** PETER LAMB (.....) m. Catherine Miller (.....), and had; Frederick Allen Lamb (.....) m. Elizabeth Hanson Caldwell (.....), and had; Hamilton Hanson Lamb (1834-1898) m. Mary Emma Gordon (1841—), and had; **Stacy Caldwell Lamb** (1875—), member.

**LEE, COLONEL RICHARD HENRY.** (Stratford, Va., 1732—Chantilly, Va., 1794.) Lieutenant, Westmoreland County, Va., Militia; Delegate, Continental Congress, 1774-80; introduced historic resolution of independence adopted by Va. convention of 1776; signer of the Declaration of Independence; member of Continental Congress, June, 1776; member Va. Assembly; Colonel, Westmoreland County, Va., Militia.

**References:** Encyclopaedia Britannica, Vol. 8, p. 399. Hildreth's Hist. of the U. S., Vol. 2, pp. 524, 562; Vol. 3, pp. 42, 44, 133, 233, 454. Lee's Memoirs of Richard Henry Lee. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 265. Biographical Congressional Directory, p. 801.

**Lineage:** RICHARD HENRY LEE (1732-1794) m. Anne Aylett (.....), and had; Francis Lee (.....) m. Elizabeth Fitzgerald (.....), and had; William Lee (.....) m. Hannah Philipps Ludwell (.....), and had; Baker Perkins Lee, Sr. (.....) m. Frances Wills (.....), and had; Baker Perkins Lee, Jr. (.....) m. Mary Esther Simpkins (.....), and had; **Baker Perkins Lee, 3rd** (1869—), member.

**LEE, CAPTAIN THOMAS.** (Fishkill, N. Y., 1739—Penn Yan, N. Y., 1814.) 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Jac. Rosekrans', Fishkill, Co., Col. James Holmes' 4th Reg't., N. Y. Continental Line, June to August, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, same Co. and Reg't., August, 1775, to November, 1776; Captain, 8th Co., Col. Lewis Du Bois' 5th Reg't., N. Y. Continental Line, November, 1776, to May, 1778; Captain, Col. Lewis Du Bois' Reg't., N. Y. Militia, July, 1780; Captain, Col. Zephaniah Platt's Reg't., N. Y. Associated Exempts, October, 1779.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, pp. 47, 55, 77, 152. Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War, 3rd Edition, p. 165. Heitman's Register, p. 261. Archives of the State of N. Y. (The Revolution), Vol. 1, pp. 140, 231, 257, 285, 529. Public Papers of George Clinton, Gov. of N. Y., Vols. 1 to 5.

**Lineage:** THOMAS LEE (1739-1814) m. Watey Shearman (1743-1833), and had; James Lee (1780-1868) m. Sarah Smith (1784-1858), and had; David Richard Lee (1815-1886) m. Elizabeth Northrum Wells (1830—), and had; **Bradner Wells Lee, Sr.** (1850—), member.

**LEE, CAPTAIN THOMAS.** (Fishkill, N. Y., 1739—Penn Yan, N. Y., 1814.) 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Jac. Rosekrans', Fishkill, Co., Col. James Holmes' 4th Reg't., N. Y. Continental Line, June to August, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, same Co. and Reg't., August, 1775 to November, 1776; Captain, 8th Co., Col. Lewis Du Bois' 5th Reg't., N. Y. Continental Line, November, 1776 to May, 1778; Captain, Col. Lewis Du Bois' Reg't., N. Y. Militia, July, 1780; Captain, Col. Zephaniah Platt's Reg't., N. Y. Associated Exempts, October, 1779.

**References:** Archives of the State of N. Y. (The Revolution), Vol. 1, pp. 140, 231, 257, 285, 529. Heitman's Register, p. 261. Public Papers of George Clinton, Gov. of N. Y., Vols. 1 to 5. N. Y. in the Revolution, pp. 47, 55, 77, 152. Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War, 3rd Edition, p. 165.

**Lineage:** THOMAS LEE (1739-1814) m. Watey Shearman (1743-1833), and had; James Lee (1780-1868) m. Sarah Smith (1784-1858), and had; David Richard Lee (1815-1886) m. Elizabeth Northrum Wells (1830—), and had; Bradner Wells Lee, Sr. (1850—) m. Helena Farrar (1861—), and had; **Bradner Wells Lee, Jr.** (1886—), member.

**LEE, CAPTAIN THOMAS.** (Fishkill, N. Y., 1739—Penn Yan, N. Y., 1814.) 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Jac. Rosekrans', Fishkill, Co., Col. James Holmes' 4th Reg't., N. Y. Continental Line, June to August, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, same Co. and Reg't., August, 1775 to November, 1776; Captain, 8th Co., Col. Lewis Du Bois' 5th Reg't., N. Y. Continental Line, November, 1776 to May, 1778; Captain, Col. Lewis Du Bois' Reg't., N. Y. Militia, July, 1780; Captain, Col. Zephaniah Platt's Reg't., N. Y. Associated Exempts, October, 1779.

**References:** Archives of the State of N. Y. (The Revolution), Vol. 1, pp. 140, 231, 257, 285, 529. Heitman's Register, p. 261. Public Papers of George Clinton, Gov. of N. Y., Vols. 1 to 5. N. Y. in the Revolution, pp. 47, 55, 77, 152. Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War, 3rd Edition, p. 165.

**Lineage:** THOMAS LEE (1739-1814) m. Watey Shearman (1743-1833), and had; James Lee (1780-1868) m. Sarah Smith (1784-1858), and had; David Richard Lee (1815-1886) m. Elizabeth Northrum Wells (1830—), and had; Bradner Wells Lee, Sr. (1850—) m. Helena Farrar (1861—), and had; **Kenyon Farrar Lee** (1888—), member.

**LEIGH, ZACHARIAH GREENHILL.** (....., Va., 1762—Madison Co., Miss., 1817.) Private, Capt. Nat. Cunningham's, Prince Edward County, Co., Va. Militia.

**References:** Auditor's Accounts XVIII, Va. State Library, p. 442. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 266.

**Lineage:** ZACHARIAH GREENHILL LEIGH (1762-1817) m. Priscilla Allen Townes (1763-1815), and had; John Townes Leigh (1786-1850) m. Rebecca Walker Giles (—1846), and had; Peter Randolph Leigh (1820-1870) m. Martha Weldon Powell (1828-1866), and had; **Armistead C. Leigh** (1853—), member.

**LEMEN, JAMES.** (Jefferson Co., Va., 1760—Monroe Co., Ill., 1823.) Private, Capt. George Wall's Co., 4th Va. Reg't., commanded by Major Isaac Beall and Cols. James Wood and John Nevill, April, 1778 to January, 1779.



**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** JAMES LEMEN (1760-1823) m. Catharine Ogle (.....), and had; Robert Lemen (.....) m. Hester Tolin (.....), and had; Catharine Lemen (.....) m. John Garetson (.....), and had; James Lemen Garetson (.....) m. Sarah Ann Harlow (.....).

**LEMMON, JAMES.** (Hagerstown, Md., 1765—Dallas Co., Tex., 1857.) Private and messenger for Gen. George Washington, 1779-81; private, under Gen. Francis Marion; private under Col. William Harden; private, Va. Continental Line.

(N. B.)—Not identical with Capt. James Lemmon who was killed at the battle of Brandywine.

**References:** Va. Archives, Va. State Library, "War, Vol. 4," p. 255. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 266.

**Lineage:** JAMES LEMMON (1765-1857) m. Amy Rawlins (1797-1884), and had; **Francis Marion Lemmon** (1833—), member.

(N. B.)—A real son of the Revolution, see illustration.

**LEMMON, CAPTAIN ROBERT.** (....., Va. or Ireland, before 1740—....., Ky., after 1800.) Captain, Baltimore County Co., Col. George Gist, Jr.'s Reg't., Md. Militia, February to November, 1777; Justice of the Peace, Baltimore Co., Md., November, 1778; Captain, Md. Militia, December, 1778.

**References:** Md. Archives, Vol. 16, pp. 105, 114, 350, 411; Vol. 21, pp. 227, 242, 257, 563.

**Lineage:** ROBERT LEMMON (—1740-1800+) m. Eleanor (?) (.....), and had; JAMES LEMMON (1765-1857) m. Amy Rawlins (1797-1884), and had; **Francis Marion Lemmon** (1833—), member.

**LEONARD, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ZEPHANIAH, JR.** (Raynham, Mass., 1737—Raynham, Mass., 1814.) Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. George Williams' 3rd, Bristol, Reg't., Mass. Militia, 1776 to 1779; member, Mass. General Court, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 9, p. 708.

**Lineage:** ZEPHANIAH LEONARD, JR. (1737-1814) m. Abigail Alden (.....), and had; Abigail Leonard (.....) m. David West (.....), and had; Abigail Leonard West (.....) m. Andrew Cunningham, Jr. (.....).

**LEWIS, SERGEANT AARON.** (Dedham, Mass., 1750—New Boston, N. H., 1833.) First Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clarke's, Lyndeborough, Co., N. H. Militia, July, 1777; private, Capt. William Lee's Co., Col. Moses Kelley's Reg't., N. H. Militia, August, 1778.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, pp. 118, 138, 554. Donovan and Woodward's Hist. of Lyndeborough, N. H., pp. 154, 161, 800.

**Lineage:** AARON LEWIS (1750-1833) m. Sarah White (1750-1804), and had; Amasa Lewis (1780-1849) m. Polly Dane (.....), and had; George Amasa Lewis (.....) m. Caroline Antoinette Cutter (.....).

**LEWIS, LIEUTENANT JAMES MARTIN.** (Albemarle Co., Va., 1762—Nashville, Tenn., 1830.) Lieutenant, N. C. Militia; wounded at King's Mountain, October, 1780.

**References:** Records of Albemarle Co., Va. Records of Surrey Co., N. C. Wheeler's Hist. of N. C., pp. 40, 465. Draper's King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 261, 457-8. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 349.

**Lineage:** JAMES MARTIN LEWIS (1762-1830) m. Mary Boswell Herndon (.....), and had; William Terrell Lewis, Sr. (1792-1854) m. Mary Eliza Davis (—1842), and had; Mary Eliza Lewis (1840-1886) m. Frank Walton Moore (.....), and had; **Franklin Walton Moore** (1861-1909), member.

**LEWIS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH.** (Dedham, Mass., 1738—Dedham, Mass., 1804.) Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Fuller's, Dedham, Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; Captain, 1st, Dedham, Co., Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) Reg't., Mass. Militia, March, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 9, p. 748.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH LEWIS (1738-1804) m. Mary Baker (.....), and had; Mary Lewis (.....) m. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, SR. (1760-1829), and had; Andrew Cunningham, Jr. (.....) m. Abigail Leonard West (.....).

**LEWIS, SERGEANT WILLIAM TERRELL, SR.** (Hanover Co., Va., 1718—Nashville, Tenn., 1802.) Sergeant, 1st Co. of Albemarle County, Va., "Independents," April, 1775, under Lieuts. George Gilmer and John Marks, and Capt. Charles Lewis; Member of N. C. General Assembly, from Surrey Co., 1781, 1783, et seq.

**References:** Records of Albemarle Co., Va. Records of Surrey Co., N. C. Wheeler's Hist. of N. C., pp. 40, 465. Draper's King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 261, 457-8.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM TERRELL LEWIS, SR. (1718-1802) m. Sarah Martin (.....), and had; JAMES MARTIN LEWIS (1762-1830) m. Mary Boswell Herndon (.....), and had; William Terrell Lewis, Sr. (1792-1854) m. Mary Eliza Davis (—1842), and had; Mary Eliza Lewis (1840-1886) m. Frank Walton Moore (.....), and had; **Franklin Walton Moore** (1861-1909), member.

**LINDSAY, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.** (....., .....—Cumberland Co., Penna., 1800.) 1st Lieutenant, Montgomery's Battalion, Penna. Flying Camp, September to November, 1776; prisoner of war, November, 1776, to August, 1778; paroled prisoner, on Long Island, August, 1778, to July, 1783; lost an eye at the battle of Fort Washington; pensioner, 1793.

**References:** American State Papers, Class 9 (Claims), p. 101. Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., pp. 351-2. Pension Rolls of 1835, Vol. for Penna., p. 47. Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 1, p. 300. Dandridge's American Prisoners of the Revolution, p. 472. Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War, p. 548.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL LINDSAY (—1800) m. Agnes .....—1801?), and had; Jean Lindsay (—1755—1786) m. JOHN GORDON (—1786?), and had; Jean Gordon (—1772?-1814) m. WILL-

**IAM FRENCH**, 3rd (1738-9-1805), and had; William French, 4th (1797-1874) m. Mary Ann Weaver (1809-1891), and had; John Louis French (1832-1912) m. Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879—), member.

**LINK, ADAM.** (Washington Co., Penna., 1761—Crawford Co., O., 1864.) Private, Capt. Williamson's and Capt. Briggs' Companies, Col. Williamson's Reg't., Penna. Troops, July to December, 1777; private, Capt. Mason's Co., same Reg't., 1778; private, Capt. Noble's Co., Col. Shepherd's Reg't., Penna. Troops, 1779; pensioner, 1833.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Hilliard's "Last Men of the Revolution."

**Lineage:** ADAM LINK (1761-1864) m. Elizabeth Link (.....) and had; Mary Link (.....) m. John Teel (.....), and had; Lavinia Teel (.....) m. John Allen (.....), and had; **James Monroe Allen** (1844-1913), member.

**LINNARD, CAPTAIN WILLIAM.** (Philadelphia, Penna., 1749—Philadelphia, Penna., 1835.) Captain-Lieutenant, 6th Co., Col. Jehu Eyre's Philadelphia Artillery Battalion, August, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, Capt. John Ruper's Co., Col. Jehu Eyre's 1st Reg't. of Artillery, Continental Army, September, 1777 to 1779; Captain, 5th Co., Philadelphia Artillery Battalion, June, 1779.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 13, pp. 131, 595, 645. Penna. in the Revolution, Vol. 1, pp. 595, 748. Hammersly's Army Register, pp. 64, 82, 86, 131, 582. Penna. Magazine, Vol. 3, pp. 412, 425.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM LINNARD (1749-1835) m. .... (.....), and had; Thomas Mifflin Linnard (.....) m. Adelaide Tauzin (.....), and had; Eugene Linnard (.....) m. Maria Amelia Gibbs (.....), and had; Henry Mifflin Linnard (.....) m. Harriet Elizabeth Brown (.....), and had; **George Brown Linnard** (1873—), member.

**LOBINGIER, HONORABLE CHRISTOPHER, JR.** (Paxtang Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna., 1740—Mt. Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland Co., Penna., 1798.) Delegate, from Westmoreland Co., to Penna. Constitutional Convention, July to September, 1776; member of Westmoreland Co. Committee of Correspondence.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 3, p. 596. Albert's Hist. of Westmoreland Co., Penna., pp. 79, 546.

**Lineage:** CHRISTOPHER LOBINGIER, JR. (1740-1798) m. Elizabeth Muller (1743-1815), and had; John Lobingier (1767-1859) m. Sophia Moyer (1770-1838), and had; Jacob Lobingier, Sr. (1795-1855) m. Mary Stauffer (1801-1897), and had; Jacob Lobingier, Jr. (1824-1887) m. Lillias Findley Stewart (1827—), and had; **Andrew Stewart Lobingier** (1862—), member.

**LOCHRY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ARCHIBALD.** (....., .....—Dearborn Co., Ind., 1781.) Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Battalion, Westmoreland County, Penna., Militia (under command of Col. John Proctor), 1775; County Lieutenant of Westmoreland County, Penna., March, 1777, to 1781; Lieutenant-Colonel of Battalion of Penna. Troops to join Col. George Rogers Clark, 1781.



**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, pp. 681-3. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 355. Hassler's Old Westmoreland, pp. 15, 40, 102, 122, 134, 138, 146. English's Conquest of the Northwest, pp. 722, 725, 729. Ill. Hist. Collections (George Rogers Clark Papers), Vol. 8, several references. Egle's Notes and Queries, (1899), pp. 62-4. Albert's Hist. of Westmoreland Co., Penna., pp. 126-131.

**Lineage:** ARCHIBALD LOCHRY (—1781) m. Mary Lochry (.....), and had; Jane Lochry (.....) m. Samuel Thompson (.....), and had; Sarah Thompson (.....) m. John Paul (.....), and had; James Lochry Paul (1840-1911) m. Frances Mary Wheeler (.....), and had; **Earl Wheeler Paul** (1879—), member.

**LOCHRY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ARCHIBALD.** (....., .....—Dearborn Co., Ind., 1781.) Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Battalion, Westmoreland County, Penna., Militia (under command of Col. John Proctor), 1775; County Lieutenant of Westmoreland County, Penna., March, 1777, to 1781; Lieutenant-Colonel of Battalion of Penna. Troops to join Col. George Rogers Clark, 1781.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, pp. 681-3. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 355. English's Conquest of the Northwest, pp. 722, 725, 729. Hassler's Old Westmoreland, pp. 15, 40, 102, 122, 134, 138, 146. Ill. Hist. Collections (George Rogers Clark Papers), Vol. 8, several references. Egle's Notes and Queries (1899), pp. 62-4. Albert's Hist. of Westmoreland Co., Penna., pp. 126-31.

**Lineage:** ARCHIBALD LOCHRY (—1781) m. Mary Lochry (.....), and had; Jane Lochry (.....) m. Samuel Thompson (.....), and had; Sarah Thompson (.....) m. John Paul (.....), and had; **James Lochry Paul** (1840-1911), member.

**LOGAN, JAMES.** (Rockbridge Co., Va., 1733—....., Ind. (?), 1825.) Private, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., Col. James Wood's 12th Reg't., Va. Troops, February to June, 1777; private, Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., 4th, 8th and 12th Reg't., Va. Troops, June, 1778; private, Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., Col. James Wood's 8th Va. Reg't., Continental Line, October, 1778, to March, 1779.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 273; (1912), p. 188. Bromwell's Bromwell Genealogy. Records of Office of State Treasurer of Va. Green's Historic Families of Ky., p. 233.

**Lineage:** JAMES LOGAN (1733-1825) m. Hannah Erwin (—1826), and had; Elizabeth Logan (1775-1860) m. James Allen (1778-1863), and had; Lavinia Erwin Allen (1802-1869) m. Eleazer Fullenwider (.....), and had; Chalmers Eleazer Fullenwider (1844—) m. Frances Shipman (1845-1909), and had; **Francis Chalmers Fullenwider** (1884—), member.

**LONG, CAPTAIN GABRIEL.** (....., .....—(lived in Va.)—....., 1827.) Captain, 11th Reg't. Va. Line (later designated as 7th Va. Reg't.), July, 1776 to May, 1779.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 268.

**Lineage:** GABRIEL LONG (—1827) m. .... Slaughter (.....), and had; John Long (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Nimrod Long (.....) m. Elizabeth Curd (.....), and had; Spencer Curd Long (.....) m. Cornelia Gano (.....).

**LOOMIS, NOAH.** (Westfield, Mass., 1724—Southwick, Mass., 1806.) Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's, Southwick, Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's Co., Mass. Militia, April 30th, 1775.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 9, p. 939.

**Lineage:** NOAH LOOMIS (1724-1806) m. Rhoda L. Clark (1725-1806), and had; Ham Loomis (1758-1827) m. Elizabeth Allen (—1829), and had; Fanny Loomis (1797-1844) m. Winthrop Laffin (1794-1843), and had; Josephine M. Laffin (1833-1866) m. Oliver Bliss Hayes (1829-1896), and had; **Marshall Crane Hayes** (1858—), member.

**LOW, SERGEANT ANTHONY.** (....., R. I., 1725—....., R. I., 1802.) Sergeant, Capt. Job Randall's 1st Co. (or Train Band, for Warwick), Kent County, R. I. Militia, January, 1777.

**References:** Field's Revolutionary Defenses in R. I., pp. 91, 93.

**Lineage:** ANTHONY LOW (1725-1802) m. Sarah Stafford (1738-1832), and had; Ann Frances Low (1774-1840) m. Christopher Greene (1776-1854), and had; Eliza Greene (1804-1889) m. Festus Lyon Thompson (.....), and had; Mary Roberts Thompson (1831-1894) m. William M. Halsted (1824-1914), and had; Lucy Vaughn Halsted (1851-1902) m. Samuel Albert (Van Saun) Muzzy (1852—), and had; **Herbert Thompson Muzzy** (1881—), member.

**LUCKETT, LIEUTENANT THOMAS HUSSEY.** (....., Va., .....—....., ..... First Lieutenant, Stephenson's Md. Rifle Reg't., July to November, 1776; prisoner of war, November, 1776, to November, 1780.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 271.

**Lineage:** THOMAS HUSSEY LUCKETT (.....) m. Elizabeth Noland (.....), and had; Otho Holland Williams Luckett (.....) m. Elizabeth Catsby Graham (.....), and had; Sarah Graham Luckett (.....) m. James S. McLain (.....).

**MCCORKLE, ENSIGN JOHN.** (....., Scotland, .....—in service, ..... before 1783.) Appears in accounts of Committee of Safety of Va., 1775-6; Ensign, under Lieut. John Caruthers', Capt. James Gilmore's, Rockbridge County, Co., Va. Militia, October, 1780.

**References:** Va. Magazine of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 3, p. 923. Register, III. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 36. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1912), p. 283.

**Lineage:** JOHN MCCORKLE (—1783) m. Elizabeth Ruth (1740-1784), and had; Martha McCorkle (1768-1863) m. SAMUEL SCOTT (1762-1820), and had; Martha Scott (1795-1826) m. Joseph Gilmer Walker (1793-1841), and had; Louisa Caroline Walker (1817-1887) m. Ephraim Banning, Sr. (1811-1878), and had; Ephraim Banning, Jr. (1849-1907) m. Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887), and had; **Pierson Worrall Banning** (1879—), member.

**MCCORMICK, CAPTAIN JOHN.** (Province of Ulster, near Londonderry, Ireland, about 1718—Cumberland Co., Penna., 1782.) Ensign, Capt. James Semple's 6th Co., Col. William Chambers' 3rd Battalion, Penna.

Militia, 1777 and 1778; Captain of 3rd Co., Lieut.-Col. Samuel Irvine's 3rd, Cumberland County, Battalion, Penna. Militia, 1780.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, pp. 348, 410, 441; 5th Series, Vol. 6, p. 203. Egle's Penna. Genealogies.

**Lineage:** JOHN McCORMICK (1718?-1782) m. Jane (Cathay) (.....) (—1788), and had; Elizabeth McCormick (1744—1799) m. WILLIAM SHARON, JR. (1740-1799), and had; William Sharon, 3rd (1755?-1809) m. Sarah (Smiley) Whittaker (1758-1852), and had; James Sharon (1790-1829) m. Martha Eaton (1791-18—), and had; Jane Sharon (1821-1859) m. James Gill Elrick (1818-1906), and had; Anna Eaton Elrick (1853—) m. William Francis Janeway (1850-1907), and had; **George Harold Janeway** (1888—), member.

**McKEAN, COLONEL THOMAS.** (Chester Co., Penna., 1734—Philadelphia, Penna., 1817.) Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Colonel, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia, Penna. Associators, 1775; served in "Flying Camp," 1776; Chief Justice of Penna., 1776-1798; President of the State of Del., 1776; President of Continental Congress, 1781; Member of Continental Congress, 1774 to 1783.

**References:** Michael's The Story of the Declaration of Independence, pp. 12, 50. Biographical Congressional Directory, p. 833. Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, pp. 13, 25. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 372. Drake's Dictionary of American Biography, p. 583. Egle's Hist. of Penna., pp. 227, 234, etc. Scharf's Hist. of Delaware, p. 202, et seq. Penna. Magazine, Vol. 4, p. 237; Vol. 5, p. 245; Vol. 8, p. 231.

**Lineage:** THOMAS McKEAN (1734-1817) m. Sarah Armitage (.....), and had; Anna McKean (.....) m. .... Buchanan (.....), and had; Anna McKean Buchanan (—1860) m. Richard Dean Arden Wade (1796—), and had; William Wade (1831-1899) m. Susan Pendegast (.....), and had; Richard Dean Arden Wade, alias **Richard Ingalese** (1863—), member.

**Note.**—In 1898 Richard Dean Arden Wade, by action in the Superior Court of Cook County, Ill., legally changed his name to **RICHARD INGALESE**.

**McQUEEN, CAPTAIN JOHN.** (....., S. C., .....—....., S. C., .....) 1st Lieutenant, Lieut.-Col. Isaac Huger and Col. Gadsden's Reg't., S. C. Troops, 1775; member, from St. Paul's Parish, 2nd S. C. Provincial Congress, November, 1775; Captain, S. C. Troops; Special Envoy from Gen. George Washington to Marquis de la Fayette.

**References:** Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 2, p. 983; Vol. 4, p. 27. Register, Ga. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1892), p. 35. Bullock's Hist. and Gen. of Habersham etc. Families (1901), p. 51.

**Lineage:** JOHN McQUEEN (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Eliza McQueen (.....) m. Robert Mackay (.....). and had; Margaret Cooper Mackay (.....) m. Ralph Emmes Elliott (.....), and had; **John Mackay Elliott** (1844—), member.

**MACLAY, HONORABLE JOHN, SR.** (County Antrim, Ireland, 1734—Cumberland Co., Penna., 1804.) Member, from Cumberland Co., of Penna. Provincial Congress, June, 1776, which issued declaration on behalf of the people of Penna., urging their willingness to concur in vote of Congress declaring the United Colonies free and independent States; and which framed the first State Constitution.



**References:** Maclay's *The Maclays of Lurgan* (1889), pp. 11-12. *Penna. Mag. of Hist. and Biog.*, Vol. 24, pp. 41-2, 45.

**Lineage:** JOHN MACLAY, SR. (1734-1804) m. Jane Dickson (.....), and had; John Maclay, Jr. (.....) m. Hannah Reynolds (.....), and had; Charles Benjamin Maclay (1824-1890) m. Louisa Irwin (1824——), and had; Sidney Maclay (1847——) m. Charles Lewis Booth (1841——), and had; **Charles Maclay Booth** (1877——), member.

**MALCOLM, COLONEL WILLIAM.** (....., Scotland, about 1732——, N. Y., 1792.) Major, 2nd Battalion, N. Y. City Militia, 1776; Colonel, 2nd Reg't. Volunteer Infantry, 1776; Colonel, "Additional" Reg't., Continental Infantry, 1777-9; Continental Adjutant General, Northern Department, 1780; Colonel, 1st Reg't., N. Y. Volunteer Infantry Levies, 1780-1; member, N. Y. Provincial Congress, 1776.

**References:** Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 376. N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 74. Register, N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1896), p. 379.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM MALCOLM (1732?-1792) m. Sarah Ayscough (.....), and had; Richard Montgomery Malcolm (.....) m. Anne Henry (.....), and had; Sarah Ayscough Malcolm (.....) m. Thomas P. Ball (.....), and had; Jane Malcolm Ball (.....) m. John Robb Montgomery (.....), and had; **James Mortimer Montgomery** (1855——), member.

**MARSH, CORPORAL SILAS.** (Sturbridge, Mass., 1747—Sturbridge, Mass., 1836.) Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's Co., Col. Warner's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; fifer, Capt. (also given as Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's Co., Col. Jonathan Holm's Reg't., Mass. Militia, September to October, 1777; Corporal, Capt. Abel Mason's Co., Col. Jacob Davis' Reg't., Mass. Militia, August, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 10, p. 251.

**Lineage:** SILAS MARSH (1747-1836) m. Deliverance Fisk (.....), and had; Sarah Marsh (.....) m. Buckminster Wight (.....), and had; **Stanley Griswold Wight** (1825-1908), member.

**MARSHALL, DAVID.** (Holliston, Mass., 1750—Hebron, Me., ..... ) Private, from Temple, N. H., Capt. Ezra Towne's Co., Col. James Reed's Reg't., N. H. Militia, April to August, 1775; private, Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co., Col. David Gilman's Reg't., N. H. Continental Troops, December, 1776, to June, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 91, 201, 458, 538.

**Lineage:** DAVID MARSHALL (1750——) m. Lucy Mason (.....), and had; Moses Marshall (.....) m. Ruth Whittemore (.....), and had; Moses Mason Marshall (.....) m. Caroline Draper Newton (.....), and had; Ella Caroline Marshall (.....) m. Martin Webster Stimson (.....), and had; **Marshall Stimson** (1876——), member.

**MARTIN, LEVI.** (Chester Co., Penna., 1764—Miami Co., O., 1835.) Private, Col. Piper's Reg't., Penna. Troops, under Capts. Paxton, McIntyre and Enslow, or Ensley, 1780-1782; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, p. 235; 5th Series, Vol. 4, pp. 245, 609.

**Lineage:** LEVI MARTIN (1764-1835) m. Delilah Corbly (.....), and had; Andrew Martin (.....) m. Caroline W. D. Tyler (.....), and had; Sarah Elizabeth Martin (.....) m. Edward Montague Martin (.....), and had; **Harrison Tyler Martin** (1888—), member.

**MAXWELL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM.** (....., S. C., 1739—Bryan Co., Ga., 1807.) Member, Provincial Congress of Ga., February, 1777; was appointed a "Trustee" to take charge of and sell estates of persons attained of high treason, March, 1778; arrested by the Royal Governor of Ga., and tried for and convicted of treasonable practices against the Crown, February, 1780; Captain of his own armed vessel, on Ga. coast, recovering property confiscated by the British.

**References:** Jones' Hist. of Ga., Vol. 2, pp. 183 et seq. McCall's Hist. of Ga., Vol. 2, pp. 294-5. Watkins' Digest of Ga. Laws, pp. 227-8. Collections of Ga. Historical Society, Vol. 3, pp. 272-3, 275-6.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM MAXWELL (1739-1807) m. Constant Butler (.....), and had; John Jackson Maxwell (1784-1855) m. Mary Ann Baker (1787-1871), and had; Sophia Helen Maxwell (1820-1912) m. Edward Jenkins Harden (1813-1873), and had; **Edward Thomas Harden** (1853—), member.

**MERCEIN, ANDREW.** (Called Mercy.) (New York, N. Y., 1761—Brooklyn, N. Y., 1835.) Private, under Lieut.-Col. Brinton Paine and Col. Lewis Du Bois, N. Y. Levies, July, 1780; impressed in 1777 by British Vessel in Hudson River, but escaped by swimming to Jersey shore.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution (2nd Ed.), p. 78. N. Y. State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1, p. 257. Written statement of Eliza Ann Mercein, grand-daughter of revolutionary soldier, in possession of member.

**Lineage:** ANDREW MERCEIN (1761-1835) m. Elizabeth Royce (Rice) (1760?—), and had; Thomas Royce Mercein (1783-1843) m. Mary Stanbury (1784-1859), and had; Eliza Ann Mercein (1806-1892) m. John Alexander Barry (1810-1882?), and had; Mary Mercein Barry (1837-1913) m. Joseph Ferry Andrews (1828-1875), and had; **Roger Fuller Mercein Andrews** (1874—), member.

**Note.**—The name Fuller has been dropped by Mr. Andrews.

**MERCER, BRIGADIER-GENERAL HUGH.** (....., Scotland, 1720—Princeton, N. J., 1777.) Colonel, 3rd Reg't. Virginia Troops, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, June, 1776, to January, 1777; killed in the Battle of Princeton.

**References:** Irving's Life of Washington. Appleton's American Encyclopaedia. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies. Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 389.

**Lineage:** HUGH MERCER (1720-1777) m. .... (.....), and had; Mary Gordon Mercer (.....) m. Robert Patton (.....), and had; John Mercer Patton (.....) m. Peggy French Williams (.....), and had; George Smith Patton, Sr. (.....) m. Susan Thornton Glassell (.....), and had; **George Smith Patton, Jr.** (1856—), member.

**MERRILL, NATHANIEL.** (Deerfield, Mass., .....—Shelbourne, Mass., before 1855.) Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Reg't., Mass. Militia, September to October, 1775; private, same Co. Col. Samuel Brewer's Reg't., Mass. Militia, September to November, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 10, p. 678. Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield, Mass.

**Lineage:** NATHANIEL MERRILL (———1855) m. .... (.....), and had; Thaddeus Merrill (1777-1855) m. Acksah Severance (1778-1872), and had; David Merrill (1812-1906) m. Agnes Fonda (——1878), and had; Charles Durkey Merrill (1852——) m. Sara A. Benson (1854——), and had; **Edward Strong Merrill** (1879——), member.

**MERSEREAU, MAJOR JOSHUA, SR.** (Staten Island, N. Y., 1728—Union, N. Y., 1804.) Assisted in raising a Co. of Militia for the Quebec expedition, 1775; Muster Master, or Adjutant General, N. J. Troops; Deputy Commissary General of Prisoners, June, 1777 to close of war, under Gen. Elias Boudinot; appointed Major by General George Washington; Quartermaster-General, Continental Army; Representative from Richmond Co., N. Y. Provincial Assembly, 1777 to 1786.

**References:** N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 27, p. 197. Clutes' Hist. of Staten Island, p. 142. Adams' Magazine, April, 1892, pp. 7-9 General Register, Sons of the American Revolution (1899), pp. 300, 488

**Lineage:** JOSHUA MERSEREAU, SR. (1728-1804) m. Sophia de La Grange (.....), and had; JOSHUA MERSEREAU, JR. (1758-1857) m. Dinah Garrison (1769-1822), and had; John Garrison Mersereau (1799-1883) m. Julia Redfield (1801-1855), and had; Samuel John Mills Mersereau (1823-1857) m. Esther Caroline Butts (1824-1855), and had; **John Daniel Mersereau** (1854——), member.

**MERSEREAU, JOSHUA, JR.** (Northfield, N. Y., 1759—Tioga, Penna., 1857.) Recruiting Officer, Capt. Jacob Cheeseman's Co., N. Y. State Troops, August to November, 1775; private, under Lord Stirling, December, 1775; private, Capt. Otho Williams' Co., Maj. Stevens' Corps, Va. Riflemen, April to July, 1776; Spy, under Gen. George Washington, 1776; Assistant Commissary of Prisoners, October, 1777 to April, 1779; guide, 1780; private, under Capt. James Patten, February, 1781; private, under Capt. John Story, 1780; private, under Col. Marsh, 1781; seaman, privateer "South Carolina," Capt. John Joiner, May to December, 1782; prisoner of war, December, 1782 to January, 1783; pensioner, 1840.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** JOSHUA MERSEREAU, JR. (1759-1857) m. Dinah Garrison (1769-1822), and had; John Garrison Mersereau (1799-1833) m. Julia Redfield (1801-1885), and had; Samuel John Mills Mersereau (1823-1857) m. Esther Caroline Butts (1824-1855), and had; **John Daniel Mersereau** (1854——), member.

**MITCHELL, LIEUTENANT ROTHEUS.** (....., .....—Lyme, N. H., .....) Private, Capt. Robert Orr's, Bridgewater, Co., Col. John Bailey's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; Ensign, Capt. Jacob Allen's Co., Col. John Bailey's 2nd Reg't., Mass. Continental Line, January, 1777; Lieutenant, same Co. and Reg't., June, 1779 to December, 1780.



**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 10. pp. 852-3, 840. Heitman's Register, p. 296. History of East Bridgewater, Mass.

**Lineage:** ROTHEUS MITCHELL (.....) m. Hepzibeth Hayward (1767-1848), and had; Horatio Gates Mitchell (1786-1867) m. Mary Ames (1792-1867), and had; **Lebbeus Horatio Mitchell** (1833—), member.

**MONNETT (MONNET OR MONET\*), ABRAHAM.** (Calvert Co., Md. 1748—Pickaway Co., O., 1810.) "Associator," Frederick County, Md., 1775-6, subscribing to oath and Declaration against Great Britain; private, Capt. Ralph Hilleary's 2nd Co., Col. Charles Beatty's 33rd, Frederick County Battalion, Md. Militia, March, 1777; served in New Jersey campaigns; in active service, seven years.

**References:** Original Association Returns for Frederick County, Md., Historical Soc., Baltimore, Md. Original Muster Roll, Md. Hist. Soc., Baltimore, Md. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 4 (1909), p. 379, et seq. Affidavit of grand-daughter, Ann Warren, April 18th, 1907, pub. Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 10 (1907), p. 186-7. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 425-428, 1012, 1065, et als. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution. 1911, p. 194. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of U. S. A., Vol. 3, p. 337, et seq.; Vol. 4, p. 376-7.

**Lineage:** ABRAHAM MONNETT (1748-1810) m. Ann Hilliary (1748-1833), and had; Jeremiah Crabb Monnett (1784-1864) m. Alice (Aley or Elcey) Slagle (1788-1868), and had; Abraham Monnett (1811-1881) m. Catharine Braucher (1815-1875), and had; **Mervin Jeremiah Monnette** (1847—), member.

**MONNETT (MONNET OR MONET\*), ABRAHAM.** (Calvert Co., Md., 1748—Pickaway Co., O., 1810.) "Associator," Frederick Co., Md., 1775-6, subscribing to oath and Declaration against Great Britain; private, Capt. Ralph Hilleary's 2nd Co., Col. Charles Beatty's 33rd, Frederick County, Battalion, Md. Militia, March, 1777; served in New Jersey campaigns; in active service, seven years.

**References:** Original Association Returns for Frederick County, Md., Historical Soc., Baltimore, Md. Original Muster Roll, Md. Hist. Soc., Baltimore, Md. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 4 (1909), p. 379, et seq. Affidavit of grand-daughter, Ann Warren, April 18th, 1907, pub. Old Northwest Gen. Quart., Vol. 10 (1907), p. 186-7. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 425-428, 1012, 1065, et als. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution, 1911, p. 194; National No. 22399; State No. 724. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of U. S. A., Vol. 3, p. 337, et seq.; Vol. 4, p. 376-7.

**Lineage:** ABRAHAM MONNETT (1748-1810) m. Ann Hilliary (1748-1833), and had; Jeremiah Crabb Monnett (1784-1864) m. Alice (Aley or Elcey) Slagle (1788-1868), and had; Abraham Monnett (1811-1881) m. Catharine Braucher (1815-1875), and had; Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—) m. Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

(\*French deriv. pron. as "Mo-nay," i.e., "Money" or "Mooney.")

**MONNETT,\* ISAAC.** (Calvert Co., Md., about 1726—Calvert Co., Md., after 1794.) His name appears in a list of Captain Joshua George's Co., Md. Militia, reviewed and passed by John D. Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Battalion, Cecil County, 18th August, 1776; he subscribed to the oath as an "Associator" in Calvert County, Md., March, 1778, subjecting himself to prosecution for treason and confiscation of property; served as a private in the Militia from Calvert County, Md., which became a part of the quota of men raised in the State of Virginia in Lee's Legion, for which service, covering a period of three years, from April 22, 1778, to May 18, 1781, he received a Military Land Warrant of one hundred acres of land for his services as a soldier in the Virginia Continental Line; said land being located in Kentucky; he was also a Prisoner of War on the ship "Old Jersey" in Wallabout Bay, Long Island.

**References:** Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War, p. 115. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 315. Year Book, Ky. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913). Records of the Va. Land Office, Richmond, Va. Records of the Ky. Land Office, Frankfort, Ky. Records of the Va. State Library, Richmond, Va. Dandridge's American Prisoners of the Revolution (1911), Appendix "A." Original "Revolutionary Pledge," Md., Hist. Society, Baltimore, Md. Monnette's Monnet Family Genealogy (1911), pp. 262, 415, 420-5, 431, 981. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 3, pp. 107, 131; Vol. 5, pp. 82, 400. Maryland Archives, Vol. 18, p. 61. Year Book, 1914, Sons of the American Revolution, p. 312.

**Lineage:** ISAAC MONNETT (1726?-1794+) m. Elizabeth Osborne (1726?—), and had; ABRAHAM MONNETT (1748-1810) m. Ann Hilliary (1748-1833), and had; Jeremiah Crabb Monnett (1784-1864) m. Alice (Aley or Elcey) Slagle (1788-1868), and had; Abraham Monnett (1811-1881) m. Catherine Braucher (1815-1875), and had; **Mervin Jeremiah Monnette** (1847—), member.

**MONNETT,\* ISAAC.** (Calvert Co., Md., about 1726—Calvert Co., Md., after 1794.) His name appears in a list of Captain Joshua George's Co., Md. Militia, reviewed and passed by John D. Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Battalion, Cecil County, 18th August, 1776; he subscribed to the oath as an "Associator" in Calvert County, Md., March, 1778, subjecting himself to prosecution for treason and confiscation of property; served as a private in the Militia from Calvert County, Md., which became a part of the quota of men raised in the State of Virginia in Lee's Legion, for which service, covering a period of three years, from April 22, 1778, to May 18, 1781, he received a Military Land Warrant of one hundred acres of land for his services as a soldier in the Virginia Continental Line; said land being located in Kentucky; he was also a Prisoner of War on the ship "Old Jersey" in Wallabout Bay, Long Island.

**References:** Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War, p. 115. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 315. Year Book, Ky. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913). Records of the Va. Land Office, Richmond, Va. Records of the Ky. Land Office, Frankfort, Ky. Records of the Va. State Library, Richmond, Va. Dandridge's American Prisoners of the Revolution (1911), Appendix "A." Original "Revolutionary Pledge," Md., Hist. Society, Baltimore, Md. Monnette's Monnet

---

\*The original French of the name was "Monnet" or "Monet," the latter pronounced as though it were "Mo-nay," i.e. "Money."



Family Genealogy (1911), pp. 262, 415, 420-5, 431, 981. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 3, pp. 107, 131; Vol. 5, pp. 82, 400. Maryland Archives, Vol. 18, p. 61. Year Book, 1914, Sons of the American Revolution, p. 312.

**Lineage:** ISAAC MONNETT (1726?-1794+) m. Elizabeth Osborne (1726?—), and had; ABRAHAM MONNETT (1748-1810) m. Ann Hilliary (1748-1833), and had; Jeremiah Crabb Monnett (1784-1864) m. Alice (Aley or Elcey) Slagle (1788-1868), and had; Abraham Monnett (1811-1881) m. Catherine Braucher (1815-1875), and had; Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—) m. Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912), and had; Orra Eugene Monnette (1873—), member.

**MORELAND, WILLIAM.** (Bordentown, N. J., about 1720—Bedford Co., Va., about 1790.) Private, Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co., 9th Reg't., Va. Troops, commanded, successively, by Col. George Matthews and Lieut.-Col. Ball, December, 1776, to February, 1778; name appears upon four separate pay-rolls.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Records of Va. State Library, Richmond, Va. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 317; (1912), p. 217.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM MORELAND (1720?-1790?) m. Sarah French (.....), and had; Stephen Moreland (—1810) m. Mary (Rhodes) Meade (—1812+), and had; Mordecai Morlan (1793-1880) m. Eliza Ann Dean (—1880), and had; Newberry A. Morlan (1835-1906) m. Emily Forker (1838-1897), and had; Arthur Forker Morlan (1861—), member.

**MORRISON, RODERICK, JR.** (Hebron, Conn., 1763—Westmoreland, N. Y., 1843.) Private, Col. Zebulon Butler's 4th Reg't., Conn. Line, November, 1780 to December, 1781.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 339.

**Lineage:** RODERICK MORRISON, JR. (1763-1843) m. Charlotte Besse (.....), and had; Susannah Morrison (1790-1876) m. Thomas Cotton Chittenden (1788-1865), and had; Susannah Morrison Chittenden (1815-1882) m. William Hale (1809-1873), and had; Frances Chittenden Hale (1841—) m. Alfred Lee Brewer (1831-1899), and had; William Augustus Brewer (1863—), member.

**MOSELEY, MAJOR WILLIAM.** (....., .....—(lived in Va.)—.....) 1st Lieutenant, 7th Reg't., Va. Troops, February, 1776; Captain, same Reg't., December, 1776; transferred to 5th Reg't., Va. State Troops, September, 1778; prisoner of war, May to November, 1780; Major, 3rd Reg't., Va. State Troops to February, 1781; Member, Va. Society of the Cincinnati.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 404. Roster, Va. Society of the Cincinnati (1912-13), p. 10. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 321; (1912), p. 220.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM MOSELEY (.....) m. Rebecca Winston (.....), and had; Ann Moseley (.....) m. William Radford (.....), and had; John B. Radford (.....) m. Elizabeth Campbell (.....), and had; Anne Radford (.....) m. Gabriel C. Wharton (.....), and had; William Radford Wharton (1864—), member.



**MOULTON, SALMON (SOLOMON).** (....., ....., 1758—....., ....., 1852.) Private, from South Brimfield, Mass., Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., Col. David Brewer's 9th Reg't., Mass., Militia, May to August, 1775; private, same Co. and Reg't. (probably October), 1775; private, same Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) Reg't., Mass. Militia, November, 1775; pensioner, 1840.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 11, p. 176. Pensioners Census of 1840, p. 88.

**Lineage:** SALMON MOULTON (1758-1852) m. Susannah Johnson (—1831), and had; Susan Moulton (1804-1874) m. Ozias Wilcox (1794-1876), and had; Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873) m. Mary Humason (1828-1895), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**MOULTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL STEPHEN.** (....., ....., 1735—Floyd, N. Y., 1818.) Lieutenant-Colonel, from Stafford, Conn., Col. Samuel Chapman's Reg't., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Samuel Chapman's Reg't., Wolcott's Brigade, Conn. Militia, 1776; prisoner of war, September, 1776, to March, 1777.

**References:** Records of Town of Stafford, Conn. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 21, 399, 439, 450, 643. Heitman's Register, p. 303. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, pp. 57, 81, 243. Records of Town of Brimfield, Mass.

**Lineage:** STEPHEN MOULTON (1735-1818) m. Ellinor Converse (1735-1796), and had; SALMON MOULTON (1758-1852) m. Susannah Johnson (—1831), and had; Susan Moulton (1804-1874) m. Ozias Wilcox (1794-1876), and had; Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873) m. Mary Humason (1828-1895), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**MULFORD, JONATHAN.** (Cape May, N. J., 1718—....., ....., 1789.) Private, Col. Richard Somers' 3rd, Gloucester County, Battalion, N. J. State Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 342, 699.

**Lineage:** JONATHAN MULFORD (1718-1789) m. ...., and had; Edwardo Mulford (.....) m. Ezekial Ball (.....), and had; Edward Ball (1756-1855) m. ...., and had; Jane Ball (.....) m. Frederick Gruett (.....), and had; Hetty Rosalie Gruett (.....) m. James Hampton Drake (.....).

**MUZZY, JOHN.** (....., ....., about 1745—(lived in N. H.)—....., ....., after 1790.) Selectman of Dublin, N. H., and signed "Articles of Association" there in 1776; was engaged in active revolutionary service as a militiaman.

**References:** Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 5, p. 883. U. S. Census of 1790 (N. H.), p. 16. N. H. State Papers.

**Lineage:** JOHN MUZZY (1745?-1790+) m. Hannah Call (.....), and had; Reuben Muzzy (1780-1832) m. Betsy Hamilton (1778-1858), and had; Henry Muzzy (1811-1886) m. Elizabeth Van Houten Van Saun (1828-1872), and had; Samuel Albert (Van Saun) Muzzy (1852—) m. Lucy Vaughn Halsted (1851-1902), and had; **Herbert Thompson Muzzy** (1881—), member.

**NICHOLS, CAPTAIN DAVID.** (Stratford, Conn., 1741—Trumbull, Conn., 1823.) Private, Capt. Dimon's, Fairfield, Co., Lieut.-Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Reg't., Conn. Militia, May, 1775; Corporal, Lieut. Paine Converse's Co., 11th Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1776; Captain, Lieut.-Col. Dimon's Reg't., Conn. Militia, July, 1779; Capt., Col. Canfield's Reg't., Conn. Militia, September, 1781.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 464, 548, 582, 616.

**Lineage:** DAVID NICHOLS (1741-1823) m. Hannah Beach (.....), and had; Hannah Nichols (.....) m. Stephen Boothe (.....), and had; Stephen Sterling Boothe (.....) m. Harriette Beach (.....), and had; **Charles Beach Boothe** (1851-1913, member.

**NICHOLS, CAPTAIN DAVID.** (Stratford, Conn., 1741—Trumbull, Conn., 1823.) Private, Capt. Dimon's, Fairfield, Co., Lieut.-Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Reg't., Conn. Militia, May, 1775; Corporal, Lieut. Paine Converse's Co., 11th Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1776; Captain, Lieut.-Col. Dimon's Reg't., Conn. Militia, July, 1779; Captain, Col. Canfield's Reg't., Conn. Militia, September, 1781.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 464, 548, 582, 616.

**Lineage:** DAVID NICHOLS (1741-1823) m. Hannah Beach (.....), and had; Hannah Nichols (.....) m. Stephen Boothe (.....), and had; Stephen Sterling Boothe (.....) m. Harriette Beach (.....), and had; Charles Beach Boothe (1851-1913) m. Florence Youmans (.....), and had; **Earle Youmans Boothe** (1882—), member.

**NICHOLS, CAPTAIN DAVID.** (Stratford, Conn., 1741—Trumbull, Conn., 1823.) Private, Capt. Dimon's, Fairfield, Co., Lieut.-Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Reg't., Conn. Militia, May, 1775; Corporal, Lieut. Paine Converse's Co., 11th Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1776; Captain, Lieut.-Col. Dimon's Reg't., Conn. Militia, July, 1779; Captain, Col. Canfield's Reg't., Conn. Militia, September, 1781.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 464, 548, 582, 616.

**Lineage:** DAVID NICHOLS (1741-1823) m. Hannah Beach (.....), and had; Hannah Nichols (.....) m. Stephen Boothe (.....), and had; Stephen Sterling Boothe (.....) m. Harriette Beach (.....), and had; Charles Beach Boothe (1851-1913) m. Florence Youmans (.....), and had; **Stephen Sterling Boothe** (1880—), member.

**NICHOLS, ICHABOD, SR.** (Salem, Mass., 1749—Salem, Mass., 1839.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s., Salem, Co., Mass., Militia, December, 1776. Letter (see below) dated Danbury, January 9th, 1777, states his company was then under marching orders for the Jersey shore to join the army of Gen. George Washington.

**References:** Original letter from Ichabod Nichols (the Revolutionary Soldier), dated January 9th, 1777, in possession of Misses Augusta and Martha Nichols, Salem, Mass.

**Lineage:** ICHABOD NICHOLS, SR. (1749-1839) m. Lydia Ropes (1754-1835), and had; Ichabod Nichols, Jr. (1784-1859) m. Dorothea Folsom Gilman (1784-1831), and had; George Henry Nichols (1814-1890) m. Sarah Ann Atherton (1813-1889), and had; **Willard Atherton Nichols** (1844—), member.

**NORTH, JOSEPH, SR.** (Farmington, Conn., 1736—Goshen, Conn., 1806.) Fifer, Capt. Joel Clark's Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th Reg't., Conn., Troops, Gen. Spencer's Brigade, July to December, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 86. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH NORTH, SR. (1736-1806) m. Lucy Cowles (.....), and had; Joseph North, Jr. (.....) m. Abigail Loomis (.....), and had; Ethel North (.....) m. Lydia Willard (.....), and had; Mary Elizabeth North (.....) m. Havilah Bellamy Claflin (1818—), and had; **Frank North Claflin** (1862—), member.

**OAKES, NATHANIEL** (Westborough, Mass., 1751—Exeter, Me., 1840.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' Co., Col. John Whitcomb's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 11, p. 600.

**Lineage:** NATHANIEL OAKES (1751-1840) m. Susanna Hastings (.....), and had; Benjamin Hastings Oak (1776-1842) m. Hannah Smith (.....), and had; Lebbeus Oak (1820-1905) m. Sarah Elizabeth Merriam (.....), and had; **Ora Oak** (1851—), member.

**OGLE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH.** (....., Del., 1741—Ridge Prairie, Ill., 1827.) Captain, Ohio Co., Va., Militia, June to October, 1777, serving on Western Frontier, garrison at Wheeling, and battle near McMahan's Narrows, October, 1777.

**References:** Original Commission as Captain, dated June 2nd, 1777, in possession of Dr. Edward C. Lemen, Upper Alton, Ill. Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va., (1911), p. 334. Wither's Chronicles of Border Warfare, pp. 221-4, 228, 230.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH OGLE (1741-1827) m. Drusilla Biggs (.....), and had; Catharine Ogle (.....) m. JAMES LEMEN (1760-1823) and had; Robert Lemen (.....) m. Hester Tolin (.....), and had; Catharine Lemen (.....) m. John Garetson (.....), and had; James Lemen Garetson (.....) m. Sarah Ann Harlow (.....).

**ONDERDONK, JOHN.** (Rockland Co., N. Y., 1749—Westerlo, N. Y., 1846.) Private, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's 2nd Reg't., Orange County, N. Y., Militia.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 159. Onderdonk's Onderdonk Family (1910), p. 53.

**Lineage:** JOHN ONDERDONK (1749-1846) m. Marragrietje Van Houten (1750-1825), and had; Abraham Onderdonk (1775-1846) m. Rachel Appleby (1775-1846), and had; Jane Onderdonk (1811-1891), m. Luther Hollister (1807-1888), and had; Alice M. Hollister (1851-1876) m. David Rezeau Brearley (.....), and had; **Samuel Rezeau Brearley** (1875—), member.



**OSGOOD, BENJAMIN.** (Andover, Mass., 1754—Westford, Mass., 1824.) Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's, Westford, Co., Col. James Prescott's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's Co., Col. Baldwin's Reg't., Mass. Troops, January, 1776.

**References:** Records in Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., as follows: Revolutionary War Archives, Lexington Alarm, Vol. 12, p. 194; Revolutionary War Archives, Various Service Muster Rolls, Vol. 21, p. 36. Hodgman's Hist. of Town of Westford, Mass., pp. 108-9, 124, 138.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN OSGOOD (1754-1824) m. Tryphena Cummings (1756-1826), and had; John Osgood (1784-1858) m. Patty Fletcher (1787-1815), and had; John Hamilton Osgood (1807-1887) m. Adeline Stevens (1810-1875), and had; **Josiah Alonzo Osgood** (1841—), member.

**OTIS, BARNABAS, SR.** (....., Mass., 1759—Marion Co., O., 1850.) Private, Capt. Keys' Co., Col. Durkee's Reg't., Conn. Line, 1775 and 1776; pensioner, 1818.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Pensioner's Census of 1840, p. 180. Register of Ohio Society, Sons of the Revolution (1896), Alphabetical list of Revolutionary Pensioners in Ohio. N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 2, pp. 281 et seq.

**Lineage:** BARNABAS OTIS, SR. (1759-1850) m. Mehitabel Turner (1771?-1850), and had; Stephen Otis, Sr. (1784-1868) m. Sarah Dyar (1798-1879), and had; **Harrison Gray Otis** (1837—), member.

**OUTWATER, CAPTAIN JOHN, SR.** (Moonachie, N. J., 1746—Moonachie, N. J., 1823.) Captain, N. J. Militia, 1780-81; pensioner.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 422. Hist. Collections of N. J., p. 82. Raum's Hist. of N. J., Vol. 2, p. 134. Hist. of Bergen and Passaic Counties, N. J. Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 403. Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. J.

**Lineage:** JOHN OUTWATER, SR. (1746-1823) m. Harriet Lozier (1745-1828), and had; John Outwater, Jr. (1781-1842) m. Cathalina Van Bussum (1789-1871), and had; Tunis Outwater (1820-1882), m. Mary Elizabeth Cudeback (1825—), and had; **Samuel Outwater** (1857—), member.

**OVERFIELD, BENJAMIN.** (Middle Smithfield, Penna., 1751—Braintrim, Penna., 1813.) Private, Capt. Henry Shoemaker's 5th Co., 5th Battalion, Northampton County, Penna., Militia, 1782.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 8, p. 420. National Year Book, S. A. R. (1913), p. 274.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN OVERFIELD (1751-1813) m. .... (.....), and had; Paul Overfield (1792—) m. Lydia Lacy (.....), and had; William Overfield (1813—) m. Anna Bunnell (1817—), and had; Paul J. Overfield (1842—) m. Sarah Roe (1844—), and had **Peter De Lome Overfield** (1875—), member.

**PARKHURST, HUGH,** (England, .....—in battle off Cape Ann, 1776.) Private, Capt. John Row's Co., Col. Eben. Bridge's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to August, 1775; seaman, privateer "Yankee Hero," June, 1776.

**References:** Records of Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., Vol. 16, p. 11; Vol. 35, p. 47; Vol. 56, p. 181; Vol. 57, file 19. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 2, p. 484. Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., pp. 389, 399-400; 596.

**Lineage:** HUGH PARKHURST (——-1776) m. Mary Goss (————), and had; William Parkhurst (————) m. Sarah Parsons (————), and had; David Parkhurst (1809-1893) m. Azubah Andrews (1810-1865), and had; David Otis Parkhurst (1836-1870) m. Latonia Elizabeth Smith (1840——).

**PARRIS, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.** (Pembroke, Mass., 1755—Washington, D. C., 1847.) Private, Capt. James Keith's Co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's Reg't., Mass. Troops, July, 1775; Orderly Sergeant, same Co. and Reg't., March, 1776; entered Naval Service, and was taken prisoner; Lieutenant, Mass. Troops, January, 1778; pensioner.

**References:** Affidavit of Samuel B. Parris, on file with District of Columbia Society, Sons of the Revolution, Washington, D. C. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 11, p. 953.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL PARRIS (1755-1847) m. Sarah Pratt (————), and had; Albion Keith Parris (1788-1857) m. Sarah Whitman (————), and had; Samuel Bartlett Parris (1830——) m. Annie Kinsman Parris (1834——), and had; Willis Parris (1859——), member.

**PARSONS, ELIJAH, SR.** (Wilbraham, Mass., 1744—Wilbraham, Mass., 1796.) Private, Capt. James Shaw's Co., detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's Reg't., Mass. Militia, September and October, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 11, p. 965-6. Stebbins Hist. of Wilbraham, Mass., p. 238. Parsons' Parsons Family.

**Lineage:** ELIJAH PARSONS, SR. (1744-1796) m. Eunice Cadwell (1741-1784), and had; Elijah Parsons, Jr. (1776-1865) m. Mary Best (1779-1842), and had; James Parsons (1806-1874) m. Hannah Moyer (1807-1886), and had; Albert Parsons (1833-1887) m. Martha A. Pierson (——-1886), and had; Louis Fairman Parsons (1868——), member.

**PARSONS, SERGEANT SAMUEL.** (————, N. J., 1758—New Providence, N. J., 1821.) Private, Capt. Christopher Marsh's Troop of Essex County, N. J., Light Horse; troop subsequently commanded by Capt. Obadiah Meeker and Samuel Meeker, and Parsons promoted to Sergeant; served at various intervals from 1776 until close of war; pensioner.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 263, 400-1, 469. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL PARSONS (1758-1821) m. Mary Crane (1761?-1838), and had; Mary Miller Parsons (————) m. Parker Parcells (————), and had; Mary Parcells (————) m. Moses Vail (————), and had; Elizabeth Vail (————) m. Edgar R. Mills (————), and had; Edgar Ryder Mills (1871——), member.

**PATTEE (PATTY), CORPORAL EBENEZER.** (Georgetown, Mass., before 1740———, after 1790.) 1st Corporal, from Amherst, Capt. David Henshaw's Co., Col. Thomas Craft's Reg't., Mass. Militia, Decem-



ber, 1776; private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's 2nd Co., Col. Israel Chapen's 3rd Reg't., Mass. Militia, October to November, 1779.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 11, p. 1036. Morrison's Hist. of the Sinclair Family (1896), p. 138.

**Lineage:** EBENEZER PATTEE (—1740-1790+) m. ...., and had; Abigail Pattee (1769-1847) m. JOSHUA SINCLAIR (1760-1849), and had; Mary Sinclair (1803-1841) m. Alden Chandler (1808-1856), and had; Thomas Jefferson Chandler (1837-1912) m. Katherine O'Toole (1842-1910), and had; **Leo St. Clair Chandler** (1878—), member.

**PEACHY, BENJAMIN.** (....., N. J., 1746—Washington, Ind., about 1835.) Private, Capts. Beasley's, Cummings' and Wooley's Companies, Col. Israel Shreve's Reg't., N. J. Militia, 1777; private, Capt. Elijah Davis' Co., 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, N. J., Militia; private, N. J. Continental Line; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. J. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN PEACHY (1746-1835?) m. Elizabeth Cinderella Broadus (.....), and had; **George Washington Peachy** (1829-1910), member.

(N. B.)—A real son of the Revolution; see illustration.

**PEASE, SIMEON.** (Enfield, Conn., 1758—Enfield, Conn., 1847.) Private, Capt. Hezekiah Parsons' 2nd Co., Col. Comfort Sage's 3rd Battalion, Conn. Troops, June to December, 1776; private, Capt. David Parsons' Co., Col. Charles Webb's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Line, April, 1777, to April, 1780; pensioner, 1818 and 1831.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Pensioners' Census of 1840. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 157, 163, 399, 636, 652, 659, 665, 666. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, pp. 49-66. Pease's Gen. and Hist. Record of Descendants of John Pease, Sr. (1869). Pension Rolls of 1835, Vol. for Conn., p. 102.

**Lineage:** SIMEON PEASE (1758-1847) m. Mabel Allen (.....), and had; Wells Pease (1801-1870) m. Elizabeth Pease (1804-1872), and had; Niles Pease (1838—) m. Cornelia Gleason (.....), and had; **Sherman Pease** (1869), member.

**PENDLETON, ENSIGN AMOS.** (Westerly, R. I., 1728—Westerly, R. I., 1819.) Private, Capt. Edward Bliven's Co. of Westerly "Alarm Men," November to December, 1777; Ensign, Westerly "Reformadors," January, 1777; Subscriber to Continental Loan Office, 1779; signer of R. I. "Resistance Act," September, 1776; Captain of vessel assisting in the removal of refugees from Long Island to Conn. during the war, he, himself, being recorded as one of the refugees.

**References:** R. I. Archives. Records of Westerly, R. I. (Town Meetings), Vol. 3, pp. 159-60; Vol. 4, p. 5. Pendleton's Brian Pendleton and His Descendants (1911), pp. 89, 90, 615. N. Y. in the Revolution (Supplement), p. 133.

**Lineage:** AMOS PENDLETON (1728-1819) m. Anna Foster (.....), and had; Otis Pendleton (.....) m. Betsy Kenyon (.....), and had; Joshua Kenyon Pendleton (.....) m. Mary Beebe (.....), and had; William Henry Pendleton (.....), m. Margaret Anna Carothers (.....), and had; **Cornelius Welles Pendleton** (1859—), member.



**PENDLETON, WILLIAM.** (Westerly, R. I., 1704—Westerly, R. I., 1786.) Officer to receive recruits, at Westerly, July, 1780; subscriber to Continental Loan Office, 1779; President, Westerly Town Council, 1775 to 1781, specifically engaged in raising and equipping soldiers for the army.

**References:** Colonial Records of R. I., Vol. 9, p. 126. Records of Westerly, R. I. (Town Meetings), Vol. 4, pp. 131, 135. Pendleton's Brian Pendleton and His Descendants (1911), pp. 56-7, 615.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM PENDLETON (1704-1786) m. Mary McDowell (.....), and had; AMOS PENDLETON (1728-1819) m. Anna Foster (.....), and had; Otis Pendleton (.....) m. Betsy Kenyon (.....), and had; Joshua Kenyon Pendleton (.....) m. Mary Beebe (.....), and had; William Henry Pendleton (.....) m. Margaret Anna Carothers (.....), and had; Cornelius Welles Pendleton (1859—), member.

**PETTINGELL, JOSIAH.** (Newburyport, Mass., 1753—....., 1826.) Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's Co. (under Lieut. Dudley Colman and Col. Joseph Gerrish), Mass. Troops, July to December, 1775.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 12, p. 267. Register of Mass. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1899), pp. 23, 37, 53; (1909), p. 82. National Register, Sons of the American Revolution, (1902), p. 526.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH PETTINGELL (1753-1826) m. Phillipa French (——-1796), and had; Cutting Pettingell (1785-1865) m. Olive Smith (1791-1871), and had; Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-1874) m. Mary Anna Felch (1843-1894), and had; Frank Hervey Pettingell (1868—), member.

**PHELPS, MOSES.** (Rutland, Mass., 1750—....., 1778.) Private, Capt. Ephraim Burr's Co., Col. John Bailey's Reg't., at Valley Forge, January, 1778.

**References:** Archives of Mass., Records of Revolutionary War, Vol. 10, p. 85; Vol. 31, p. 94; Vol. 71, p. 90.

**Lineage:** MOSES PHELPS (1750-1778) m. .... (.....), and had; Aaron Phelps (.....) m. .... Lamb (.....), and had; Augustus Stillman Phelps (.....) m. Harriet Phelps (.....).

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** (Halifax Co., N. C., 1759—Johnston Co., N. C., 1839.) Private, Capt. Fort's Co., Col. Powell's Reg't., S. C. Militia, July, 1775; private, Capt. Gillespie's Co., same Reg't., August, 1775; private, Capt. Joseph Wood's Co., Col. Philip Alston's Reg't., N. C. Troops, October, 1778 to April, 1779; pensioner, 1837.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** JOHN PHILLIPS (1759-1839) m. Polly Thompson (1797-1870), and had; Lewis Patrick Phillips (1831—), member.  
(N. B.)—A real son of the Revolution; see illustration.

**PIERSON, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.** Killingworth, Conn., 1750—Killingworth, Conn., 1801.) Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Stevens', Killingworth, Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Bezeliel Bristol's Co., Conn. Militia, July, 1779; Lieutenant, Col. William Worthington's 7th Reg't., Conn. Militia, 1780.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 15, 551-561. Register, Ill. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 35.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL PIERSON (1750-1801) m. Rebecca Parmelee (1752—), and had; Philo Pierson (1781-1820) m. Lucretia Buell (1792-1865), and had; Caroline Lucretia Pierson (1821-1865) m. Thales Lindsley (1818-1885), and had; Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887) m. Ephraim Banning, Jr. (1849-1907), and had; **Pierson Worrall Banning** (1879—), member.

**POMEROY, PAYMASTER CHARLES, SR.** (Colchester, Conn., 1749—Saybrook, Conn., 1785.) Sergeant, Capt. Edward Shipman's 6th Co., Col. Charles Webb's 7th Reg't., Conn. Troops, July to November, 1775; Paymaster, or Lieutenant Paymaster, staff of Maj. John Skinner, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Seymour's Troop, Conn. Light Horse, June to August, 1776.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 82, 475-6. Pomeroy's Hist. and Gen. of Pomeroy Family (1912), p. 270. Records of State of Conn., Vol. 1, p. 201.

**Lineage:** CHARLES POMEROY, SR. (1749-1785) m. Temperance Watrous (.....), and had; Charles Pomeroy, Jr. (1774?-1864) m. Sally McNeal (1783-1841), and had; Charles Watrous Pomeroy (1808-1906) m. Permelia Valentine (1815-1877), and had; **Abram Ehle Pomeroy** (1838—), member.

**PORTER, EZRA.** (....., .....—(lived in Haddam, Conn.)—....., ..... after 1819.) Private, from Haddam, Capt. Bezeliel Bristol's Co., Conn. Militia, July, 1779; private, Capt. Baldwin's Co., Col. Heman Swift's 7th Reg't., Conn. Militia, June to December, 1780; pensioner, 1819.

**References:** Steiner's Hist. of Guilford and Madison, Conn., p. 451. Register, Ill. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 36. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 227, 551, 636. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 211.

**Lineage:** EZRA PORTER (—1819+) m. .... (.....), and had; Mercy Porter (1759-1843) m. ASA BUELL (1760-1827), and had; Lucretia Buell (1792-1865) m. Philo Pierson (1781-1820), and had; Caroline Lucretia Pierson (1821-1865) m. Thales Lindsley (1818-1885), and had; Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887) m. Ephraim Banning, Jr. (1849-1907), and had; **Pierson Worrall Banning** (1879—), member.

**PRATT, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.** (Chelsea, Mass., 1753—Chelsea, Mass., 1809.) Lieutenant, Col. Proctor's Reg't., Mass. Militia; Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pratt's 13th, Chelsea, Co., Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston Reg't., 1779-1780.

**References:** Original Commission in existence. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 12, p. 715.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL PRATT (1753-1809) m. Mary Newhall (.....), and had; Isaac Pratt (.....) m. Sarah Watts (.....), and had; Henry Pratt (.....) m. Adine Edgerly (.....), and had; **Harry Edgerly Pratt** (1874-1904), member.

**PRESTON, COLONEL WILLIAM.** (Newton, Ireland, 1729—Smithfield, Va., 1783.) County Lieutenant, Washington County, Va., Militia, 1775; Captain, Va. Rangers, 1777; Colonel, Va. Militia, 1777 to 1781; served



under Gen. Nathaniel Greene at Guilford Court House, March 15th, 1781, when he received wounds from the effects of which he died.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 452. Draper's King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 357, 358, 381, 392, 412, 575. McAllister's Va. Militia in the Revolution, pp. 146, 155, 156, 271. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 358; (1912), p. 246. Register, Penna. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1898), pp. 212, 391. National Register, S. A. R. (1902), pp. 60, 919.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM PRESTON (1729-1783) m. Susannah Smith (.....), and had; Francis Preston (1765-1835) m. Sally Campbell (.....), and had; Sophonisba Preston (1803-1844) m. Robert Jefferson Breckinridge (1800-1871), and had; Mary Cabell Breckinridge (1828-1902) m. William Warfield (1827-1907), and had; Ethelbert Dudley Warfield (1861—), member.

**PURVIANCE, HONORABLE SAMUEL.** (County Tyrone, Ireland, about 1728—near Cincinnati, Ohio, 1788.) Chairman, Maryland Committee of Safety, 1775, 1776; Purchasing Agent of Continental Congress, for Maryland, 1775, 1776; Member, Maryland Provincial Congress, 1774-1776.

**References:** Records of N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution, in re William Courtenay. Md. Archives, several references.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL PURVIANCE (1728?-1788) m. Susanna Schleydorn (.....), and had; Susannah Purviance (.....) m. Robert Hughes (.....), and had; Henrietta Frances Hughes (.....) m. Horatio Nelson Fenn (.....), and had; Samuel Purviance Fenn (.....) m. Martha Elizabeth Willson (.....).

**PUTNAM, BRIGADIER-GENERAL RUFUS.** (Sutton, Mass., 1738—Marietta, O., 1824.) Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. David Brewer's Reg't., Mass. Troops, 1775; Colonel, and Chief-Engineer of the Continental Army, August to December, 1776; Colonel, 5th Mass. Reg't., 1776-1783; Brigadier-General, January, 1783.

**References:** Dawes' "Journal of Rufus Putnam," etc. (1886). Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 455.

**Lineage:** RUFUS PUTNAM (1738-1824) m. Persis Rice (.....), and had; Catharine Putnam (1780-1808) m. Ebenezer Buckingham (1778-1832), and had; Catharinus Putnam Buckingham (1808-1888) m. Mary Gird (1809-1834), and had; Mary Buckingham (1831-1897) m. Dean Kimball Fenner (1813-1870).

**QUIMBY, LIEUTENANT JOSIAH.** (Northcastle, N. Y., 1726—Orange, N. J., 1805.) Second Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Potter's 1st Co., Col. Elias Dayton's 3rd Battalion, First Establishment, N. J. Troops, May, 1776, to May, 1777.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 101.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH QUIMBY (1726-1805) m. Martha Harrison (1728-1791), and had; Moses Quimby (1749-1825) m. Mary Baldwin (.....), and had; Lois Quimby (1769-1814) m. HENRY FORCE (1765-1829), and had; John Clark Force (1805-1885) m. Hannah Adams (1809-1859), and had; Jacob Francis Force (1843—), member.



**QUINN (OR GUYNN), PATRICK.** (....., Va., about 1740—....., Ky., before 1800.) Private, Va. Artillery, January, 1780, to July, 1783; received bounty warrant for 200 acres of land, July, 1783.

**References:** Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 366; (1912), p. 249. Va. County Records, Vol. 6, p. 302. Year Book, Ky. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 250.

**Lineage:** PATRICK QUINN (1740?—1800) m. Jane McDonald (———1800), and had; Jane Quinn (1789-1854) m. David Wilson, Jr. (1780-1826?), and had; Nancy Wilson (1808-1882) m. Patrick Woods (1802-1841), and had; William Wallace Woods (1829-1881) m. Anna Mary (Grabiell) Lantz (1839——), and had; **William Wallace Woods** (1877——), member.

**RATHBONE, HONORABLE VALENTINE WIGHTMAN.** (Stony Point, or Groton, Conn., 1724—Scipio, N. Y., after 1798.) Representative, from Pittsfield, Mass. Legislature, 1777; private, Capt. Oliver Root's Co., Mass. Troops, July to December, 1776; private, Capt. John Strong's Co., Mass. Militia, May, 1777; private, Capt. William Francis' Co., Mass. Militia, October, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 12, p. 978. Smith's Hist. of Pittsfield, Mass., Vol. 1, pp. 178, 356, 362. 487, 490, 492; Vol. 2, p. 94. Rathbone Genealogy.

**Lineage:** VALENTINE WIGHTMAN RATHBONE (1724-1798+) m. Tabatha Brown (1727-1788), and had; Eunice Rathbone (1747?——) m. EZEKIEL GOODRICH (1749-1783), and had; ELIZUR GOODRICH (1765-1854) m. Laura Drury (1789-1863), and had; Harriet Evelyn Goodrich (1817-1847) m. Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901), and had; Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907) m. John Louis French (1832-1912), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879——), member.

**RAWLINS (ROLLINGS), CHARLES.** (....., Va., .....—Danville, Ky., 1800.) Private, Va. Continental Line.

**References:** Va. Archives, Va. State Library, "War, Vol. 4," p. 335. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 380.

**Lineage:** CHARLES RAWLINS (——1800) m. Annastatia Gregory (.....), and had; Amy Rawlins (1797-1884) m. JAMES LEMMON (1765-1857), and had; **Francis Marion Lemmon** (1833——), member.

**RAYNO, (RAINO), ELIAS.** (Kingston, N. H., about 1715—Andover, N. H., 1787.) Private, Salisbury, N. H., Co., Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., Col. John Stark's Reg't., 1775; enlisted for six months and severely wounded at Bunker Hill.

**References:** Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, N. H., p. 252. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 43. Register, Soc. of Col. Wars, 1907-1911, p. 385. Eastman's Hist. of Andover, N. H., pp. 284, 403.

**Lineage:** ELIAS RAYNO (1715?-1787) m. Mary Severance (1715-1795), and had; Hannah Rayno (1749-1800+) m. SAMUEL SCRIBNER, JR. (1743-1807+), and had; Samuel Scribner, 3rd (1784-1880) m. Almira Clark (1791-1872), and had; Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893) m. George Washington Hull (1824-1891), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847——), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873——), member.

**REDFIELD, LEVI.** (Killingworth, Conn., 1749—Bainbridge, N. Y., 1838.) Drummer, Capt. Samuel Gale's 8th Co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' 6th Reg't., Conn. Troops, May to December, 1775; private, Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., Col. Samuel Mott's Battalion, Conn. Troops, June to November, 1776; Drum-major, Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' Co., Gen. David Waterbury's Conn. State Brigade, April, 1781.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 76, 390, 568.

**Lineage:** LEVI REDFIELD (1749-1838) m. Sybil Willcocks (1746-1827), and had; Jared Redfield (1766-1814) m. Sybil Smith (1769-1844), and had; Julia Redfield (1801-1855) m. John Garrison Mersereau (1799-1883), and had; Samuel John Mills Mersereau (1823-1857) m. Esther Caroline Butts (1824-1855), and had; **John Daniel Mersereau** (1854—), member.

**REICHELSDÖRFER, JOHN ADAM.** (Berks Co., Penna., 1741—Pickaway Co., O., 1810.) Private, Capt. Ferdinand Ritter's Co., 3rd Battalion, Lieut. Jacob Morgan, Sr.'s, Berks County, Penna. Militia, 1777-1778; same, 4th class, March, 1778, to March, 1780; return made showing service through John Nicholson, Comptroller-General's Office, June, 1783.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, pp. 284 and 308. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 433, 434, 649, 1131-2. Records, Cal. Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** JOHN ADAM REICHELSDÖRFER (1741-1810) m. Anna Elizabeth Hagenbuch (1754-1825), and had; Maria Catherine Reichelsdörfer (1775-1824) m. Conrad Braucher (1771-1822), and had; Catherine Braucher (1815-1875) m. Abraham Monnett (1811-1881), and had; **Mervin Jeremiah Monnette** (1847—), member.

**REICHELSDÖRFER, JOHN ADAM.** (Berks Co., Penna., 1741—Pickaway Co., O., 1810.) Private, Capt. Ferdinand Ritter's Co., 3rd Battalion, Lieut. Jacob Morgan, Sr.'s, Berks County, Penna. Militia, 1777-1778; same, 4th class, March, 1778, to March, 1780; return made showing service through John Nicholson, Comptroller-General's Office, June, 1783.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, pp. 284 and 308. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 433, 434, 649, 1131-2. Records, Cal. Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** JOHN ADAM REICHELSDÖRFER (1741-1810) m. Anna Elizabeth Hagenbuch (1754-1825), and had; Maria Catherine Reichelsdörfer (1775-1824) m. Conrad Braucher (1771-1822), and had; Catherine Braucher (1815-1875) m. Abraham Monnett (1811-1881), and had; **Mervin Jeremiah Monnette** (1847—) m. Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** (Roxbury, Mass., 1737—Templeton, Mass., 1819.) Private, Capt. William Henry's Co., Col. Whitney's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to July, 1777; private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't., Mass. Militia, August, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Archives, Vol. 2, p. 110; Vol. 24, p. 167.



**Lineage:** JOHN RICHARDSON (1737-1819) m. Rebecca Moore (.....), and had; Sarah Richardson (.....) m. AARON HALL (1751-1835), and had; Richardson Hall (.....) m. Sybilla Hale (.....), and had; Henry Throop Hall (.....) m. Jane Elizabeth Judd (.....), and had; **John Richardson Hall** (1868-1902), member.

**RODERFIELD, JOHN WILLIAM HENRY.** (Berlin, Prussia, 1760—Bridgeton, N. J., 1793.) Gunner, 3rd Artillery Reg't. (Samuel Cooper, Adjutant), American Army, 1778 to June, 1783; discharge signed by Gen. George Washington.

**References:** Original Discharge in rooms of Penna. Historical Society, Philadelphia, Penna.

**Lineage:** JOHN WILLIAM HENRY RODERFIELD (1760-1793) m. Elizabeth Shaw (.....), and had; William Roderfield (.....) m. Mary Custis Hamel (.....), and had; Emma Roderfield (.....) m. Luther Martin (.....), and had; Robert Willis Martin, Sr. (.....) m. Laura E. Jordan (.....), and had; **Robert Willis Martin, Jr.** (1881—), member.

**ROSE, PELEG.** (Preston, Conn., ..... Private. Capt. Abel Spicer's Co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons 6th Reg't., Conn Troops, May to December, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 72, 78. 200th Anniversary Celebration of Norwich, Conn. (1859).

**Lineage:** PELEG ROSE (1751-1823) m. Mary Spicer (.....), and had; Samuel Rose (1787-1865) m. Mary Brooks (.....), and had; Hannah Spicer Rose (1815-1899) m. James William King (.....), and had; **Frank William King** (1855—), member.

**RUSSELL, JOSEPH.** (Ashford, Conn., 1717—Windham Co., Conn., about 1790.) Private, Killingly Company, Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Reuben Marcy's, Windham, Co., Col. Chester's Reg't., Conn. State Troops, June to December, 1776; private, Lieut. Paine Converse's Co., 11th Reg't., Conn. Militia; private, Capt. Tilden's Co., Col. Samuel McLellan's Reg't., Conn. Militia, July, 1778.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 14, 411-2, 461, 464, 543-4. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 184. Original Documents in Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn., Rev. War, Vol. 11. Document 58.

**Lineage:** JOSEPH RUSSELL (1717-1790?) m. Hannah Lincoln (.....), and had; Mary Russell (1744-1786) m. ISAAC KENDALL, JR. (1734-1776), and had; Mary Kendall (1765-1808?) m. ISRAEL CLARK, JR. (1757-1827), and had; Almira Clark (1791-1872) m. Samuel Scribner, 3rd (1784-1880), and had; Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893) m. George Washington Hull (1824-1891), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—) and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

**RUTHERFORD, LARKIN.** (....., Va., ..... Ky., after 1834.) Private, Capt. Thomas Quirk's Co., Gen. George Rogers Clark's "The Illinois Regiment," Va. Troops, December, 1778, to August, 1779; received a bounty warrant for land, in 1833-4, granted for 3 years service; he also received, under Act of Congress, 400 acres of land in the district of Kaskaskia, Ill.



**References:** Records of Va. State Library, Richmond, Va. Pioneer Hist. of Ill., pp. 112-3, 115, 137, 255, 412, 424-5. Register of Ky Society, Sons of the American Revolution (1896), pp. 87, 91-2. Va. Magazine of History and Biography. Butler's Hist. of Ky. Davidson's and Stuve's Hist. of Ill., pp. 173-200, 202-3. Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Publication No. 10, Ill. Hist. Library (1905), p. 59. English's Conquest of the Northwest, etc., Vol. 2, p. 1065. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 386. American State Papers, Vol. 2, pp. 135-8.

**Lineage:** LARKIN RUTHERFORD (—1834+) m. \_\_\_\_\_, and had; William Rutherford (\_\_\_\_\_) m. Barbara Teeter (\_\_\_\_\_), and had; Philip Rutherford (\_\_\_\_\_) m. Sarah Coleman (\_\_\_\_\_), and had; Seth Rutherford (\_\_\_\_\_) m. Mary L. Gaiter (\_\_\_\_\_), and had; **Jesse Rolland Rutherford** (1873—), member.

**SANBORN, SIMON.** (Hampton, N. H., 1736—Hampton, N. H., 1808.) "Associator," Hampton, N. H., June, 1776, subscribing to declaration against Great Britain proposed by revolutionary Committee of Safety of N. H.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 8, pp. 204-5. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 5, p. 886.

**Lineage:** SIMON SANBORN (1736-1808) m. Mary Cram (\_\_\_\_\_), and had; Jonathan Cram Sanborn, Sr. (1763-1835) m. Judith Cram (—1850), and had; Jonathan Cram Sanborn, Jr. (1792-1867) m. Polly Rowe (1801-1868), and had; John Crockett Sanborn (1832—) m. Mary Susan Kingsbury (1837-1903).

**SCHISLER (SITLER), CONRAD.** (Lancaster Co., Penna., about 1710—Lancaster Co., Penna., about 1786.) Private, Capt. Charles Krause's Co., 1st Battalion, Berks County, Penna. Militia, August to October, 1781, detailed to guard the convention of prisoners of war, Reading, Penna.; private, Capt. Martin Weybright's Co., 8th Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia, 1782.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7, p. 859. Montgomery's Berks Co., Penna., in the Revolution, p. 164. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 434, 1134. Register, Society of Colonial Wars, 1907-1911, p. 390. Records, Calif. Society Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** CONRAD SCHISLER (1710?-1786?) m. Anna Maria \_\_\_\_\_, and had; Anna Margaretta Schisler (1732-1797) m. CHRISTOPHER BRAUCHER (1729-1793), and had; Conrad Braucher (1771-1822) m. Maria Catherine Reichelsdörfer (1775-1824), and had; Catherine Braucher (1815-1875) m. Abraham Monnett (1811-1881), and had; **Mervin Jeremiah Monnette** (1847—), member.

**SCHISLER (SITLER), CONRAD.** (Lancaster Co., Penna., about 1710—Lancaster Co., Penna., about 1786.) Private, Capt. Charles Krause's Co., 1st Battalion, Berks County, Penna., Militia, August to October, 1781, detailed to guard the convention of prisoners of war, Reading, Penna.; private, Capt. Martin Weybright's Co., 8th Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia, 1782.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7, p. 859. Montgomery's Berks Co., Penna. in the Revolution, p. 164. "Monnet Family

Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 434, 1134. Register, Society of Colonial Wars, 1907-1911, p. 390. Records, Calif. Society Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** CONRAD SCHISSLER (1710?-1786?) m. Anna Maria ..... (.....), and had; Anna Margaretta Schissler (1732-1797) m. CHRISTOPHER BRAUCHER (1729-1793), and had; Conrad Braucher (1771-1822) m. Maria Catherine Reichelsdörfer (1775-1824), and had; Catherine Braucher (1815-1875) m. Abraham Monnett (1811-1881), and had; Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—) m. Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912), and had; Orra Eugene Monnette (1873—), member.

**SCOTT, SAMUEL.** (....., N. C., 1762—Jessamine Co., Ky., 1820.) Private, N. C. volunteer Co., enlisted, 1778, to serve in campaign against Col. Patrick Ferguson, and served at the battle of King's Mountain.

**References:** Register, Ill. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 36. White's Gen. Hist. of Descendants of John Walker, pp. 297-8.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL SCOTT (1762-1820) m. Martha McCorkle (1768-1863), and had; Martha Scott (1795-1826) m. Joseph Gilmer Walker (1793-1841), and had; Louisa Caroline Walker (1817-1887) m. Ephraim Banning, Sr. (1811-1878), and had; Ephraim Banning, Jr. (1849-1907) m. Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887), and had; Pierson Worrall Banning (1879—), member.

**SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, JR.** (Kingston, N. H., 1743—Deleware Co., O., after 1807.) Private, from Salisbury, Capt. James Shepherd's Co., Col. Isaac Wyman's N. H. Reg't., Continental Army, July, 1776; private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Col. Moses Nichols Reg't., Gen. William Whipple's Brigade, N. H. Militia, August, 1778; served in expedition to Rhode Island; private, new levies of N. H. for Continental Army, and served 6 months, 1780; credited to Salisbury, N. H., and received bounty.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 316-18; Vol. 15, p. 514. Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, N. H., pp. 68, 252, 256, 262. Eastman's Hist. of Andover, N. H., pp. 315-319. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 4, p. 446, et seq.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL SCRIBNER, JR. (1743-1807+) m. Hannah Rayno (1749-1800+), and had; Samuel Scribner, 3rd (1784-1880) m. Almira Clark (1791-1872), and had; Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893) m. George Washington Hull (1824-1891), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—), and had; Orra Eugene Monnette (1873—), member.

**SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, SR.** (Kingston, N. H., 1716—Andover, N. H., 1794.) "Associator," Salisbury, N. H., September, 1776; this Association was under resolution of Congress, March 16, 1776, and transmitted to all the colonies by Charles Thomson, Secretary; in New Hampshire it was ordered by Meshech Weare, Chairman of the Committee of Safety, and the oath was taken in Salisbury, N. H., before and subscribed by Captain Ebenezer Webster and Jonathan Fifield, Selectmen; the Articles of Association, by its language, subjecting the subscribers to prosecution for treason and confiscation of property by Great Britain; served as a private, from Salisbury, N. H., in Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Col. Joshua Winget's H. H. Reg't., Continental Army, Sept., 1776, marching 60



miles; also served as a private with the new levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in 1780, for Continental Army, six months and four days.

**References:** Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 5, pp. 873, 905. Dearborn's History of Salisbury, N. H., pp. 67, et seq. Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 30, pp. 136, 459. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 4, pp. 446, et seq.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL SCRIBNER, SR. (1716-1794) m. Hannah Webster (1721-1807), and had; SAMUEL SCRIBNER, JR., (1743-1807+) m. Hannah Rayno (1749-1800+), and had; Samuel Scribner, 3rd (1784-1880) m. Almira Clark (1791-1872), and had; Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893) m. George Washington Hull (1824-1891), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—), and had; Orra Eugene Monnette (1873—), member.

**SEAVER, MAJOR WILLIAM, JR.** (Dorchester, Mass., 1743—Taunton, Mass., 1815.) Adjutant, Col. John Hathaway's Reg't., Brig.-Gen. George Godfrey's, Bristol County, Brigade, Mass. Militia, April to May, 1777; Brigade Major, Mass. Militia, December, 1777, to January, 1778; Brigade Major, same Brigade, August, 1779; Major, same Brigade, August, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 13, p. 1008. Records in Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., Record Index of Rev. War Archives, Vol. 3, p. 172; Vol. 126, p. 123; Vol. 28, p. 48; Vol. 26, p. 159. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 26, pp. 303 et seq.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM SEAVER, JR. (1743-1815) m. Rebecca Hunt (.....), and had; William Seaver, 3rd (1763-1828) m. Mary (Mercy) Everett (.....), and had; William Seaver, 4th (.....) m. Naomi McCleary (.....), and had; James Everett Seaver, Sr. (1821-1853) m. Nancy K. Follett (.....), and had; James Everett Seaver, Jr. (1851—) m. Bella R. Carr (.....), and had; Everett Herbert Seaver (1886—), member.

**SEELEY, NATHANIEL.** (Conant's Cove, N. Y., ..... Private, Col. Thaddeus Crane's 4th, Westchester County, Reg't., N. Y. Militia.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 216.

**Lineage:** NATHANIEL SEELEY (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Abigail Seeley (.....) m. Jabez Culver (.....), and had; Isaac Culver (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Edwin Culver (.....) m. Ann Burns (.....), and had; Catherine Culver (1852—) m. Daniel A. Luton (1848?-1884), and had; Cecil Randolph Luton (1873—), member.

**SELDEN, CHAPLAIN MILES.** (....., Va., before 1737—....., after 1785.) Member of Committee, under Articles of Association, Henrico Co., Va., 1774-5; Chaplain, Va. House of Burgesses, 1780.

**References:** Auditor's Accounts, Va. State Library, p. 247. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 1, p. 985. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 394.

**Lineage:** MILES SELDEN (—1737-1785+) m. .... (.....), and had; Mary Selden (.....) m. Patrick Rose



(.....), and had; Robert Selden Rose (.....) m. Jane Lawson (.....), and had; Robert Lawson Rose (.....) m. Almira Allen (.....), and had; Henry Fontaine Rose (.....) m. Mary Ward Howard (.....), and had; **Henry Howard Rose** (1856—), member.

**SEVERANCE, MARTIN, SR.** (Deerfield, Mass., 1718—Shelbourne, Mass., 1810.) Private, Capt. John Wells, Shelbourne, Co., Col. David Wells' Reg't., Mass. Militia, September to October, 1777; private, Mass. Militia, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 13, pp. 1010-11.

**Lineage:** MARTIN SEVERANCE, SR. (1718-1810) m. Patience Fairfield (.....), and had; Martin Severance, Jr. (1755-1843) m. Lucy Whitney (1762-1840), and had; Acksah Severance (1778-1872) m. Thaddeus Merrill (1777-1855), and had; David Merrill (1812-1906) m. Agnes Fonda (—1878), and had; Charles Durkey Merrill (1852—) m. Sarah A. Benson (1854—), and had; **Edward Strong Merrill** (1879—), member.

**SEYMOUR, CAPTAIN THOMAS YOUNG.** (....., ..... Lieutenat, Col. Elisha Sheldon's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Light Dragoons, January, 1777; Captain, same Reg't., October, 1777 to November, 1778; member, Conn. Society of the Cincinnati, 1784; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Heitman's Register, p. 362. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 129, 272, 375.

**Lineage:** THOMAS YOUNG SEYMOUR (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Mary Ann Seymour (.....) m. John Woodbridge (.....), and had; Charlotte Woodbridge (.....) m. Elisha S. Wadsworth (.....), and had; **Thomas Seymour Wadsworth** (1853—), member.

**SHARON,\* LIEUT. WILLIAM, JR.** (Penna., about 1740—Jefferson Co., Ohio, 1799.) Private, Capt. William Hendricks Rifle Co., Cumberland County, Penna., Militia, enlisted June, 1775; part of Penna. Rifle Reg't., under General William Thompson and Col. Robert Magaw; record marks soldier as "captured"; Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, 1778; Lieutenant, Co. of volunteer cavalry under Capt. John Hamilton, recruited with Hugh McAllister and 80 other men in the County of Cumberland, Penna., December, 1778, for the relief of Gen. George Washington at Trenton; private, Capt. John Elliott's Co., 4th Battalion, Cumberland Co., Penna. Militia, 1777; frontiersman in Capt. Minter's Company, May, 1780.

**References:** Linn & Egle's Pennsylvania in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 28. Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 1, p. 26. Hist. Susquehanna and Juniata Valley's (Phila., 1886), pp. 811-16. Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 6, p. 246. Egle's Penna. Genealogies (1886), p. 270. Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, p. 111. "A Janeway Lineage," by William Ralph Janeway, pub. in Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, Vol. 13 (1910), p. 187, et seq. County Records, Cumberland Co., Penna., and Jefferson Co., Ohio. Records, U. S. War Department, Washington, D. C.

(\*Name variously spelled Shannon, Shanen, Sharian and Sherrian in early records.)

**Lineage:** WILLIAM SHARON, JR. (1740?-1799) m. Elizabeth McCormick (1744—), and had; William Sharon, 3rd (1755?-1809) m. Sarah (Smiley) Whittaker (1758-1852), and had; James Sharon (1790-1829) m. Martha Eaton (1791-18—), and had; Jane Sharon (1821-1859) m. James Gill Elrick (1818-1906), and had; Anna Eaton Elrick (1853—) m. William Francis Janeway (1850-1907), and had; George Harold Janeway (1888—), member.

**SHAVER, MAJOR JOHN.** (....., Penna., .....—....., .....)  
Major, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Davidson's 2nd Battalion, Bedford County, Penna. Militia.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 85.

**Lineage:** JOHN SHAVER (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Mary Shaver (1788—) m. Amos Norris (1779—), and had; John Norris (1813-1896?) m. Rebecca Cuthbertson (1818?-1883), and had; Mary Belle Norris (1840-1906) m. William Henry Harrison Kiger (1836-1906), and had; William Henry Kiger (1876—), member.

**SHAW, JOHN.** (Hagerstown, Md., .....—Ruddells Mills, Ky., about 1842.)  
Private, Capt. John Hoskins Stone's Co., Col. William Smallwood's Battalion, Maryland Troops, January, 1776; private, Capt. Thomas Burke's Co., Col. Hoskins Stone's Reg't., Maryland Troops, December, 1776, to February, 1780; often paid money by "the Treasurer of the Western Shore" (Maryland) for "stocking muskets," etc.

**References:** Maryland Archives, Vol. 11, pp. 180, 333, 417; Vol. 16, pp. 412-13, 483; Vol. 18, pp. 6, 16, 70, 248, 661; Vol. 21, pp. 71, 193, 273, 292, 335, 403, 566. Maryland Census (1790), pp. 115, 119.

**Lineage:** JOHN SHAW (—1842?) m. Elizabeth Barnette (.....), and had; Mary Shaw (1791—) m. William Johnston (1784—), and had; Elizabeth Johnston (1809—) m. Samuel Dodds (1803—), and had; Caroline Dodds (1827—) m. Joseph Anderson (1825—), and had; Clara Anderson (1851—) m. Hart Cyrus Fisher (1844—), and had; Donnell George Fisher (1876—), member.

**SHAW, JOHN.** (Hagerstown, Md., .....—Ruddells Mills, Ky., about 1842.)  
Private, Capt. John Hoskins Stone's Co., Col. William Smallwood's Battalion, Maryland Troops, January, 1776; private, Capt. Thomas Burke's Co., Col. Hoskins Stone's Reg't., Maryland Troops, December, 1776, to February, 1780; often paid money by "the Treasurer of the Western Shore" (Maryland) for "stocking muskets," etc.

**References:** Maryland Archives, Vol. 11, pp. 180, 333, 417; Vol. 16, pp. 412-13, 483; Vol. 18, pp. 6, 16, 70, 248, 661; Vol. 21, pp. 71, 193, 273, 292, 335, 403, 566. Maryland Census (1790), pp. 115, 119.

**Lineage:** JOHN SHAW (—1842?) m. Elizabeth Barnette (.....), and had; Mary Shaw (1791—) m. William Johnston (1784—), and had; Elizabeth Johnston (1809—) m. Samuel Dodds (1803—), and had; Caroline Dodds (1827—) m. Joseph Anderson (1825—), and had; Clara Anderson (1851—) m. Hart Cyrus Fisher (1844—), and had; Harry Cyrus Fisher (1878—), member.

**SHAW, ADJUTANT MASON.** (Raynham, Mass., 1737—....., .....  
1815.) Adjutant, Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men,



April, 1775; Adjutant, same Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to August, 1775; Adjutant, same Reg't. (shown on return of Capt. John Perry's Co.), October, 1775; Adjutant, Col. George Williams' Reg't., Mass. Militia December, 1776; Adjutant, Lieut.-Col. James Williams' Reg't., Mass. Militia, August, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 14, p. 61.

**Lineage:** MASON SHAW (1737-1815) m. Mary King (1738-1810), and had; Lloyd Shaw, Sr. (1777-1860) m. Abigail Smith (1776-1860), and had; Lloyd Shaw, Jr. (1802-1886) m. Susan Snow Jenckes (1804-1844), and had; **Nathan Hastings Shaw** (1837—), member.

**SIMONS, CAPTAIN JOHN, JR.** (Enfield, Conn., 1724—, .....), ..... Captain, Enfield Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Captain, 7th Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Conn. State Reg't., December, 1775, to March, 1776.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 498. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 10, 381.

**Lineage:** JOHN SIMONS, JR. (1724—) m. Miriam Jones (.....), and had; Miriam Simons (1753-1824) m. DAVID CHANDLER (1747-1816), and had; John Chandler (1797-1873) m. Laura Hull (1801-1870), and had; Caroline Augusta Chandler (1831-1907) m. Ira Eddy Benton (1829—), and had; **Arthur Burnett Benton** (1858—), member.

**SINCLAIR (SINKLER), CAPTAIN RICHARD, SR.** (Exeter, N. H., about 1730—Barnstead, N. H., 1813.) Captain, Barnstead Co., N. H. Minute Men, April, 1775; Captain, Col. John Waldron's Reg't., N. H. Militia, Gen. John Sullivan's Brigade, March, 1776; Captain, 5th Co., Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't., N. H. Militia, 1780; genealogy, referred to below, claims that he was commissioned 2nd major, 10th N. H. Reg't., 1780.

**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 498. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 296, 476; Vol. 16, pp. 121-3, 164. Report of Adjutant General of N. H. (1866), Vol. 2, p. 359. Morrison's Hist. of the Sinclair Family (1896), pp. 96-7.

**Lineage:** RICHARD SINCLAIR, SR. (1730?-1813) m. Mary (Polly) Cilley (.....), and had; JOSHUA SINCLAIR (1760-1849) m. Abigail Pattee (1769-1847), and had; Mary Sinclair (1803-1841) m. Alden Chandler (1808-1856), and had; Thomas Jefferson Chandler (1837-1912) m. Katherine O'Toole (1842-1910), and had; **Leo St. Clair Chandler** (1878—), member.

**SINCLAIR, CAPTAIN RICHARD, SR.** (Newmarket, N. H., about 1730—, N. H., 1813.) Captain, Col. John Waldron's Reg't., N. H. Militia, March, 1776; Captain, Col. Joseph Badger's 10th Reg't., N. H. Militia, 1776; Captain, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't., N. H. Militia, June to October, 1780.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 476; Vol. 16, p. 121.

**Lineage:** RICHARD SINCLAIR, SR. (1730?-1813) m. Martha (or Polly) Cilley (.....), and had; JOSHUA SINCLAIR (1759-1846) m. Abigail Pattee (1769-1844), and had; George Washington Sinclair (1796-1830) m. Elizabeth Murch (1799—), and had; Napoleon Bonaparte Sinclair (1827-1899) m. Ann Elizabeth Harbinson (1827-1861), and had; **Henry Harbinson Sinclair** (1858-1914), member.



**SINCLAIR (SINKLER), JOSHUA.** (Nottingham, N. H., 1760—Maumee City, O., 1849.) Private, from Barnstead, Capt. Joseph Badger, Jr.'s Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's detachment, Col. Joseph Badger, Sr.'s 10th Reg't., N. H. Militia, July, 1776; fifer, same Co. and Reg't., August, 1776; private, Capt. Amos Morrill's Co., Col. Joseph Cilley's 1st Reg't., N. H. Continental Line, June, 1777, to June, 1780; pensioner.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 361, 365, 603; Vol. 15, pp. 449, 600; Vol. 16, pp. 199. Kidder's Hist. of 1st N. H. Reg't., p. 155. Morrison's Hist. of the Sinclair Family (1896), pp. 136-7.

**Lineage:** JOSHUA SINCLAIR (1760-1849) m. Abigail Pattee (1769-1847), and had; Mary Sinclair (1803-1841) m. Alden Chandler (1808-1856), and had; Thomas Jefferson Chandler (1837-1912) m. Katherine O'Toole (1842-1910), and had; **Leo St. Clair Chandler** (1878—), member.

**SINCLAIR, JOSHUA.** (Nottingham, N. H., 1759—Maumee, O., 1846.) Fifer, Capt. Joseph Badger, Jr.'s Co., N. H. Militia, 1776; private, Col. Joseph Badger's 10th Reg't., N. H. Militia, 1776; private, Capt. Amos Morrill's Co., Col. John Stark's Reg't., N. H. Troops, July, 1777, to July, 1780; private, 2nd Co., Col. Joseph Cilley's 1st Reg't., N. H. Continental Line.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 361, 365, 603; Vol. 15 pp. 449, 600; Vol. 16, p. 199.

**Lineage:** JOSHUA SINCLAIR (1759-1846) m. Abigail Pattee (1769-1844), and had; George Washington Sinclair (1796-1830) m. Elizabeth Murch (1799—), and had; Napoleon Bonaparte Sinclair (1827-1899) m. Ann Elizabeth Harbinson (1827-1861), and had; **Henry Harbinson Sinclair** (1858-1914), member.

**SISSON, JOHN, SR.** (Westerly, R. I., 1749—Madilla, N. Y., 1815 or '17.) Private, Capt. Matthew De Garmo's Co., Lieut.-Col. John Van Rensselaer's 14th, Albany County, Regt., N. Y. Militia; private, 4th, Dutchess County, Reg't., N. Y. Militia.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution (Ed. of 1898), pp. 118, 127, 244. N. Y. State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1, pp. 272, 472.

**Lineage:** JOHN SISSON, SR. (1749-1815-17) m. Hannah Gardiner (.....), and had; John Sisson, Jr. (.....) m. .... Crandall (.....), and had; Zenas Sisson (.....) m. Elizabeth Mapes Bassett (.....), and had; James Gardiner Sisson (.....) m. Melissia Kemp (.....), and had; **Guy Desmond Sisson** (1873—), member.

**SLAGLE (SCHLEGEL), JOHN JACOB.\*** (York Co., Penna., 1751—Hampshire Co., Va., 1800.) Private, 13th Reg't., Penna. Line, April, 1778; recruited by Lieut. Joseph Collier, under command of Col. Walter Stewart and Maj. John Murray.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 3, p. 722. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 435, 1126, et seq. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 4, p. 453, et seq. Records, Calif. Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** JOHN JACOB SLAGLE (1751-1800) m. Hannah Burrell (.....), and had; Alice (Aley or Elcey) Slagle (1788-1868) m. Jeremiah Crabb Monnett (1784-1864), and had; Abraham Monnett (1811-1881) m. Catharine Braucher (1815-1875), and had; **Mervin Jeremiah Monnette** (1847—), member.

\*See note, p. 272.

**SLAGLE (SCHLEGEL), JOHN JACOB.\*** (York Co., Penna., 1751—Hampshire Co., Va., 1800.) Private, 13th Reg't., Penna. Line, April, 1778; recruited by Lieut. Joseph Collier, under command of Col. Walter Stewart and Maj. John Murray.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 3, p. 722. "Monnet Family Genealogy" (1911), by Orra Eugene Monnette, pp. 435, 1126, et seq. Mackenzie's Col. Fam. of the U. S. A., Vol. 4, p. 453, et seq. Records, Calif. Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution (1914), p. 312.

**Lineage:** JOHN JACOB SLAGLE (1751-1800) m. Hannah Burrell (.....), and had; Alice (Aley or Elcey) Slagle (1788-1868) m. Jeremiah Crabb Monnett (1784-1864), and had; Abraham Monnett (1811-1881) m. Catherine Braucher (1815-1875), and had; Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—) m. Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

**SLOSSON, CAPTAIN NATHAN.** (Norwalk, Conn., 1738-9—Kent, Conn., 1821.) Private, Lieut. John Carter's Co., 9th Reg't., Conn. Militia, under Gen. David Wooster, October to December, 1776; Lieutenant, 11th Co., or Train Band, 9th Reg't., Conn. Militia, December, 1776; served in Conn. Militia, rank not stated, November, 1778; Lieutenant, Conn. Militia, 1779; Captain, 9th Militia Reg't., Conn. State Troops, 1780.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 485, 626. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, pp. 210, 223. Records of State of Conn., Vol. 1, p. 137. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, July and October, 1872.

**Lineage:** NATHAN SLOSSON (1738-9-1821) m. Elizabeth Hubbell (1747-1829), and had; William Slosson (1779-1832) m. Catherine Alice Schenck (1780-1822), and had; William Slosson (1806-1868) m. Margaret Veits (—1849), and had; Henry Veits Slosson (1837-1884) m. Alice Vanderwater (.....), and had; **Mark Hopkins Slosson** (1878—), member.

**SMEDLEY, CAPTAIN NEHEMIAH.** (Litchfield, Conn., 1732—Williamstown, Mass., 1789.) Captain, 4th (1st Williamstown) Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's 2nd, Berkshire County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, May, 1776; Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. Samuel Clark's Co., same Reg't. September, 1777; private, Capt. Israel Harris' Co., same Reg't., October, 1780; private, same Co. and Reg't. (again), October, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 14, p. 325.

**Lineage:** NEHEMIAH SMEDLEY (1732-1789) m. .... (.....), and had; Elisha Smedley (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Betsey Smedley (.....) m. Horace Lovely (.....), and had; Louise Lovely (.....) m. Joseph Young Buchanan (.....), and had; **Horace Buchanan Cline** (1873—), member.

**Note.**—The name of Cline was adopted by member from his foster parents.

---

**\*Note.**—"Others who have investigated the Slagle Genealogy claim that the Revolutionary record here given to John Jacob Slagle really belonged to his father, Jacob Slagle. While as a part of the lineage of the member qualifying under him it would not make any difference as to his right of membership, yet in the interest of future accuracy in the matter attention is here called to the possibility.—Editor."



**SMITH, ETHAN.** (....., N. J., before 1740—....., N. J., 1822.) Private, Somerset County, N. J. Militia.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. J. Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 757. Snell's Hist. of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., p. 99. Lee's Hist. of Mercer Co., N. J., p. 793.

**Lineage:** ETHAN SMITH (—1740-1822) m. Ruth Saxon (.....), and had; Jerusha Smith (.....) m. David Larison (1757-1800), and had; Jonathan Larison (1781-1866) m. Catherine Wyckoff (—1867), and had; Nancy Skillman Larison (1818-1868) m. John Jones Sater (.....), and had; Hannah Ellen Sater (1847—) m. Thomas Pottenger (1840—), and had; **Francis Marion Pottenger** (1868—), member.

**SMITH, CORPORAL JOHN.** (Middlesex Co., N. J., about 1715—Middlesex Co., N. J., about 1785.) Private, Capt. John Dey's Co., 2nd Reg't., Middlesex County, N. J. Troops; Corporal in the Continental Army.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 133, 758. Mackenzie's Colonial Families of the U. S. A., Vol. 4, p. 460, et seq. "Hull Family in America—New Jersey Branch," by Orra Eugene Monnette, pub. in Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 13, p. 178, et seq. Clayton's Hist. of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., p. 451.

**Lineage:** JOHN SMITH (1715?-1785?) m. 1739, Sarah Freeman (.....), and had; Japheth Smith (1760-1824) m. 1780, Elizabeth (Polly) Harrison (.....), and had; Elizabeth Smith (1783-1841) m. Benjamin Hull (1782-1855), and had; George Washington Hull (1824-1891) m. Artimissa Scribner (1826-1893), and had; Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912) m. Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (1847—), and had; **Orra Eugene Monnette** (1873—), member.

**SMITH, JOHN.** (Kittery, Me., 1748-9—Newburyport, Mass., 1811.) Seaman on privateer "Dalton," 1776; prisoner of war, in England, 1776 to 1779; seaman on frigate "Alliance," Capt. Landais, Commodore John Paul Jones squadron, 1779; afterwards enlisted in land forces.

**References:** Herbert's Relic of the Revolution, p. 250. Calendar of John Paul Jones Mss., p. 193. Records of Office of Auditor of the Treasury Dep't., Washington, D. C. Graves' Graves Genealogy. Senate Executive Document No. 11, 37th Congress, 2nd Session.

**Lineage:** JOHN SMITH (1748-9-1811) m. Lydia Graves (1759-1829), and had; Olive Smith (1791-1871) m. Cutting Pettingell (1785-1865), and had; Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-1874) m. Mary Anna Felch (1843-1894), and had; **Frank Hervey Pettingell** (1868—), member.

**SMITH, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, SR.** (Haddam, Conn., 1748—Haddam, Conn., 1824.) Sergeant, 8th Reg't., Conn. Troops, July to December, 1775; Ensign, 19th Reg't., Continental Infantry, January to December, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 6th Reg't., Conn. Troops, January, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, August, 1780; later appointed Captain (date not given); one of Guard of Honor to Gen. Washington on his trip from Boston; retired January 1st, 1781.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 374; 2nd Edition, p. 507. Town Records of Haddam, Conn., p. 89. Records of Office of Adjutant General



of Conn. (Certificate dated November 22nd, 1893.) Year Book, Ky. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), pp. 77-8.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM SMITH, SR. (1748-1824) m. Esther Brainerd (.....), and had; William Smith, Jr. (.....) m. Hannah Hubbard (.....), and had; Ephraim W. Smith (.....) m. Margaret Love (.....), and had; Wilbur Rush Smith, Sr. (.....) m. Lila Redmon (.....), and had; **Wilbur Rush Smith, Jr.** (1887—), member.

**SPAULDING, CAPTAIN LEONARD.** (Westford, Mass., 1728—Putney, Vt., 1778.) Private, Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men; April, 1775; private, same Co. and Reg't., Mass. Militia, April to August, 1775; Captain of a Co. raised on the Western Slope of the Green Mountains for service at the Battle of Bennington; wounded at the Battle of White Plains, October, 1776; imprisoned for "high treason," October, 1774; member of Vt. Committee of Public Safety during Revolutionary War.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 14, p. 692. Records of Council of Safety and Governor and Council (Vt.), Vol. 1, pp. 27, 35, 36, 39, 47, 54, 61, 63, 154, 299, 319, 320, 333, 345, 346, 347, 351, 354, 357, 359. Slade's State Papers. Deming's Catalogue, 1778-1851. Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, 39, 131, 199, 617. National Year Book, S. A. R. (1911), p. 195.

**Lineage:** LEONARD SPAULDING (1728-1778) m. Margaret Love (—1827), and had; Josiah Spaulding (1772-1799) m. Eunice Skinner (—1856), and had; Timothy Spaulding (1794-1838) m. Sylvia Cheney (.....), and had; Timothy Chase Spaulding (1826-1879) m. Fanny Lurinda Stowell (1841—), and had; **John Calvin Spaulding** (1871—), member.

**SPENCER, COLONEL OLIVER.** (....., Mass., 1736—Columbia, O., 1811.) First Major, 1st Reg't., Essex County, N. J., Militia, February, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, same Reg't., November, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Ford's Battalion, N. J. State Troops, November, 1776; Colonel, same Battalion, February, 1777; Colonel, "Spencer's Reg't.," Continental Army, January, 1777, to January, 1781.

**References:** Strkyer's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 355-6. Heitman's Register, 1st Ed., p. 376; 2nd Ed., p. 511.

**Lineage:** OLIVER SPENCER (1736-1811) m. Anna Ogden (.....), and had; Oliver Marlborough Spencer (.....) m. Electra Oliver (.....), and had; John Cony Spencer (.....) m. Susan Sterrit Barr (.....), and had; Margaret Ellen Spencer (.....) m. William Emery Merrill (.....), and had; **William Spencer Merrill** (1873-1898), member.

**SPINING (SPINAGE), EBENEZER.** (....., N. J., .....—....., N. J., .....) Private, from Bergen, Capt. Outwater's Co., N. J. Troops; private, Lieut.-Col. Fell's Battalion, N. J. Troops.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 764. Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth, N. J., p. 94.

**Lineage:** EBENEZER SPINING (.....) m. Phebe Williams (.....), and had; **MATTHIAS SPINING** (1750-1830) m. Hannah Haines (Hinds?) (1752-1837), and had; **Hannah Spining** (1789-1853) m. Henry Drake (1788-1818), and had; **Elias Franklin Drake** (1813-1892) m. **Caroline Matilda McClurg** (1827-1895), and had; **Alexander McClurg Drake** (1859—), member.

**SPINING, MATTHIAS.** (....., N. J., 1750—Lebanon, O., 1830.) Private, Essex County, N. J. Militia; prisoner of war, "Sugar House" Prison, N. Y.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. J. Lebanon, Ohio, "Star," April 6th, 1830. (Obituary notice.)

**Lineage:** MATTHIAS SPINING (1750-1830) m. Hannah Haines (Hinds?) (1752-1837), and had; Hannah Spining (1789-1853) m. Henry Drake (1788-1818), and had; Elias Franklin Drake (1813-1892) m. Caroline Matilda McClurg (1827-1895), and had; **Alexander McClurg Drake** (1859—), member.

**STEWART, HUGH.** (Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1751—Farmington, Me., 1835.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Co., Mass. Militia, October to December, 1775; private, same Co., January to November, 1776.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 15, p. 206.

**Lineage:** HUGH STEWART (1751-1835) m. Mary Marchant (.....), and had; Henry Stewart (.....) m. Catharine Stanley (.....), and had; Catharine Pond Stewart (.....) m. Leonard Keith (.....), and had; Arthur Clarence Keith (.....) m. Lizette Boynton (.....), and had; **Harold William Keith** (1890—), member.

**STOUT, DANIEL.** (Dover, N. J., 1758—Dover, N. J., 1843.) Private, Capt. John Stout's Co., Col. Samuel Forman's Reg't., N. J. Militia, serving in various tours from August, 1776, to 1783; pensioner.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 771. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** DANIEL STOUT (1758-1843) m. Anna Chadwick (.....), and had; Sarah C. Stout (.....) m. David Isaac Chadwick Rogers (.....), and had; **Charles William Rogers** (1856—), member.

**STOUT, CAPTAIN JOHN.** (....., N. J., .....—....., N. J., ..... ) Captain, 2nd Reg't., Monmouth Co., N. J. Militia during Revolutionary War.

**References:** Records in Office of Adjutant General of N. J.

**Lineage:** JOHN STOUT (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; DANIEL STOUT (1758-1843) m. Anna Chadwick (.....), and had; Sarah C. Stout (.....) m. David Isaac Chadwick Rogers (.....), and had; **Charles William Rogers** (1856—), member.

**STOWE, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY.** (Dedham, Mass., 1745—Dedham, Mass., 1832.) Lieutenant, Capt. George Gould's Co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May and June, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Maj. Thomas Pierce's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Artillery Reg't., Mass. Troops, May to August, 1775; Captain-Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Badlam's Co., Col. Knox's Artillery Reg't., Mass. Troops, January to April, 1776; Captain, Col. Wheelock's Reg't., Mass. Troops, August, 1776, to January, 1777.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 15, p. 153.



**Lineage:** TIMOTHY STOWE (1745-1832) m. Prudence Battelle (1756-1841), and had; Prudence Stowe (1777—) m. Jacob Clarke (1774-1837), and had; William Clarke (1805-1882) m. Ann Smith (1806-1883), and had; Martha Clarke (1836-1901) m. William Henry Callender (1836-1872), and had; **Harry Rea Callender** (1871—), member.

**STRONG, LIEUTENANT ADONIJAH, SR.** (Coventry, Conn., .....—....., ..... ) Commissary, Col. Benjamin Hinman's 4th Conn. Reg't., 1775; First Lieutenant, Capt. John Bigelow's Conn. Artillery Co., January, 1776; Member of Conn. Society of the Cincinnati.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 63, 124, 376.

**Lineage:** ADONIJAH STRONG, SR. (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Adonijah Strong, Jr. (.....) m. Abigail Bates (.....), and had; William Lightbourne Strong (.....) m. Harriet Deming (.....), and had; Mary Strong (.....) m. Robert Edmund Willson (.....), and had; Martha Elizabeth Willson (.....) m. Samuel Purviance Fenn (.....).

**SYDNOR, FORTUNATUS, JR.** (Lancaster Co., Va., .....—....., ..... ) Private, Continental Line, "enlisted for the war and served to the end thereof;" pensioner, 1835.

**References:** Book of Grant No. 1, p. 338, Warrant No. 2,085, Land Records of the State of Va. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 425.

**Lineage:** FORTUNATUS SYDNOR, JR. (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Robert Sydnor (.....) m. Lucy Pendleton (.....), and had; Mary Taylor Sydnor (.....) m. Robert Gilbreath (.....), and had; Fortunatus Sydnor Gilbreath (1813-1852) m. Rachael Moore Lansing (.....), and had; **Erasmus Corwin Gilbreath** (1840-1898), member.

**SYKES, JOHN.** (Suffield, Conn., 1753—Herkimer, N. Y. (?), 1839.) Private, Lieut. Joel Adam's Co., Conn. Militia, April and September, 1775; private, Capt. John Harmon's 8th Co., Col. Erastus Walcott's Reg't., Conn. Troops, January to March, 1776; private, Capt. Zadoc Granger's Co., under Maj. Newberry, Conn. Militia, July to September, 1776, and April, 1777; private, from Marlborough, Vt., Capt. Warren's Co., Col. Williams' Reg't., Vt. Militia, August, 1777, September, 1779, and November, 1780; pensioner, 1832.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 385.

**Lineage:** JOHN SYKES (1753-1839) m. Lucy Harvey (1764-1839+), and had; Mary Sykes (1791-1843) m. Leonard H. Humason (1794-1886), and had; Mary Humason (1828-1895) m. Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**SYMMEs, COLONEL JOHN CLEVES.** (....., ..... , 1742—(lived in N. J.)—....., ..... , 1814.) Colonel, 3rd Battalion, Sussex County, N. J., Militia; Justice, Supreme Court of N. J., May, 1777.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. J. Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 530 (credited to Virginia by error in latter authority).



**Lineage:** JOHN CLEVES SYMMES (1742-1814) m. (.....), and had; Anna Cleves Symmes (1775-1864) m. William Henry Harrison (1773-1841), and had; Benjamin Harrison (.....) m. Louisa Bonner (.....), and had; John Cleves Short Harrison (1829—) m. Margaret Ruth McCarty (.....).

**SYMONDS, THOMAS.** (Salem, Mass., about 1744—Salem, Mass., 1808.) Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Co., Mass. Troops, January to November, 1776; seaman, Capt. Jonathan Haraden's brigantine "Tyranicide," October, 1777, to May, 1778.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 15, p. 340. Paine's The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem, p. 80.

**Lineage:** THOMAS SYMONDS (1744?-1808) m. Mary Chapman (bapt. 1746—), and had; Nancy Symonds (1785-1875) m. Holton Johnson Breed (1782-1868), and had; Mary Asenath Breed (1823-1906) m. Eben Tibbets (1822-1866), and had; Sarah Lizzie Tibbets (1854—) m. John Thomas Tudbury (1853-1895), and had; **Warren Chamberlain Tudbury** (1877—), member.

**TAFT, CALEB.** (Uxbridge, Mass., 1752—Washington, Mich., 1840.) Private, Mass. Troops, under Capts. Andrew Peters, Lindley, Walbridge and Philip Ammidon, and Cols. Joseph Read, Glover and Nathan Tyler, April 25th, 1775, to end of war; pensioner, 1833.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 15, p. 351. Year Book, National Society, S. A. R. (1913), pp. 236-7.

**Lineage:** CALEB TAFT (1752-1840) m. Hannah Thayer (.....), and had; Sylvanus Taft (.....) m. Nancy A. Newman (.....), and had; Caroline Taft (.....) m. Nicholas Cordary (.....), and had; Charles Nicholas Cordary (.....) m. Margaret Ann Duggan (.....), and had; **Nicholas James Cordary** (1883—), member.

**TAYLOR, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY.** (New Fairfield, Conn., 1751—Danbury, Conn., 1800.) Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's Co., Col. Waterbury's 5th Reg't., Conn. Militia, May to December, 1775; Ensign, Capt. Noble Benedict's Co., Col. P. B. Bradley's Reg't., Conn. State Troops, May, 1776; taken prisoner November, 1776; Lieutenant, Col. Charles Webb's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Line, September, 1777; Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, Col. R. J. Meig's Reg't. of Light Infantry, July, 1779; Captain, Col. S. B. Webb's 3rd Reg't., Conn. Line, December, 1781; Captain, Col. Heman Swift's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Line, January, 1783; Captain, same Reg't., June to November, 1783; member, Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 70, 242, 332, 360, 368, 373, 414, 613. Records of Conn. Society of the Cincinnati. Heitman's Register (2nd Ed.), p. 535.

**Lineage:** TIMOTHY TAYLOR (1751-1800) m. Elizabeth Cooke (.....), and had; Clarina Bradley Taylor (.....) m. Samuel Merwin (.....), and had; Timothy Taylor Merwin (.....) m. Hannah Barto White (.....), and had; **Alexander Moss Merwin** (1839-1905), member.

**TEED, WILLIAM, SR.** (England, 1727—Somerstown, N. Y., 1812.) Private, Capt. Samuel Haight's, Westchester County, Co., 3rd Reg't., N. Y. Troops.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution (2nd Ed.), p. 267.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM TEED, SR. (1727-1812) m. Anna Seville (1731-1809), and had; WILLIAM TEED, JR. (1752-1848) m. Catherine Gregory (1759-1825), and had; Isaac Teed (1784-1834) m. Phoebe Golding (1786-1855), and had; Gilbert Golding Teed (1825-1858) m. Amanda Dean (1832—), and had; **Freeman Golding Teed** (1851—), member.

**TEED, WILLIAM, JR.** (Stephentown, N. Y., 1752—Stephentown, N. Y., 1848.) Private, Col. Pierre Van Courtlandt's 3rd Reg't., Westchester County, N. Y. Militia.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution (2nd Ed.), p. 211.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM TEED, JR. (1752-1848) m. Catherine Gregory (1759-1825), and had; Isaac Teed (1784-1834) m. Phoebe Golding (1786-1855), and had; Gilbert Golding Teed (1825-1858) m. Amanda Dean (1832—), and had; **Freeman Golding Teed** (1851—), member.

**TEETER, GEORGE.** (....., Va., .....—..... Ky., .....) Private, Ensign (or Cornet) John Smith's party of Va. Militia, Illinois campaign, under Capt. George Rogers Clark, January, 1783; mentioned as being of a party of "militia on horseback," guarding ammunition to the Falls of Ohio, 1783.

**References:** Records in Va. State Library, Richmond, Va., "Illinois Papers, D. 192." Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 431.

**Lineage:** GEORGE TEETER (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Barbara Teeter (.....) m. William Rutherford (.....), and had; Philip Rutherford (.....) m. Sarah Coleman (.....), and had; Seth Rutherford (.....) m. Mary L. Gaiter (.....), and had; **Jesse Rolland Rutherford** (1873—), member.

**THOMAS, COLONEL JOHN, SR.** (Wales, .....—....., S. C., .....) Colonel, S. C. Militia, 1775-6; Colonel, Spartanburg, S. C., Reg't., Col. Andrew Pickens' Brigade, 1775 to May, 1780; prisoner of war, May, 1780.

**References:** McCrady's S. C. in the Revolution. Heitman's Register 2nd Ed., p. 539. Journal of American History, Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 373.

**Lineage:** JOHN THOMAS, SR. (.....) m. Jane Black (.....), and had; JOHN THOMAS, JR. (.....) m. Margaret McElwayne (.....), and had; James Davies Thomas (.....) m. Elizabeth Raouon Tozer (.....), and had; John Joseph Thomas (.....) m. Margaret Harrison (.....), and had; Lucy Annie Thomas (.....) m. Harry Lawrence Powell, Sr. (.....), and had; **Harry Lawrence Powell, Jr.** (1880—), member.

**THOMAS, COLONEL JOHN, SR.** (....., Wales, .....—....., S. C., .....) Colonel, S. C. Militia, 1775-6; Colonel, Spartanburg, S. C., Reg't., Col. Andrew Pickens' Brigade, 1775 to May, 1780; prisoner of war, May, 1780.

**References:** McCrady's S. C. in the Revolution. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 539. Journal of American History, Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 373.

**Lineage:** JOHN THOMAS, SR. (.....) m. Jane Black (.....), and had; JOHN THOMAS, JR. (.....) m. Margaret McElwayne

(.....), and had; James Davies Thomas (.....) m. Elizabeth Rauson Tozer (.....), and had; John Joseph Thomas (.....) m. Margaret Harrison (.....), and had; Lucy Annie Thomas (.....) m. Harry Lawrence Powell, Sr. (.....), and had; **William Thomas Powell** (1885—), member.

**THOMAS, COLONEL JOHN, JR.** (....., .....—....., ..... ) Colonel, succeeding his father, Col. John Thomas, Sr., Spartanburg, S. C., Reg't., Col. Andrew Pickens' Brigade, May, 1780 to close of war.

**References:** McCrady's S. C. in the Revolution. Journal of American History, Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 377. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 539.

**Lineage:** JOHN THOMAS, JR. (.....) m. Margaret McElwayne (.....), and had; James Davies Thomas (.....) m. Elizabeth Rauson Tozer (.....), and had; John Joseph Thomas (.....) m. Margaret Harrison (.....), and had; Lucy Annie Thomas (.....) m. Harry Lawrence Powell, Sr. (.....), and had; **Harry Lawrence Powell, Jr.** (1880—), member.

**THOMAS, COLONEL JOHN, JR.** (....., .....—....., ..... ) Colonel, succeeding his father, Col. John Thomas, Sr., Spartanburg, S. C., Reg't., Col. Andrew Pickens' Brigade, May, 1780 to close of war.

**References:** McCrady's S. C. in the Revolution. Journal of American History, Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 377. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 539.

**Lineage:** JOHN THOMAS, JR. (.....) m. Margaret McElwayne (.....), and had; James Davies Thomas (.....) m. Elizabeth Rauson Tozer (.....), and had; John Joseph Thomas (.....) m. Margaret Harrison (.....), and had; Lucy Annie Thomas (.....) m. Harry Lawrence Powell, Sr. (.....), and had; **William Thomas Powell** (1885—), member.

**THOMPSON, LIEUTENANT ANDREW.** (Salem, N. J., 1739—Salem, N. J., 1790.) Sergeant, 1st N. J. Reg't., December, 1776; Ensign, Col. Oliver Spencer's Additional Continental Reg't., April, 1777; prisoner of war, September, 1777 to December, 1780; retired as Lieutenant, January, 1781.

**References:** Heitman's Register, p. 397.

**Lineage:** ANDREW THOMPSON (1739-1790) m. Grace Nicholson (.....), and had; Sarah Thompson (.....) m. Jacob Ware (.....), and had; Sarah Ware (.....) m. John Van Culin (.....), and had; Samuel Ware Van Culin (.....) m. Elizabeth Du Pay Trabue (.....), and had; **Trabue Van Culin** (1854—), member.

**THOMPSON, JOSHUA.** (....., N. J., .....—....., N. J., ..... ) Private, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Battalion, 2nd Establishment, Continental Army; private, N. J. Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 297, 783.

**Lineage:** JOSHUA THOMPSON (.....) m. Sarah (.....), and had; ANDREW THOMPSON (1739-1790) m. Grace Nicholson (.....), and had; Sarah Thompson (.....) m. Jacob



Ware (.....), and had; Sarah Ware (.....) m. John Van Culin (.....), and had; Samuel Ware Van Culin (.....) m. Elizabeth Du Pay Trabue (.....), and had; **Trabue Van Culin** (1854—), member.

**THOMPSON, SERGEANT THADDEUS.** (New Haven, Conn., 1762—Woodbridge, Conn., 1829.) Bombardier and Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Col. John Lamb's 2nd Reg't. of Artillery, N. Y. Line, May, 1777, to June, 1783; attached to 10th Co., 2nd Reg't., Conn. Militia, May, 1779; discharge registered in Regimental books by James Bradford, Adjutant; pensioner.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 285. Collections of Conn. Historical Society, Vol. 12, p. 150. N. Y. in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 65. Archives of the State of N. Y. (The Revolution), Vol. 1, p. 245. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** THADDEUS THOMPSON (1762-1829) m. Hannah Perkins (1765-1800), and had; Hannah Lucretia Thompson (1799-1883) m. Nathan Beardsley (1790-1868), and had; Minott Leroy Beardsley (1830-1907) m. Delia Maria Welton (1850-1906), and had; **Robert Le Roy Beardsley** (1886—), member.

**THOMSON, HONORABLE CHARLES.** (Ireland, 1730—Lower Merion, Penna., 1824.) Secretary of Continental Congress, elected 1774 and served for 15 years.

**References:** Public Records of the U. S. Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution, Vol. 2, pp. 60-1. Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 1, p. 893. American Quarterly Review, Vol. 1, p. 30. Journals of the Continental Congress, Vol. 1, p. 14; and succeeding volumes.

**Lineage:** CHARLES THOMSON (1730-1824) m. Hannah Harrison (.....), and had; Nancy Thomson (.....) m. Isaac Lyon (.....), and had; Rachel Thomson Lyon (.....) m. John Roat (.....), and had; Mary Jane Roat (.....) m. Samuel McKain (.....), and had; Job Reader McKain (.....) m. Sarah Caroline Dillon (.....), and had; **Frank Leslie McKain** (1872—), member.

**THOMSON, SERGEANT HUGH.** (Belfast, Ireland, 1748—Taneytown, Md., 1812.) Private, Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's Co., Col. William Irvine's Battalion, Cumberland Co., Penna. Troops, 1776; Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's Co., 7th Reg't. Penna. Line, January, 1777, to 1781.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 10, pp. 179, 607; Vol. 15, p. 474. Penna. Rolls and Records in Public Offices, Washington, D. C. Thomson's Hist. of the Descendants of William Thomson.

**Lineage:** HUGH THOMSON (1748-1812) m. Jane Boyd (1744-1828), and had; Margaretta Thomson (1782-1865) m. Nicholas Snider (1786-1856), and had; Caroline Rebecca Snider (1811-1889) m. George Washington Sharpe (1800-1854), and had; **Alfred Clarence Sharpe** (1850—), member.

**TOBEY, SERGEANT JESSE.** (Norfolk, Conn., .....—West Stockbridge, Mass., ..... ) Sergeant, Capt. John Watson, Jr.'s Co., Col. Benjamin Hinman's 4th Reg't., Conn. Continental Line, April-May, 1775, to September, 1775; Corporal (noted as "Qt. Master Serg. on command"), Capt. James Stoddard's Co., Col. Increase Moseley's Reg't., Conn. Militia, July, 1778.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 61, 536.

**Lineage:** JESSE TOBEY (.....) m. .... Gibbs (.....), and had; Reliance Adah Tobey (1763-1849) m. John H. Bristol (1760-1850), and had; Henry Bristol (1794-1864) m. Abigail Putnam (1801-1848), and had; Juliaette Bristol (1829-1864) m. Zenas Ward Osborne (1824-1911), and had; **Henry Zenas Osborne** (1848—), member.

**TYLER, JONATHAN.** (Boxford, Mass., after 1735—Woburn, Mass., after 1802.) Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg't., Mass. Militia, August to December, 1776; private (enlisted by James Barrett, Muster Master), Capt. Benjamin Edgell's Co., Col. John Jacob's Reg't., Mass. Troops, July, 1778, to January, 1779; private, Capt. William Green's Co., Mass. Militia, 1780.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 15, pp. 410, 747; Vol. 16, p. 226. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 50, p. 18. Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., pp. 374, 576.

**Lineage:** JONATHAN TYLER (1735+-1802+) m. .... (.....), and had; Amos Tyler (1802—) m. .... (.....), and had; Roxie Tyler (1848-1891) m. Wilbur Eugene Dennett (1852—), and had; **Tyler Dennett** (1883—), member.

**VANDERCOOK, CORNELIUS, SR.** (....., N. Y., 1754—....., N. Y., .....). Private, Capt. Hendrick Vanderhoof's Co., Col. Peter Yate's 14th, Albany County, Reg't., N. Y. Militia, 1779-1781.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. Y. New York State Archives (The Revolution), pp. 272, 497, 540, 628-9. Gorril's Black River and Northern N. Y. Conference Memorial, 2nd Series, 1881.

**Lineage:** CORNELIUS VANDERCOOK, SR. (1754—) m. Mary Vanderville (.....), and had; Cornelius Vandercook, Jr. (1787-1851) m. Eunice Lovelace (.....), and had; Jackson Cornelius Vandercook (1814-1866) m. Abbie Ann Wilmot (1815—), and had; **Wilmot Arminius Vandercook** (1851-1898), member.

**VAN DOREN, JACOB, JR.** (Somerset Co., N. J., 1760—....., 1824.) Private, Somerset County, N. J. Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, pp. 797-8. Snell's Hist. of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., p. 100; Register, Mo. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1910-12), p. 116.

**Lineage:** JACOB VAN DOREN, JR. (1760-1824) m. Maria Millick (.....), and had; Kate Van Doren (.....) m. William Kearney (.....), and had; Maria Kearney (.....) m. Richard Gartrell (.....), and had; Anna Elizabeth Gartrell (.....) m. Charles Edward Harbeson (.....), and had; **Frank O'Ferrell Harbeson** (1858—), member.

**VAN DOREN, PETER.** (Freehold, N. J., 1755—Freehold, N. J., 1834.) Private, Capt. Thomas Hunn's Co., Capt. John Schenck's Co., Capt. Moses Shippend's Co., Lieut. Barnes Bennett's Co., Capt. Samuel Carhart's Co., Capt. Joseph Stilwell's Co., Capt. Hendrick Smock's Co. and Capt. Thomas Walling's Co., all in 1st, Monmouth County, Reg't., N. J. Militia, June, 1776 to close of war.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. J.



**Lineage:** PETER VAN DOREN (1755-1834) m. Jane Williamsen (.....), and had; Williampe Van Doren (.....) m. Benjamin Du Bois (.....), and had; Phebe Jane Du Bois (.....) m. Benedict Gregory Schenck (.....), and had; Alexander Du Bois Schenck (.....) m. Margaret Brown Turner (.....).

**VAN ETTEN, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, SR.** (Namenock, N. Y., 1726—Deerpark, N. Y., 1779.) "Associator," Orange County, N. Y.; Captain of an Orange County Co., N. Y. Militia.

**References:** Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark, Orange Co., N. Y. Westbrook's Historical Sketches of Kingston, N. Y. New York State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1. Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. Y.

**Lineage:** ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, SR. (1726-1779) m. Annatje (Hannah) Decker (1730-1800?), and had; Anthony Van Etten, Jr. (1779-1821) m. Jemima Cuddeback (1783-1861), and had; Ann Van Etten (1819-1858) m. Ozro Collins (1811-1890), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**VAN ETTEN, JACOB.** (Hurley, N. Y., 1696—Ulster Co., N. Y., ..... ) "Associator," Ulster Co., N. Y., July, 1775.

**References:** Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., p. 519. N. Y. in the Revolution, pp. 79, 148, 178.

**Lineage:** JACOB VAN ETTEN (1696—) m. Antjen Westbrook (bap. 1700—), and had; ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, SR. (1726-1779) m. Annatje (Hannah) Decker (1730-1800?), and had; Anthony Van Etten, Jr. (1779-1821) m. Jemima Cuddeback (1783-1861), and had; Ann Van Etten (1819-1858) m. Ozro Collins (1811-1890), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**VAN INWEGEN, HARMANUS.** (Holland, .....—Orange Co., N. Y., ..... ) "Associator," Orange County, N. Y.; private, Capt. Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Jacob Klock's Reg't., Orange Co., N. Y., Militia, 1775; pensioner.

**References:** Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark, Orange Co., N. Y. Westbrook's Historical Sketches of Kingston, N. Y. New York State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1, p. 499. Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. Y. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** HARMANUS VAN INWEGEN (.....) m. Jannetje Jacobs (.....), and had; Hannah Van Inwegen (1706—) m. THOMAS DECKER (1704—), and had; Annatje (or Hannah) Decker (1730-1800?) m. ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, SR. (1726-1779), and had; Anthony Van Etten, Jr. (1779-1821) m. Jemima Cuddeback (1783-1861), and had; Ann Van Etten (1819-1858) m. Ozro Collins (1811-1890), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**VAN NORTWICK, SERGEANT JOHN.** (Somerset Co., N. J., before 1760—Somerset Co., N. J., after 1780.) Fifer, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 2nd Battalion, Somerset County, N. J., Militia; Sergeant, Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's Co., 2nd Battalion, Somerset County, N. J., Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 473. Snell's Hist. of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., pp. 92-3. Bergen's Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y., pp. 351 et seq.



**Lineage:** JOHN VAN NORTWICK (—1760-1780+) m. ...., (.....), and had; Arianche Van Nortwick (.....) m. John Brokaw (—1808?), and had; Lucy Brokaw (1781-1852) m. John Van Nuys (1769-1849), and had; Peter Van Nuys (1808—) m. Harriet Kerr (1807—), and had; Isaac Newton Van Nuys (1835-1912) m. Suzanna Lankershim (.....), and had; **James Benton Van Nuys** (1883—), member.

**VAN VLIET, JAN, JR.** (Marbletown, N. Y., 1694—Ulster Co., N. Y., .....)  
"Associator," Ulster Co., N. Y., July 1775.

**References:** Public Records of the State of N. Y. Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., p. 519.

**Lineage:** JAN VAN VLIET, JR. (bap. 1694—) m. Jesyntje Swartwout (bap. 1699—), and had; Catharine Van Vliet (bap 1744—) m. BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK (1747-1792?), and had; Jemima Cuddeback (1783-1861) m. Anthony Van Etten, Jr. (1779-1821), and had; Ann Van Etten (1819-1858) m. Ozro Collins (1811-1890), and had; **Holdridge Ozro Collins** (1844—), member.

**WADSWORTH, GURDON.** (Hartford, Conn., 1748—....., ..... 1826.) Conductor of Teams, transporting supplies from Conn. to Continental Army, 1777 to 1781.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 627-8. Wadsworth Family in America.

**Lineage:** GURDON WADSWORTH (1748-1826) m. Mehitable Wright (.....), and had; Martha Wadsworth (1791—) m. Henry Russell (.....), and had; Polly W. Russell (1812-1869) m. William Cowles (1810-1852), and had; John H. Cowles (1834—) m. Harriet Aseneth Morey (1839-1889), and had; **William Northrope Cowles** (1861-1911), member.

**WADSWORTH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL.** (Hartford, Conn., 1716—....., ..... 1798.) Private, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; member of Conn. Committee to care for prisoners of war, at Hartford, May to October, 1775; Ensign, Col. Samuel Blatchley Webb's Additional Continental Reg't., January, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, same Reg't., May, 1778, to July, 1779.

**References:** Colonial Records of Conn., Vol. 15, pp. 35, 145. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 13, 246. Heitman's Register, 2d Ed., p. 563.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL WADSWORTH (1716-1798) m. Milicent Cook (.....), and had; GURDON WADSWORTH (1748-1826) m. Mehitable Wright (.....), and had; Martha Wadsworth (1791—) m. Henry Russell (.....), and had; Polly W. Russell (1812-1869) m. William Cowles (1810-1852), and had; John H. Cowles (1834—) m. Harriet Aseneth Morey (1839-1889), and had; **William Northrope Cowles** (1861-1911), member.

**WAKEMAN, SERGEANT WILLIAM.** (....., ..... 1730—(lived in Conn.)—....., ..... 1802.) Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Dimon's, Fairfield, Co., Conn. Militia, May, 1775; Sergeant, Capt. George Burr's Co., Conn. Militia, October, 1777.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 521, 616.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM WAKEMAN (1730-1802) m. Sarah ..... (1733-1803), and had; Selina Wakeman (1771-1838) m. Aaron Burr Sturgis (1771-1834), and had; Sarah H. Sturgis (1798—) m. Solomon Fenton (1801—), and had; Benjamin Fenton (1830-1911) m. Julia A. Saynisch (1838—), and had; **Benjamin Wakeman Fenton** (1868—), member.

**WALBRIDGE, MAJOR AMOS.** (Norwich, Conn., 1727—Stafford, Conn., 1793.) Captain, Stafford Co., Conn. Minute Men, April, 1775; Captain, 13th Reg't. Continental Infantry, January to December, 1776; Captain, 7th Reg't. Conn. Line, January to May, 1777; Major, 2d Reg't. Conn. Line, May, 1777, to January, 1781; member, Conn. Society of the Cincinnati.

**References:** Heitman's Register, pp. 414, 462. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 22, 157, 375.

**Lineage:** AMOS WALBRIDGE (1727-1793) m. Margaret ..... (1727-1794), and had; Hannah Walbridge (—1830) m. ISRAEL CONVERSE (1743-1806), and had; Hannah Converse (1784-5-1856) m. Joseph Cummins (1781-1851), and had; Charlotte Converse Cummins (1822-1900) m. Lot Dixon (1814-1853), and had; **Willis Milnor Dixon** (1846—), member.

**WALKER, LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER, SR.** (Newry, Ireland, 1716—Rockbridge Co., Va., 1784.) Private, Capt. James McDowell's Co., Col. Montgomery's 4th, Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia, July to September, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's 3rd Co., Col. William Montgomery's Elk (formerly 4th), Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia, May, 1777; Lieutenant, Capt. John Ramsey's Co., Col. John Hannum's, Chester County, Battalion, Penna. Militia, June, 1777; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's, West Nottingham Township, Co., Chester County, Penna. Militia, 1778; private, from Washington County, Penna. Rangers, 1778 to 1783.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 14; p. 69; 3rd Series, Vol. 23, p. 207; 5th Series, Vol. 5, pp. 462, 511, 519, 591. Va. Magazine of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 8, No. 3, pp. 278-9. Register, Ill. Society, Sons of the Revolution (1913), p. 36. White's Hist. of the Descendants of John Walker, Jr., p. 263.

**Lineage:** ALEXANDER WALKER, SR. (1716-1784) m. Jane Hammer (—1798), and had; ALEXANDER WALKER, JR. (1765-1824) m. Mary Magdalene Harman (1769-1811), and had; Joseph Gilmer Walker (1793-1841) m. Martha Scott (1795-1826), and had; Louisa Caroline Walker (1817-1887) m. Ephraim Banning, Sr. (1811-1878), and had; Ephraim Banning, Jr. (1849-1907) m. Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887), and had; **Pierson Worrall Banning** (1879—), member.

**WALKER, ALEXANDER, JR.** (Rockbridge Co., Va., 1765—Adair Co., Ky., 1824.) Private, from Washington Co., in militia incorporated in Penna. Line.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 4, pp. 424, 731.

**Lineage:** ALEXANDER WALKER, JR. (1765-1824) m. Mary Magdalene Harman (1769-1811), and had; Joseph Gilmer Walker (1793-1841) m. Martha Scott (1793-1841), and had; Louisa Caroline Walker (1817-1887) m. Ephraim Banning, Sr. (1811-1878), and had; Ephraim Banning, Jr. (1849-1907) m. Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-1887), and had; **Pierson Worrall Banning** (1879—), member.



**WALKER, ENSIGN SETH.** (Portsmouth, N. H., 1756—Derry, N. H., 1838.) Private, Doctor Hall Jackson's Co., N. H. Field Artillery, November, 1775; Sergeant, Capt. Abel Walker's Co., Col. Benjamin Belkows' Reg't., N. H. Militia, May, 1777; Ensign, Capt. Abel Walker's Co., Col. David Hobart's Reg't., N. H. Militia, Gen'l. Stark's Brigade, July, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 239; Vol. 15, pp. 9, 31, 143.

**Lineage:** SETH WALKER (1756-1838) m. Temperance Penderly (.....), and had; Elizabeth Briard Walker (.....) m. Jonathan Hartwell (.....), and had; J. William Hartwell (.....) m. Abia Athearn (.....), and had; **William Athearn Hartwell** (1841-1907), member.

**WALTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, JR.** (Reading, Mass., 1710—Reading, Mass., 1785.) Captain, Col. David Green's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; Captain of "Train Band," May, 1775; Representative, from Pepperell, to Mass. General Court, May, 1780.

**References:** Records of Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., Vol. 13, p. 166; Vol. 59, p. 530. Pepperell, Mass., Town Records.

**Lineage:** JOHN WALTON, JR. (1710-1785) m. Mary ..... (1709-1783), and had; JOHN WALTON, 3rd (1744-1823) m. Keziah (Viles) Steadman (.....), and had; John Walton, 4th (1770-1862) m. Mary Bullard (1773-1848), and had; Frederic Augustus Walton (1792-1861) m. Betsey Keyes Hosley (1794-1872), and had; William Frederic Walton (1817-1897) m. Annie Esther Witham (1824-1892), and had; **Charles Strong Walton** (1858—), member.

**WALTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 3rd.** (Reading, Mass., 1744—Cambridge, Mass., 1823.) Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; Captain, 3rd, Cambridge, Co., Col. Thatcher's 1st, Middlesex County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, April, 1776; Captain, 1st Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Reg't., 1776; Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Reg't. of Guards, 1777; Captain, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention, 1778; Captain, Col. Samuel Thatcher's Reg't., Cambridge, 1778; Captain, Col. Gerrish's Reg't., of Guards, 1778; and numerous other services.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 16, pp. 515-16.

**Lineage:** JOHN WALTON, 3rd (1744-1823) m. Keziah (Viles) Steadman (.....), and had; John Walton, 4th (1770-1862) m. Mary Bullard (1773-1848), and had; Frederic Augustus Walton (1792-1861) m. Betsey Keyes Hosley (1794-1872), and had; William Frederic Walton (1817-1897) m. Annie Esther Witham (1824-1892), and had; **Charles Strong Walton** (1858—), member.

**WARD, LIEUTENANT JOHN.** (....., .....—(lived in Penna.) ..... Ensign, 8th Reg't., Penna. Line, November, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, January, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, April, 1779; same, 2nd Reg't., Penna. Line, January, 1781; same, 1st Reg't., Penna. Line, 1783 till close of war; Lieutenant, Capt. John Finley's (formerly Capt. Samuel Brady's) Co., Detachment of Penna. Line, under Lieut.-Col. Stephen Bayard, February to April, 1783; member, Penna. Society of the Cincinnati.



**References:** Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 568. Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 10, pp. 328, 651, 667. Craig's Hist. of Braddock's Times.

**Lineage:** JOHN WARD (.....) m. Mary (.....), and had; Juliet Ward (.....) m. John Forsythe (.....), and had; Robert J. Forsythe (.....) m. Rebecca Curran (.....).

**WARREN, ASHBEL.** (East Hartford, Conn., about 1762—East Hartford, Conn., after 1840.) Private, from Windsor, 1st Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Line, August to December, 1780; pensioner, 1832.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 167, 652, 659. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 12, p. 185. Pensioner's Census of 1840, p. 50.

**Lineage:** ASHBEL WARREN (1762?-1840+) m. Penelope Pratt (.....), and had; Nathaniel Warren (.....) m. Sara Bidwell (.....), and had; George Austin Warren (.....) m. Almira Risley (.....), and had; Harvey Risley Warren (1862—), member.

**WATERMAN, ADJUTANT ABIJAH.** (....., Mass., 1743—Waldoborough, Mass., now Me., 1778.) Adjutant, Col. Mason Wheaton's 4th, Lincoln County, Reg't., Mass. Militia, July, 1776.

**References:** Original Commission, in possession of Jesse Francis Waterman, Los Angeles, California. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 16, p. 683. Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, Vol. 26, pp. 385, 392; Vol. 28, pp. 7, 118.

**Lineage:** ABIJAH WATERMAN (1743-1778) m. Mary Thomas (.....), and had; Thomas Waterman (.....) m. Margaret Burkett (.....), and had; William Thomas Waterman (.....) m. Lucretia Fuller (.....), and had; Jesse Francis Waterman (1858—), member.

**WEAKLEY, THOMAS.** (Frederick Co., Md., about 1754—Tyler Co., Va., after 1841.) Private, enlisted, according to his own pension declaration, while residing near Fredericktown, Md., June, 1776, in Maryland Company, Captain Eneas Campbell's 1st Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, six months; January, 1777, Capt. Thomas Frazure, three months; September, 1778, Capt. Jacob Sly, three months; served in Md. regiments commanded by Cols. Griffin, Baker, Johnson and William Beatty, respectively; also, accredited as a private, Capt. Joseph Crockett's Co., Col. Alexander McClanachan's 7th Reg't., Va. Troops, December, 1776, to April, 1778; on duty part of the time in Capt. Posey's Co., Col. Daniel Morgan's Reg't., of Riflemen of Continental Troops; participated in Battle of Edgehill, and received pay for "bursting rifle." Pensioner, 1832-1840, while a resident of Tyler Co., Va. (now W. Va.); also, accredited to Fifth Class of Associators and Militia of First Battalion of Washington Co., Penna., under command of Capt. Benjamin Stits.

(N. B.)—Virginia and Penna. record may belong to another soldier of the same name.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Pensioner's Census of 1840, p. 136. Auditor's Accounts, 1779 (Va. State Library), p. 194. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 461; (1912), p. 317. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835, Vol. 2, Virginia, p. 204. Pa. Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. 2, p. 20.

**Lineage:** THOMAS WEAKLEY (1754?-1841+) m. (1) .....; m. (2) Susannah Drill (.....); m. (3) Susanna W. Mitchell (.....), and had; Rachel Weakley (1790?-1850) m. Francis (Paul) Wood, Jr. (1785?-1832), and had; Prudence Ann Wood (1822-1906) m. George Janeway (1829-1900), and had; William Francis Janeway (1850-1907) m. Anna Eaton Elrick (1853-——), and had; **George Harold Janeway** (1888-——), member.

**WEAVER, JOHN (JOHANNES), JR.** (Baptized, Kingston, N. Y., 1732—, ....., .....) "Associator," Ulster Co., N. Y., April, 1775; private, Col. Johannes Snyder's 1st, Ulster County, Reg't., N. Y. Militia.

**References:** N. Y. in the Revolution, 2nd Ed., p. 190. Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Lineage:** JOHANNES WEAVER, JR. (1732-——) m. Elizabeth Ekkert (.....), and had; Jacob Weaver (1776-1847) m. Charlotte Golay (1784-7-1841), and had; Mary Ann Weaver (1809-1891) m. William French, 4th (1797-1874), and had; John Louis French (1832-1912) m. Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907), and had; **Leon Le Lanne French** (1879-——), member.

**WEBB, COLONEL SAMUEL BLATCHLEY.** (Wethersfield, Conn., 1753—, ....., ....., 1807.) 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Chester's Co., Col. Joseph Spencer's 2nd Reg't., Conn. Line, May, 1775; Major, and Aide-Camp to Gen. Putnam, July, 1776; Colonel, Additional Continental Reg't., January to December, 1777; prisoner of war, December, 1777, to December, 1780; Col. 3rd Reg't., Conn. Line, January, 1781, to November, 1785.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 38, 50, 58, 97, 126-7, 129, 245, 301, 330, 367, 374. Webb's Reminiscences of General Samuel B. Webb.

**Lineage:** SAMUEL BLATCHLEY WEBB (1753-1807) m. Catherine Hogeboom (.....), and had; Stephen Hogeboom Webb (1796-1873) m. Mary Jordan Steuart (.....), and had; Virginia Gailand Webb (1839-——) m. Robert A. Forsyth (.....), and had; **Robert Allan Forsyth** (1867-——), member.

**WELLMAN, JACOB.** (Lyndeborough, N. H., 1750—Lynnfield, Mass., 1824.) Private, Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co., Col. James Reed's Reg't., N. H. Militia, April, 1775.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 43, 89, 201.

**Lineage:** JACOB WELLMAN (1750-1824) m. ..... (.....), and had; Ann Wellman (.....) m. John Hewes (.....), and had; Joel Hewes (.....) m. Ruth Tapley (.....), and had; Aaron Hewes (.....) m. Louisa Smith (.....), and had; Althea Louisa Hewes (1843-——) m. Francis Eaton Flint (1824-1887), and had; **Frank Putnam Flint** (1862-——), member.

**WELTON, SERGEANT STEPHEN, JR.** (Waterbury, Conn., 1744-5—, ....., ....., .....) Sergeant, Lieut. Isaac Benham's, Waterbury, Co., Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Baldwin's 10th Reg't., Conn. Militia, August, 1776; private, Conn. Line, 1777 to 1781.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 460. Conn. Hist. Society Collections, Vol. 8, p. 91; Vol. 12, pp. 43, 84, 230. Anderson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 428.



**Lineage:** STEPHEN WELTON, JR. (1744-5——) m. Lucy Thomas (.....), and had; Alfred Thomas Welton (1789-1849) m. Samantha Miller (.....), and had; Chauncey Rose Welton (1817-1861) m. Louisa Dowd (.....), and had; F. Alfred Welton (1840-1865) m. Ellen Fisk (.....), and had; **Frank Welton** (1864——), member.

**WESTBROEK, CAPTAIN JOHANNES (JOHN).** (....., .....—Orange Co., N. Y., .....) "Associator," Orange Co., N. Y., 1775; Capt. in Col. Jacob Klock's 2nd Reg't. of N. Y. Militia.

**References:** Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. Gumaer's Hist. of Deerpark, Orange Co., N. Y., pp. 121, 123. Westbrook's Historical Sketches of Kingston, N. Y. New York State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1, pp. 499, 513. Records of Office of Adjutant General of N. Y.

**WHALLON, LIEUTENANT JAMES.** (....., N. J., about 1756—....., .....) Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's 1st Battalion, Somerset County, N. J. Militia; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Logan's Co., 1st Battalion, Somerset County, N. J. Militia; Lieutenant, Capt. John Sebring's 1st Battalion, Somerset County, N. J. Militia; under Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen, November and December, 1777.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 434.

**Lineage:** JAMES WHALLON (1756?——) m. .... (.....), and had; Reuben Whallon (.....) m. Elizabeth ..... (.....), and had; Cornelia Antoinette Whallon (.....) m. Joseph Tomb Willett (.....), and had; **Charles Joseph Willett**, (1849——), member.

**WHEELER, JOSIAH.** (Boston, Mass., 1743—Boston, Mass., 1817.) Member of the "Boston Tea Party," December, 1773; foreman of a Co. of artificers, Continental Army, January, 1777, to December, 1779.

**References:** Public Records of Mass. Drake's "Tea Leaves," pp. 92, 169-70. Thatcher's "Trails of the Tea Party." Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 16, p. 980.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH WHEELER (1743-1817) m. Rhoda Bowker (.....), and had; Samuel Simpson Wheeler (.....) m. Faith Bass (.....), and had; Sarah Holmes Wheeler (.....) m. Samuel Blake, Jr. (.....), and had; Francis Wheeler Blake (.....) m. Sarah Eleanor Meador (.....), and had; **Edward Meador Blake** (1867——), member.

**WHICHER, SERGEANT MORRILL.** (....., .....—(lived in Newburyport, Mass.)—....., Mass., 1778.) Private, from Newburyport, 2nd, Essex County, Reg't., Mass. Continental Line, as shown by list returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Reg't.; Sergeant, Capt. Greenleaf's Co., Col. Tupper's Reg't.; Continental Army pay accounts show that he enlisted on February 6th, 1777, and served until July 8th, 1778, on which latter date he joined Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids, at Boston, in which he served and was paid until October 1st, 1778; reported deceased, October 26th, 1778.



**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 1. Currier's Hist. of Newburyport, Mass., Vol. 2, pp. 90, 97-8. Currier's Hist. of Newbury, Mass., p. 614. Mass. Archives (Revolutionary Rolls), Vol. 11, p. 71; Vol. 27, pp. 111, 134; Vol. 53, p. 197.

**Lineage:** MORRILL WHICHER (—1778) m. Mary (.....), and had; Mary Whicher (1750—) m. Caleb Haskell (1723-1801), and had; John Haskell (1773-1818) m. Margaret Clouston (1774-1848), and had; Mary Haskell (1804-1861) m. Joseph Harris Felch (1804-1882), and had; Mary Anna Felch (1843-1894) m. Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-1874), and had; **Frank Hervey Pettingell** (1868—), member.

**WHITCOMB, CAPTAIN JONATHAN.** (Leominster, Mass., 1740—Swansey, N. H., 1792.) Captain, Col. James Reed's 3rd Reg't., N. H. Troops, May to December, 1775.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 38, 78, 92, 94, 155, 202-3, 248, 671. Heitman's Register, p. 430.

**Lineage:** JONATHAN WHITCOMB (1740-1792) m. Dorothy Carter (.....), and had; Nathan Whitcomb (.....) m. Penelope White (.....), and had; Eliza Whitcomb (1810?—) m. James Wilson Bailey (.....).

**WHITE, HONORABLE PHILLIPS.** (Haverhill, Mass., 1729—South Hampton, N. H., 1811.) Speaker, N. H. Legislature, 1776; Member of Congress, from N. H., 1782, 1783; member, N. H. Committee of Safety, 1776 and 1782.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 479; Vol. 17, p. 77. N. H. Manual (1891), pp. 129, 170. Records of Office of Secretary of State of N. H. Biographical Congressional Directory, p. 1105.

**Lineage:** PHILLIPS WHITE (1729-1811) m. (.....), and had; Richard White (.....) m. Sallie Stewart (.....), and had; Sallie White (.....) m. Rufus Hills (.....), and had; Louisa Jennette Hills (1821-1903) m. William Anderson Herron (1821-1899), and had; Rufus Hills Herron (1849—) m. Jennie E. Shugert (.....), and had; **Frederick Irwin Herron** (1875—), member.

**WHITE, HONORABLE PHILLIPS.** (Haverhill, Mass., 1729—South Hampton, N. H., 1811.) Speaker, N. H. Legislature, 1776; Member of Congress, from N. H., 1782, 1783; member, N. H. Committee of Safety, 1776 and 1782.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 479; Vol. 17, p. 77. N. H. Manual (1891), pp. 129, 170. Records of Office of Secretary of State of N. H. Biographical Congressional Directory, p. 1105.

**Lineage:** PHILLIPS WHITE (1729-1811) m. (.....), and had; Richard White (.....) m. Sallie Stewart (.....), and had; Sallie White (.....) m. Rufus Hills (.....), and had; Louisa Jennette Hills (1821-1903) m. William Anderson Herron (1821-1899), and had; Rufus Hills Herron (1849—) m. Jennie E. Shugert (.....), and had; **Paul Anderson Herron** (1889—), member.

**WHITE, HONORABLE PHILLIPS.** (Haverhill, Mass., 1729—South Hampton, N. H., 1811.) Speaker, N. H. Legislature, 1776; Member of Congress, from N. H., 1782, 1783; member of N. H. Committee of Safety, 1776 and 1782.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 479; Vol. 17, p. 77. N. H. Manual (1891), pp. 129, 170. Records of Office of Secretary of State of N. H. Biographical Congressional Directory, p. 1105.

**Lineage:** PHILLIPS WHITE (1729-1811) m. .... (.....), and had; Richard White (.....) m. Sallie Stewart (.....), and had; Sallie White (.....) m. Rufus Hills (.....), and had; Louisa Jennette Hills (1821-1903) m. William Anderson Herron (1821-1899), and had; **Rufus Hills Herron** (1849—), member.

**WILCOX, EZRA.** (Farmington, Conn., 1750—....., 1823.) Private, Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Co., Conn. Troops, January to March, 1776; private, Capt. Mills' Co., Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Troops, July to December, 1776; private, Gen. Wolcott's detachment, Gen. Gates' Troops, 1777; pensioner, 1833.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 382, 418, 513, 649, 655.

**Lineage:** EZRA WILCOX (1750-1823) m. Phoebe Woodruff (1758-1830), and had; Ozias Wilcox (1796-1876) m. Susan Moulton (1804-1874), and had; Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873) m. Mary Humason (1828-1895), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**WILCOX, JOSIAH.** (Barrington, Conn., 1717—....., 1788.) Fifer, Capt. James Stoddard's Co., Col. Noadiah Hooker's Reg't., Conn. Militia, March to May, 1777; private, Capt. Bezeliel Bristol's Co., Conn. Militia, July, 1779.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 501, 551.

**Lineage:** JOSIAH WILCOX (1717-1788) m. Elizabeth (Nott) Treat (1722-1788), and had; EZRA WILCOX (1750-1823) m. Phoebe Woodruff (1758-1830), and had; Ozias Wilcox (1797-1876) m. Susan Moulton (1804-1874), and had; Jefferson Monroe Wilcox (1826-1873) m. Mary Humason (1828-1895), and had; **Leonard Hamline Wilcox** (1855—), member.

**WILCOX, SURGEON ROBERT.** (....., R. I., 1751—Lebanon, Conn., 1822.) Surgeon, Ship "Alfred," Commodore John Paul Jones' Squadron, American Navy, February, 1776; also referred to as an "American Naval Captain;" was with Commodore John Paul Jones on "Bonne Homme Richard" at time of battle with the "Serapis;" prisoner of war, in England, January, 1778; Master of ship "Swallow;" Surgeon, Lieut.-Col. Henry Neill's 2nd Reg't., Del. Troops, June to November, 1780.

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Bellas' Hist. of Del. State Society of the Cincinnati, p. 80. Colonial Records of Penna., Vol. 11, p. 230. Allen's American Biographical Dictionary (Editions of 1857 and 1858). Phillip's Biographical Dictionary. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 15, p. 65; Vol. 33, pp. 37-9.

**Lineage:** ROBERT WILCOX (1751-1822) m. .... (.....), and had; Sophia Wilcox (1786-1861) m. Robert J. Turner (.....), and had; Arabella Emeline Turner (1804-1880) m. James T. Donahoo (1793-1864), and had; Sarah Sophia Donahoo (1831-1905) m. Herman Fischer (—1872), and had; Belle Henrietta Fischer (1854—) m. James Lovell Chandler (.....), and had; **Charles Lovell Chandler** (1878—), member.

**WILLETT, SERGEANT CORNELIUS.** (....., N. J., 1756—Argyle, N. Y., 1843.) Private and Sergeant, Somerset County, N. J. Militia; private, Capt. David Frazier's Co., Col. Hunt's Battalion, Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, New Jersey State Troops, Major-General Nathaniel Greene's Division, Continental Army, June to December, 1776; private, Capt. Godfrey Rhineheart's Co., Col. John Mehelm's 4th, Hunterdon, Reg't., N. J. Militia, January and February, 1777; private, Lieut. James Crawford's Co., Col. John Taylor's 4th, Hunterdon, Reg't., N. J. Militia, 1778; served at intervals until 1782.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 474.

**Lineage:** CORNELIUS WILLETT (1756-1843) m. Nancy ..... (.....), and had; James W. Willett (.....) m. Sarah Tomb (.....), and had; Joseph Tomb Willett (.....) m. Cornelia Antoinette Whallon (.....), and had; Charles Joseph Willett (1849—), member.

**WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN.** (Essex Co., N. J., 1748—Essex Co., N. J., about 1793.) Private, Essex Co., N. J. Militia.

**References:** Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 821.

**Lineage:** BENJAMIN WILLIAMS (1748-1793?) m. Sarah ..... (.....), and had; Abram Williams (1784-1855) m. Elizabeth Hatfield Williams (1786-1872), and had; Mary Lawson (Williams) McCleary (1808-1886) m. George Howard (1790-1838), and had; George Augustus Howard, Sr. (1835-1912) m. Mary J. Baker (1840-1878), and had; Edwin Grant Howard (1866—), member.

**WILLIAMS, SETH.** (Easton, Mass., 1756—Augusta, Me., 1817.) Private, Capt. Macey Williams', Easton, Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Macey Williams' Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to November, 1775; private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Wade's Reg't., Mass. Militia, June to July, 1778; private, Capt. Samuel White's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't., Mass. Militia, August to September, 1778; received order for bounty coat, payable to Ensign John Cook, November, 1775.

**References:** Mass. Revolutionary Records, Vol. 3, p. 106; Vol. 13, p. 160; Vol. 16, p. 80; Vol. 24, p. 135; Vol. 56, p. 137; Vol. 57, file 14.

**Lineage:** SETH WILLIAMS (1756-1817) m. Zilpha Ingraham (.....), and had; Reuel Williams (.....) m. Sarah Lowell Coney (.....), and had; Jane Elizabeth Williams (.....) m. Sylvester Judd (.....), and had; Jane Elizabeth Judd (.....) m. Henry Throop Hall (.....), and had; John Richardson Hall (1868-1902), member.

**WILLIAMS, SETH.** (Easton, Mass., 1756—Augusta, Me., 1817.) Private, Capt. Macey Williams', Easton, Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; private, Capt. Macey Williams' Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't., Mass. Militia, May to November, 1775; private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Wade's Reg't., Mass. Militia, June to July, 1778; private, Capt. Samuel White's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't., Mass. Militia, August to September, 1778; received order for bounty coat, payable to Ensign John Cook, November, 1775.

**References:** Mass. Revolutionary Records, Vol. 3, p. 106; Vol. 13, p. 160; Vol. 16, p. 80; Vol. 24, p. 135; Vol. 56, p. 137; Vol. 57, file 14.



**Lineage:** SETH WILLIAMS (1756-1817) m. Zilpha Ingraham (.....), and had; Reuel Williams (.....) m. Sarah Lowell Coney (.....), and had; Helen Augusta Williams (.....) m. John Taylor Gilman (.....), and had; Helen Williams Gilman (1839—) m. John Taylor Gilman Nichols (1837—), and had; **Henry Atherton Nichols** (1869—), member.

**WILLIAMS, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS.** (Deerfield, Mass., 1746—Whitehall, N. Y., 1776.) Captain, Col. John Paterson's Reg't., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; Captain, Col. John Paterson's Reg't., Mass. Troops, May to December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't., Mass. Troops (on Canada Expedition), January to July, 1776, in which latter month he died.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 17, pp. 483-4. Heitman's Register, 2nd Ed., p. 596. History of Berkshire, Mass.

**Lineage:** THOMAS WILLIAMS (1746-1776) m. Thankful (Parsons) Ashley (1745-1816), and had; William Gordon Williams (1776-1837) m. Tryphenia King (—1837), and had; Aurelia Williams (1811-1888) m. Henry Jones (1800-1862), and had; **Edward Wadsworth Jones** (1840—), member.

**WILLIAMS, ZEPHANIAH.** (....., .....—(lived in Md.)—....., .....) Private, Lieut. George Armstrong's Co., Col. Mordecai Gist's 3rd Reg't., Md. Troops, May, 1778, to August, 1780; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of Maryland State Land Office.

**Lineage:** ZEPHANIAH WILLIAMS (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Henry Williams (.....) m. Elizabeth Campbell (.....), and had; Zephaniah Williams (.....) m. Dorcas Williams (.....), and had; Henrietta Elizabeth Williams (1872—) m. John Griffin (1862—), and had; **Charles John Griffin** (1891—), member.

**WILLIAMS, ZEPHENIAH.** (....., .....—(lived in Md.)—....., .....) Private, Lieut. George Armstrong's Co., Col. Mordecai Gist's 3rd Reg't., Md. Troops, May, 1778, to August, 1780; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of Maryland State Land Office.

**Lineage:** ZEPHENIAH WILLIAMS (.....) m. .... (.....), and had; Henry Williams (.....) m. Elizabeth Campbell (.....), and had; Zepheniah Williams (.....) m. Dorcas Williams (.....), and had; **Edwin Alexander Williams** (1868—), member.

**WILLIS, ANDREW, SR.** (....., Md., 1752—Washington Co., Md., 1821.) Private, Capt. Perry Benson's Co., Col. Richardson's Reg't., Md. Troops, 1778-1781; pensioner.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** ANDREW WILLIS, SR. (1752-1821) m. .... (.....), and had; Andrew Willis, Jr. (.....) m. Telitha ..... (.....); and had; Elizabeth Willis (.....) m. Nehemiah Hurley (.....).

**WILSON, ENSIGN DAVID, SR.** (Scotland, about 1758—Harrison Co., Ky., 1821.) Private, Capt. James Wood's Co., Va. Militia, 1775; private, Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's 12th Reg't., Va. Continental Line, March to June, 1777; Ensign, Augusta County, Va., Militia, August, 1780; private, Va. Troops, December, 1782 to close of war.

**References:** Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 476; (1912), p. 327. McAllister's Va. Militia in the Revolutionary War, p. 185.

**Lineage:** DAVID WILSON, SR. (1758?-1821) m. Patsey (Wallace?) (.....), and had; David Wilson, Jr. (1780-1826?) m. Jane Quinn (1789-1854), and had; Nancy Wilson (1808-1882) m. Patrick Woods (1802-1841), and had; William Wallace Woods (1829-1881) m. Anna Mary (Grabiell) Lantz (1839—), and had; **William Wallace Woods** (1877—), member.

**WINSHIP, JABEZ LATHROP.** (Norwich, Conn., 1752—Brookeville, Ind., 1827.) Private, Capt. John Lattimer's, New London, Co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons' Reg't., Conn. State Militia, April, 1775.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 18. Cole's The Winship Family in America (1905), p. 8.

**Lineage:** JABEZ LATHROP WINSHIP (1752-1827) m. Hannah Forsythe (—1836), and had; Lavina Winship (—1840) m. John Conner (—1826), and had; William Winship Conner (1820-1890) m. Amanda Cogswell (.....), and had; Lavina Conner (1848—) m. Richard James Conner (.....), and had; **Charles Eichler Conner** (1876—), member.

**WINTER, CHRISTOPHER.** (....., .....—....., ..... Private, Capt. George Miller's Co., Berks County, Penna. Militia, September, 1776; private, Capt. Robert Gray's Co., Penna. Line, Reg't. commanded by Maj. Lewis Farmer and Cols. John Bull and Walter Stewart, March to May, 1777.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, pp. 544-5; Vol. 5, pp. 153, 224. Bromwell's Bromwell Genealogy, pp. 209-10.

**Lineage:** CHRISTOPHER WINTER (.....) m. (.....), and had; Catherine Winter (1776—) m. Jacob Fullenwider (1767-1848), and had; Eleazer Fullenwider (1802-1870) m. Lavenia Erwin Allen (1802-1869), and had; Chalmers Eleazer Fullenwider (1844—) m. Frances Shipman (1845-1909), and had; **Francis Chalmers Fullenwider** (1884—), member.

**WISNER, CAPTAIN JOHN, SR.** (....., ..... 1722—....., ..... 1778.) Captain, Florida and Warwick Company, Col. Isaac Nicholl's, Orange County, Reg't., N. Y. Minute Men, March, 1776.

**References:** N. Y. State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1, p. 293.

**Lineage:** JOHN WISNER, SR. (1722-1778) m. (.....), and had; JOHN WISNER, JR. (1747-1811) m. Sarah Hall (.....), and had; Sarah Wisner (1777-1862) m. Peter Eastman (1774-1858), and had; Moses Wisner Eastman (.....) m. Matilda Ann Chase (.....), and had; **Charles Seeley Eastman** (1838-1912), member.

**WISNER, CAPTAIN JOHN, JR.** (....., ..... 1747—....., ..... 1811.) Captain, Purling Brook Co., Col. Isaac Nicholl's, Orange County, Reg't., N. Y. Minute Men, October, 1775.

**References:** N. Y. State Archives (The Revolution), Vol. 1, p. 293.

**Lineage:** JOHN WISNER, JR. (1747-1811) m. Sarah Hall (.....), and had; Sarah Wisner (1777-1862) m. Peter Eastman (1774-1858), and had; Moses Wisner Eastman (.....) m. Matilda Ann Chase (.....), and had; **Charles Seeley Eastman** (1838-1912), member.

**WOOD, FRANCIS, SR.** (Charlotte Co., Va., 1763—Bedford Co., Va., after 1841.) Private, Capt. Charles Christian's Co., Va. Militia, November, 1780, to January, 1781 (Lieut. James Grissom and Ensign Elijah Christian of same Co., enlisted from Amherst County, Va.); private, Capt. Benjamin Rucker's Co., Va. Militia, sent to guard prisoners captured by Gen. Daniel Morgan at Cowpens; private, Va. Militia, under Capt. James Franklin and Ensign William Christian, and Cols. Peter Rose and Gabriel Penn, February to May, 1781; private, Capt. John Stewart's Co., Col. St. George Tucker's and Col. William Vance's Reg't., Va. Militia, August to December, 1781, attached to Gen. Robert Lawson's Brigade. Lieut. Charles Edes and Ensign Bartlett Edes of same Co.; pensioner, 1832-1840.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of County Court of Bedford Co., Va. Pensioners' Census of 1840, p. 128. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835, Vol. 2, Virginia, p. 115. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 480. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass.

**Lineage:** FRANCIS WOOD, SR. (1763-1841+) m. Judith ..... (—1826-31), and had; Francis (Paul) Wood, Jr. (1785?-1832) m. Rachel Weakley (1790-1850), and had; Prudence Ann Wood (1822-1906) m. George Janeway (1829-1900), and had; William Francis Janeway (1850-1907) m. Anna Eaton Elrick (1855—), and had; **George Harold Janeway** (1888—), member.

**WOODS, DAVID, SR.** (Groton, Mass., 1746—Deering, N. H., 1793.) Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Mass. Minute Men, April, 1775; reported enlisted into the Continental Army.

**References:** Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 17, p. 725. Green's Hist. of Groton, Mass., p. 19. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Green's Historical Series of Groton, Mass. Green's Epitaphs of Groton, Mass. Butler's Hist. of Groton, Mass. Town Records of Groton, Mass. Town Records of Dunstable, Mass. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 64.

**Lineage:** DAVID WOODS, SR. (1746-1793) m. Deborah Swallow (1748-1821), and had; David Woods, Jr. (1771-1848) m. Martha Brooks (1776-1828), and had; Leonard Brooks Woods (1802-1867) m. Mary Sinnett (1806-1867), and had; Warren Woods (1834—) m. Mary Catherine Durkee (1837—), and had; **Harry Edwin Woods** (1859—), member.

**WOODS, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY.** (Groton, Mass., 1733—Groton, Mass., 1804.) Major, Col. William Prescott's Reg't., Mass. Troops, April to December, 1775; Major, 7th Reg't., Continental Infantry, January to December, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Reg't., Mass. Troops, February, 1778 to January, 1779; Delegate, from Groton, Mass. Constitutional Convention, September, 1780.

**References:** Records of Office of Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass., Vol. 26, pp. 287, 353; Vol. 56, p. 60; Vol. 146, p. 117. Heitman's Register, p. 444. Pepperell, Mass., Town Records.



**Lineage:** HENRY WOODS (1733-1804) m. Deborah Parker (1736-1795), and had; Sarah Woods (1763-1814) m. John Hosley (1755-1832), and had; Betsey Keyes Hosley (1794-1872) m. Frederic Augustus Walton (1792-1861), and had; William Frederic Walton (1817-1897) m. Annie Esther Witham (1824-1892), and had; Charles Strong Walton (1858—), member.

**WOODS, WILLIAM.** (Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co., Penna., 1751—Cynthiana, Ky., 1840.) Private, Capt. Robert Culbertson's Co., Col. Davis' Reg't., Penna. Militia, August to October, 1776; private, Capt. Robert Shannon's Co., Col. James Dunlap's Reg't., Penna. Militia, October to December, 1777; private, Capt. William Alexander's Co., 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, 1777; private, for nine months, Capt. Ebenezer Brady's Co., Col. Dunlap's Reg't., Penna. Troops (year not given); horsemaster, for fifteen months, under General Brady (organization and years not given); pensioner, 1833.

**References:** Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 6, p. 15. Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835, Vol. 3, Harrison Co., Ky., p. 102. Pensioners' Census of 1840, Harrison Co., Ky., p. 163.

**Note.**—In last reference, name is erroneously given as "John Woods."

**Lineage:** WILLIAM WOODS (1751-1840) m. Deborah Green (—1841), and had; Patrick Woods (1802-1841) m. Nancy Wilson (1808-1882), and had; William Wallace Woods (1829-1881) m. Anna Mary (Grabiell) Lantz (1839—), and had; William Wallace Woods (1877—), member.

**WOOLLEN, WILLIAM.** (—, —, ————(lived in Maryland)—, —, —, —) Private, from Dorchester County, under Lieut. Henry Hooper, Capt. W. Woolford's Co., 2nd Reg't., Md. Troops, November, 1779.

**References:** Md. Archives, Vol. 18, p. 340. Jones' Hist. of Dorchester Co., Md., p. 227.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM WOOLLEN (—) m. Mary Whiteley (—), and had; Levin Woollen (—) m. Elizabeth Lewis (—), and had; Mary Ann Woollen (—) m. Henry Handley (—), and had; Joseph Handy Handley (—) m. Nancy Jane Carnine (—), and had; Lorin Andrew Handley (1881—). member.

**WOOSTER, MAJOR GENERAL DAVID.** (Derby, Conn., 1710—Danbury, Conn., 1777.) The first Major General of Conn. Militia, 1775; Commissioned Brigadier General by Continental Congress, June, 1775; he was killed during Maj.-Gen. William Tryon's raid upon Danbury, Conn., April, 1777.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 207. Orcutt's and Beardsley's Hist. of Derby, Conn. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Records in State Library, Hartford, Conn. Town Records of Derby, Conn. Town Records of Waterbury, Conn.

**Lineage:** DAVID WOOSTER (1710-1777) m. Mary Clap (—).

**WOOSTER, SERGEANT WALTER.** (Derby, Conn., 1745—Waterbury, Conn., 1829.) Sergeant, Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., Col. Return Jonathan Meig's 6th Reg't. Conn. Line, March 2, 1777, and served 3 years.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Records of Office of Adjutant General of Conn. Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 207. Orcutt's and Beardsley's Hist. of Derby, Conn. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Records in State Library, Hartford, Conn. Town Records of Derby, Conn. Town Records of Waterbury, Conn.

**Lineage:** WALTER WOOSTER (1745-1829) m. Ursula Beebe (1761-1845), and had; Jemima Wooster (—1861) m. Ahira Collins (1787-1863), and had; Ozro Collins (1811-1890) m. Ann Van Etten (1819-1858), and had; Holdridge Ozro Collins (1844—), member.

**WRIGHT, LIEUTENANT JEREMIAH.** (Hampshire Co., Va., 1762—....., 1833.) Private, Capt. James Sullivan's Co., Col. John Gibson's 13th Reg't., Va. Volunteer Infantry, November, 1776, to November, 1777; private, from Yohogania County, Capt. Isaac Pearce's Co., Col. John McIntosh's Reg't., Va. Troops, August to December, 1778; Lieutenant, Capt. McAllister's Co., Lieut.-Col. John Gibson's 13th Reg't., Va. Militia, November, 1780; Lieutenant, Capt. William Bruce's Co., under Cols. Daniel Morgan and John Hardin, April to November, 1781; Indian spy, Capt. James Marshall's Co., March to June, 1782; Lieutenant, Capt. McAllister's Co., Col. Gabriel Cox's Reg't., Va. Militia, September, 1782; pensioner, 1832.

**References:** Records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**Lineage:** JEREMIAH WRIGHT (1762-1833) m. Mary Cunningham (.....), and had; Elizabeth Wright (.....) m. David Williamson Bell (.....).

**WRIGHT, LIEUTENANT ZADOCK.** (....., Va., about 1730—(lived in Yohogania Co., Va., now Washington Co., Penna.)—....., after 1791.) Lieutenant, Va. Militia; Captain of Militia, by appointment of Gen. George Washington, December, 1777; commanding a Militia District, June, 1778.

**References:** Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1911), p. 485. Annals of The Carnegie Museum (Pittsburg, Pa.), Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 561; Vol. 2, No. 1; Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 244. Mss. List of Militia paid off at Pittsburg, Va. State Library.

**Lineage:** ZADOCK WRIGHT (1730?-1791+) m. .... (.....), and had; JEREMIAH WRIGHT (1762-1833) m. Mary Cunningham (.....), and had; Elizabeth Wright (.....) m. David Williamson Bell (.....).

**YOUNG, LIEUTENANT AARON, JR.** (....., 1746—(lived in Kingston, N. H.)—Union, Me., 1804.) Sergeant, Capt. Abraham French's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Reg't., N. H. Militia, November, 1775; private, Capt. John Colfe's Co., Col. T. Bartlett's Reg't., N. H. Militia, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Currier's Co., Col. Abraham Drake's Reg't., N. H. Militia, September to December, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 226, 404; Vol. 15, pp. 322, 331, 341.

**Lineage:** AARON YOUNG (1746-1804) m. Dorothy Young (.....), and had; Dorothy Young (1785—) m. David Bartlett (1775—), and had; Priscilla Bartlett (1805-1875) m. Mark Hollis Prescott (1805-1887), and had; Fernando Cortes Prescott (1826-1874) m. Juliette Estelle Clarke (1839-1907), and had; **Frank Clarke Prescott Sr.** (1859—), member.

**YOUNG, LIEUTENANT AARON, JR.** (....., ....., 1746—(lived in Kingston, N. H.)—Union, Me., 1804.) Sergeant, Capt. Abraham French's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Reg't., N. H. Militia, November, 1775; private, Capt. John Colfe's Co., Col. T. Bartlett's Reg't., N. H. Militia, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Currier's Co., Col. Abraham Drake's Reg't., N. H. Militia, September to December, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 226, 404; Vol. 15, pp. 322, 331, 341.

**Lineage:** AARON YOUNG (1746-1804) m. Dorothy Young (.....), and had; Dorothy Young (1785—) m. David Bartlett (1775—), and had; Priscilla Bartlett (1806-1875) m. Mark Hollis Prescott (1805-1887), and had; Fernando Cortes Prescott (1826-1874) m. Juliette Estelle Clarke (1839-1907), and had; Frank Clarke Prescott, Sr. (1859—) m. Maria Virginia Tebbetts (.....), and had; **Frank Clarke Prescott, Jr.** (1879—), member.

**YOUNG, LIEUTENANT AARON.** (....., ....., 1746—(lived in Kingston, N. H.)—Union, Me., 1804.) Sergeant, Capt. Abraham French's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Reg't. N. H. Militia, November, 1775; private, Capt. John Colfe's Co., Col. T. Bartlett's Reg't., N. H. Militia, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Currier's Co., Col. Abraham Drake's Reg't., N. H. Militia, September to December, 1777.

**References:** N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 226, 404; Vol. 15, pp. 322, 331, 341.

**Lineage:** AARON YOUNG (1746-1804) m. Dorothy Young (.....), and had; Dorothy Young (1785—) m. David Bartlett (1775—), and had; Priscilla Bartlett (1805-1875) m. Mark Hollis Prescott (1805-1887), and had; Alphonso Prescott (.....) m. Harriet Adelia Decker (.....), and had; **Richard Decker Prescott** (1882—), member.

---

**Note.**—The following were received too late for inclusion in proper alphabetical sequence.

**BRITT, WILLIAM, SR.** (....., Va., about 1740— in service, probably at Valley Forge, 1778.) Private, Capt. James Lucas' Co., Col. Thomas Elliott's 4th Reg't, Va. Troops, April to June, 1777; transferred to 15th Reg't. of Foot, Va. Troops, about July, 1777; private, Capt. James Mason's Co., 15th Reg't., of Foot, Va. Troops, July, 1777, to January, 1778; his name last appears on a roll, dated at Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, with the remark, "Died January 18th" (year not stated).

**References:** Records of Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Records of Va. State Library, Richmond, Va. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. (1912), p. 45. William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 7, p. 200.



**Lineage:** WILLIAM BRITT, SR. (1740?-1778) m. .... (Randolph?) (.....), and had; William Britt, Jr. (1763—) m. Sarah Poor (.....), and had; Bowlin (or Bolling) Britt (1790?-1858?) m. Mary Gautier (.....), and had; Jefferson Waller Britt (1824—) m. Margaret Lewis Horn (1834-1907), and had; **Eugene Waddell Britt** (1855—), member.

**PRESTON, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM.** (Middletown, Conn., 1715—Poultney, Vt., 1815.) Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Hine's Co., 13th Reg't., Conn. Militia, August and September, 1776, this Reg't. serving in N. Y. during that year.

**References:** Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 468. Huntington's Gen. Memoir of Huntington Family (1863). Town Records, Middletown, Conn. Town Records, Poultney, Vt. Cornish's "Spirit of '76." Men and Women of America (1910), p. 865. Middlesex Co., Mass., Genealogy, Vol. 3. Lamb's Biog. Dict. of the U. S., Vol. 4, p. 255. National Cyclopaedia, Vol. 6, p. 406. Conn. Public Records.

**Lineage:** WILLIAM PRESTON (1715-1815) m. Margaret Miller (—1782), and had; Rachel Preston (1740-1833) m. Joseph Huntington (1739-1818), and had; William Huntington (.....) m. Elizabeth Vincent (.....), and had; Solon Huntington (.....) m. Harriet Saunders (.....), and had; **Henry Edwards Huntington** (1850—), member.

The Last Men of  
the Revolution





# The Last Men of the Revolution

---

It is interesting to know who were the last survivors of the patriotic men who served in the Revolutionary War. Reverend E. B. Hilliard of Hartford, Connecticut, in 1864, published a volume in which he gave biographical sketches and altogether a list of twenty of the last survivors. They are given below. A similar list was afterwards repeated in "The Spirit of '76," in its issue of November, 1898, with additional dates and some variations, which is also given below.

## LAST SURVIVORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Samuel Downing, 1761-1867.	Alexander Marony, 1770-.....
Jonas Parker, d. before 1864.	Daniel Waldo, * 1762-1864.
Isaac Muzzey, d. before 1864.	Lemuel Cook, 1759-after 1864. d. before 1867.
Jonathan Harrington, d. before 1864.	Alexander Milliner, 1760-after 1864. d. before 1867.
Caleb Harrington, d. before 1864.	William Hutchings, 1764-after 1864. d. before 1867.
Robert Monroe, d. before 1864.	Adam Link, 1761-1864.
Samuel Hadley, d. before 1864.	James Barham, 1764-after 1864. d. before 1867.
John Brown, d. before 1864.	John Pettingill, 1766-1864.
John Goodnow, 1762-1863.	James Gates, 1763-1864.
Amaziah Goodwin, 1759-1863.	
Benjamin Miller, .....-1863.	

## THE LAST 19 SURVIVORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY

1. Amaziah Goodwin, died June 22, 1863, aged 104.
2. Jabez Halleck, died September 17, 1862, aged 102.
3. Benjamin Miller, died September 24, 1863, aged 99.
4. John Goodnow, died October 22, 1863, aged 101.
5. Jeremiah Spencer, died October 22, 1863, aged 93.
6. Jonas Gate, died January 14, 1864, aged 99.
7. John Pettingill, died April 23, 1864, aged 99.
8. Peter Bashaw, died May 20, 1864, aged 101.
9. Jesse Converse, died July 17, 1864, aged 98.
10. Rev. Daniel Waldo, died July 30, 1864, aged 101.
11. Adam Link, died August 15, 1864, aged 102.
12. John Phillips, died February 25, 1865, aged 104.
13. James Barham, died July 18, 1865, aged 101.

14. Alexander Milliner, died Mach 18, 1865, aged 105.
15. William Hutchings, died May 3, 1866, aged 101.
16. Lemuel Cook, died May 20, 1866, aged 106.
17. Samuel Downing, died February 19, 1867, aged 105.
18. John Gray, died March 28, 1869, aged 104.
19. Daniel F. Bakeman, died April 5, 1869, aged 109.

**"Death of an Aged Man."**—"Abram Fitz-John Channell died in Georgeville, C. E. (Canada, East.—Ed.), on the 9th inst, aged one hundred and ten years." "He was born in Shefford, Bedfordshire, Eng., and was apprenticed to Harris Varden, tailor, Whitehorse Yard, Drury Lane, London. At eighteen years of age he was impressed, and made one or more cruises on board an English man-of-war." "He then engaged in the merchant service, and in the course of a few years found himself in Chebaco Parish, Ipswich, Ms., where for many years he successfully carried on the business of tailoring and hotel keeping." "He resided for many years in that part of Ipswich now called Essex." "From Essex he removed to his late residence in Canada." "He was a man of great activity, energy and enterprise, and his uniform habits of temperance doubtless contributed many a year to his long life." "He had descendants of the fifth generation whom his own eyes have looked upon, and whom his arms have held."—"Journal, January 21, 1858."

The above article, reprinted in Vol. 13 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Magazine, at page 38, is again reprinted here as an item of interest, it concerning one of the Revolutionary Patriots whose services on behalf of the struggling colonies is more fully set forth on a preceding page of this record.

Some Maryland  
Revolutionary Soldiers





# Some Maryland Revolutionary Soldiers

For various reasons the Year Book Committee has thought it advisable to include herein certain lists of Revolutionary soldiers which are not easily accessible and yet which may fit in very well as a complement to the other names of Revolutionary soldiers published herein.

Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. IV (1909), pp. 379-381.

## RETURN OF 33D BATTALION MARYLAND MILITIA

Baskg. Ridge East New Jersey 3d March, 1777.

A Return of Officers & privates of part of the 33d Battalion of Maryland Militia, not yet discharged under the command of Colonel Charles Beatty.

Charles Beatty, Colonel  
Wm. Beatty, Lieut. Colonel  
Wm. Radford, Adjut.  
Wm. Ritchie, Q. Master

### 1st. Capt. Swearingen's Company

Van Swearingen, Capt.  
Fredk. Stemple, Lieut.  
Philip Nollert, Lieut.  
John Kern, Ensign  
Peter Stork, Sergt.  
Jacob Lorens, Sergt.  
Peter Shoemaker, D & Fife  
Fredk. Miller, D & Fife

- 1 Henry Gallman, Corpl.
- 2 Conrad Winholt
- 3 Adam Gernant
- 4 Wm. Critzer
- 5 Henry Young
- 6 Thos. Mock
- 7 John Long
- 8 John Flink
- 9 Jacob Coons
- 10 Mertz Coons
- 11 Jacob Wertibaker
- 12 Christr. Long
- 13 Frances Young
- 14 Robt. Dill
- 15 Thos. Pitcher
- 16 Henry Fluck
- 17 Henry Rigely
- 18 Geo. Yost
- 19 Ludh. Leafer
- 20 Geo. Pawlas
- 1 Waggoner with waggon, &c.

### 2nd. Capt. Hilleary's Comp'y.

Ralph Hilleary, Capt.  
Thos. Kirk, Lieut.  
Charles Busey, Ensign  
Elisha Griffith, Sergt.  
Levy Davis, Sergt.  
John Hinton, Sergt.  
1 Archd. Nichols, Corpl.  
2 Wm. Chapman, Corpl.  
3 Richd. Hinton  
4 Edwd. Busey  
5 Zadack Griffith  
6 Richd. Eyams  
7 Chrisholm Griffith  
8 Wm. Hilleary  
9 Mass Fleehart  
10 James Plummer  
11 Abm. Monet  
12 John Cash  
13 Geo. Kimball  
14 James Moore  
15 John McDonald, wounded  
16 Geo. Plummer,  
17 Niehs. Roads,  
18 Jno. Smith  
19 Uriah Laton,  
20 Richd. Andrews,  
21 John Roads,

Lying in  
quarters  
ill of the  
smallpox

1 Waggoner with his Team

### 3d. Capt. Yost's Comp'y.

John Hd. Yost, Capt.  
Adam Mantch, Lieut.  
Peter Prefanger, Sergt.  
1 Ludh. Smith, Corpl.  
2 Andw. Peck, Corpl.  
3 Geo. Larney, Corpl.  
4 Jacob Caver

- 5 Philip Trine
- 6 Frank Vampigler
- 7 Michl. Miller
- 8 John Stone
- 9 John Man
- 10 Peter Shoemaker
- 11 John Keller
- 12 John Fister
- 13 John Cornish
- 14 Patrick Day
- 15 Hugh Dyall

#### 4th. Capt. Stull's Co.

Christr. Stull, Capt.

Wm. Hedge, Lieut.

March 3, 1777.

- Jacob Kent, Lieut.  
 Conrad Crepanie, Ensign  
 1 Jacob Frush, Corpl.  
 2 Andw. Sullivan, Corpl.  
 3 John Julian  
 4 Bartle Shoemaker  
 5 Jacob Youler  
 6 Adam Bains  
 7 John Hughlet  
 8 Youlem Strafer  
 1 Waggoner & Team  
 1 Wm. Burnister of Capt.  
 White's Co.  
 2 Saml. Cock of Capt. Stoner's  
 Copy.

C. BEATTY, Col.  
 33d. B. Maryld M.

Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. VI, pp. 256-261:

#### A List of the Substitutes Procured by the Following Persons\* and Passed by the Lieutenant Frederick County as Part of the Quota of said County Agreeable to the Late Act of the Assembly

\*Substitutes only.

John Day  
 Nicholas Myss  
 John Baldwin  
 John McKinney  
 John Parker  
 Michael Hardman  
 Henry Fisher  
 Nicholas Cammel  
 George Brown  
 John Dalton  
 John Houlden  
 Patrick Wryan  
 William Richey  
 Thomas Halfpenny  
 Johnsey Morgan  
 Moses Foster  
 Charles Fulham  
 Richard Clark  
 Richard Haylip  
 John Hamilton  
 John Spray  
 John Smatter  
 Stephen McGraw  
 Joseph Weigle  
 Drue Reddley  
 James Ashley  
 John Walton  
 William Mumimert  
 William Cartney  
 James Murphy  
 Henry Oyster  
 Timothy Cahill  
 John McNaley  
 John Hammersly  
 Richard Keen

Thomas Haldup  
 James Welch  
 Charles Hills  
 Moses McKinsey  
 Joshua McKinsey  
 John Temblin  
 William Molnix  
 Roger Landers  
 James Pack  
 Steven Stevenson  
 Adam Mushler  
 Gabriel Holland  
 Simon Johnson  
 William McCoy  
 Samuel Hattenstein  
 William Braithwaite  
 John Shively  
 Thomas Brown  
 William Philips  
 Richard Quin  
 James Dyer  
 Robert McCland  
 Thomas Hazelwood  
 John Malady  
 Patrick Riley  
 James Eddy  
 George Boogher  
 William Norris  
 John Megraw  
 Thomas Ferrell  
 Patrick Rawen  
 William Nicks  
 John Wade  
 Daniel Woriew  
 John Luff

Henry Grantham  
 William Whit  
 John Twiner  
 James Champins  
 Andrew Shuler  
 Robert Barnett  
 John Stanton  
 Jonathan Cunningham  
 Timothy McCarty  
 Jacob Kaufman  
 William Hamon  
 Daniel Barnett  
 James Hennisy  
 Henry Holtzman  
 Jacob Moser  
 Matthias Cosgrove  
 Hugh Moore  
 John Fricker  
 Charles Slone  
 Thomas Macrell  
 Lawrence Whalin  
 Michael Coughlan  
 James Stite  
 Robert Porter  
 Robert Mathews  
 James Connoway  
 John Drapier  
 Thomas Wolfred  
 Richard Gaul  
 Thomas Daley  
 William Ahearn  
 William Johnson  
 James Burk  
 John Jones  
 George Hagerty



Adam Madern	William Fearley	Patrick Cary
George Gardner	Hugh McCay	Jonas Chamberlin
Peter Shoemaker	Peter Barttomew	James Johnson
Joseph Brauner	Robert Smith	Abraham Stallings
John Carroll	Christian Casner	William Pope
John Bennett	William Rider	John Staut
Thomas Hutchcraft	Cornelius Vaughan	Joseph Horsefield
Samuel Davis	John Burns	Michael Smith
Patrick Shean	James Smith	John Waler
Robert Boyle	John Fannell	William Pranglely
Arthur Milholland	Benjamin Cole	Alexander Smith
Samuel Edwards	Henry Ferrence	Benjamin Elliott
William Nevin	William Vincent	Charles Jones
Andrew Preston	Patrick Trainer	John Richards
Jacob Knight	Luke Horsefield	Samuel Fletcher
Mathias Smith	William Allender	Dennis Waylon

---

Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. VII, p. 90:

**BALTIMORE COUNTY MILITIA, 1779**

Return of Capt. Benja. Talbott's Company of Militia, May the 31st, 1779. Belonging to Col. Edward Cockey's Battalion.

Benjamin Talbott, Capt.	Caleb Owings
Thomas Chenoweth, Lieut.	Thos. Cockey Deye Ford
Phillip G. Pearce, Lieut.	Thomas Ford
Benjamin Ford, Ensign	David Stansbury
Vincent Talbott, Sergt.	Thomas Hooper
Nathan Hale, Sergt.	William Linch
John Talbott	Walter James
William Phillips	Richard Gott
Joseph Chenoweth	Richard Hiver
Daniel Stansbury	John Sollers
Henry Hale	Nicholas Hale, son of G.
Loyd Ford	Nicholas Hale, Jr.
John Gorsuch	Moses Lemmen
Josias Bowen	

---

**LIST OF "ASSOCIATORS" IN CALVERT COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1778**

"List of persons who took the oath of Fidelity in 1778.

I, A. B., do swear that I do not hold myself bound to yield any allegiance or obedience to the King of Great Britain, his Heirs or Successors and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland and will to the utmost of my Person support, maintain and defend the freedom and Independence thereof and the Government as now established and against all open enemies and secret and traitorous conferences and will use my utmost endeavors to disclose and make known to the Government or some one of the Judges or Justices thereof all Treason, Traitorous Conspiracies, Attempts or Combinations against this State or the Government thereof which may come to my knowledge, So Help Me God.

John Claw  
Thos. Johnson, Clifts  
John Manning  
Jacob Hillen  
John Sedwick  
Benj. Bond  
Labon Markell  
John Twines  
Abraham Hooper  
Richard Hillen, Jun.  
John Connell  
Benj. Blackburn  
James M. Sollers  
John Gray  
William Bron  
Nathan Hillen  
Charles Fowler  
Joseph Cornwell  
James Hillen, Jun.  
Edmond Hillen  
Charles Blackburn  
Dawkins Hillen

William White  
Benj. Mackall, son Jno.  
Edward Blackburn  
Henry Turner  
Francis Hutchings  
Thos. Dixon  
Vagh. Blackburn  
Robert Spicknall  
George Cotton  
William Dalrymples  
William Dawkins  
Joseph Johnson  
William Mackdowell  
Francis Wolfe, Jun.  
James Pool  
Nathan Dave  
Joseph V. Swearinger  
Joseph Swearinger  
Isaac Monnet  
Edward Williams  
Roger Jones  
William Hillen

Calvert County, 6th March, 1778.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the names of those who have taken the Oath of Fidelity to the State of Maryland.

Before W. Smith."

Revolutionary Soldiers *of*  
South Carolina



Referring to the introduction to the list of South Carolina Soldiers, following, it should be noted that, unfortunately, it has been impossible to obtain the remainder of the list or any complete list of the Revolutionary Soldiers of South Carolina for publication in complete and all inclusive form. It appears that the Historical Commission of South Carolina has already published in printed form certain of the Revolutionary Records of the State, and, further, has under contemplation a publication which will be complete and comprehensive. The work is in charge of Mr. A. S. Salley, Jr., Secretary of the Commission, who is a very competent historian and genealogist.

In a recent communication, Mr. Salley has given the Publication Committee a very careful explanation of the source and authoritativeness of the lists of Revolutionary Soldiers, originally published in "The State," then later in the D. A. R. Magazine and now repeated in this volume. It would appear that possibly some names are included in the list of persons, who did not perform actual military service, and, for that reason, anyone using the lists of names here printed should verify the record by investigating the original sources. This will be the wise and safe course to pursue, using the names here given as an index or guide to the original records.

It should also be explained that the punctuation and arrangement of this list are not made by the Editors, but the whole matter is simply reproduced as formerly published.

# Revolutionary Soldiers of South Carolina

---

The Publication Committee has planned to make this volume of permanent value as a reference book and to include such matter as would tend to make its use the more extended. Therefore, it was decided to include a list of the Revolutionary Soldiers of South Carolina, which first appeared in the columns of the Columbia (S. C.) State (a newspaper), beginning January 4, 1904, and running at more or less irregular intervals to February, 1905. The list was headed "The Revolutionary Rolls," and at the top of each installment was the following heading:

"It is the purpose of The State to publish from time to time the names of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, as they have been culled from the quantity of loose documents discovered by Secretary of State Gantt, in the State House. It was thought for many years that the names of the men who fought under Marion, Sumter and Pickens had been lost; it is hoped that these papers will in a large measure restore them. While these rolls will be far from complete they will be of no little interest to the people of South Carolina of this generation, and will at least preserve the names, and the record of some of the deeds of our ancestors. These records have been edited by and are published under the supervision of the Secretary of State."

As originally published, those names beginning with the letter "C" followed those beginning with the letter "A" and those beginning with "B" came later. They are here alphabetically arranged, but otherwise will be printed as originally given. It is to be regretted that the list closed with the letter "H" and no attempt was made to complete it. As the office of the "State" was destroyed by fire and all papers burned, it is extremely difficult to get hold of a copy at present.

The list of soldiers which follows were, in part, published by the Daughters of the American Revolution in their monthly magazine, first known as the "American Monthly Magazine," Volume 42, No. 3, issue for March, 1913, at page 140. The name was changed to the "Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine" and this list continued through the six numbers of Volume 43, that is, the issues for the months of July, August, September, October, November, and December, 1913, and through No. 1 of Volume 44, that is, the issue for the month of January, 1914. In the last issue a notice of discontinuance of publishing the list of soldiers was given and, by the courtesy of Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Genealogical Editor of that magazine, the unpublished portion of said list of soldiers was very generously furnished by her to the Publication Committee for inclusion in this book. The portion of the list already published has been repeated here in order to make it as complete as possible. Further, the Secretary of State of South Carolina was written to in the hope that in some way the remainder of the list not originally published in The State could be secured.

**Abbott, Matthew, Capt. Anthony Coulter's Co., Roebuck's regiment.**  
**Abbott, Solomon, Capt. Mapp's regiment.**  
**Abbott, William, Marion's Brigade.**  
**Abernathy, James, Pickens' Brigade.**  
**Abele, Culbert, forage master.**  
**Abney, George, Pickens' Brigade.**  
**Abney, John, Pickens' Brigade.**  
**Abney, Michael, under Capts. John Wallace and Joseph Towers of Pickens' Brigade.**

- Abney, Nathaniel**, physician, attending wounded men of Brandon's regiment; also on duty in Sandhills under Capt. Watson.
- Abney, Paul**, Pickens' Brigade; also making shoes for Samuel Hammond's regiment.
- Abney, Samuel, Jr.**, Pickens' Brigade. (Dead at close of war.)
- Abney, William**, First Lieutenant, then Captain under Pickens.
- Abraham, James**, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Acker, William**, in Capt. Gideon Dupont's Company (under Lieut. George Hipp, the Oakley Creek Co.) of militia.
- Ackeridge, Abel**.
- Adair, Alexander**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Adair, Isaac**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Adair, Marion's** Brigade.
- Adair, James**, Pickens' Brigade; recovered horses lost at Briar Creek.
- Adair, John**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Adair, Joseph**, Commissary.
- Adair, Josh**, with Lacey at Houk's defeat.
- Adair, Robert**, dead at close of the Revolution.
- Adair, William**, Lieut. Sixth Regiment South Carolina Continental Line. Also Adjutant Col. Lacey's regiment.
- Adams, Andrew**, Second State troops.
- Adams, Bryan**, dead at close of the Revolution.
- Adams, Drury**, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment.
- Adams, George**, Capt. Samuel Adams' Co.
- Adams, Godfrey**, captain; on Briar Creek campaign; at Edisto under Gen. Henderson.
- Adams, Howell**, Col. Brandon.
- Adams, James**, Capt. Dunlap's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Adams, James**, Pickens' Brigade, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment.
- Adams, Joel**, commissary, Capt. Goodwin's Co., Taylor's regiment.
- Adams, John**, Pickens' Brigade; also corporal S. C. Line.
- Adams, Joseph**, Capt. Martin's Co., Sumter's Brigade.
- Adams, Littleberry**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Adams, Richard**, Continental Line.
- Adams, Robert**, Capt. Samuel Adams' Co., Col. Lacey's regiment.
- Adams, Samuel**, Captain, Col. Lacey's regiment.
- Adams, Thomas**, Pickens' Brigade, Capt. Rosamond's company.
- Adams, Thomas**.
- Adams, William**, Pickens' Brigade; Capt. Dan. Murphy's company; Col. Wm. Hill's regiment; also as Lieut.; also under Capt. Wm. Goodwin at Orangeburg, and under Lieuts. Jacob Killingsworth and Reuben Killingsworth of Taylor's regiment.
- Addington, James**, Brandon's regiment.
- Addington, James**, Waters' regiment.
- Addis, Richard**, under Capts. Benjamin Jolley and Hughes of Roebuck's regiment.
- Addis, William**.
- Addison, John**, Contienntal Line.
- Addison, John**.
- Addison, Joseph**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Adier, James**.
- Adkins, Bartlett**, Capt. James Jenkins' Co., Col. Sam Benton's regiment, Marion's Brigade.
- Agnew, George**, under Lieut. Wm. Gray and Capt. Edward Martin.
- Agnew, Samuel**.
- Aiken, Alexander**, in Capt. Joseph Howe's Co.; was at Ferguson's defeat and defeat of Sumter; under Gen. Henderson at the "Congarees" from June 1, '82, to July 11, '82; under Gen. Williamson at Briar Creek.
- Aiken, Archibald**, under Capts. McBee and Mapp of Roebuck's regiment.



- Aiken, Ezekiel, Brandon's regiment; also Capts. McBee and Mapp's companies, Roebuck's regiment.
- Aiken, John, in Brandon's regiment before fall of Charleston.
- Aiken, William, Capt. Edward Martin's company of Col. R. Winn's regiment; also service as Lieut.
- Airs, George, quartermaster, Major Mahan.
- Akin, Joseph, Marion's Brigade.
- Akin, Peter, Capt. Robert Montgomery's company, Brandon's regiment.
- Akins, George, Pickens' Brigade.
- Albergotti, Anthony.
- Albert, Francis, mariner on frigate South Carolina.
- Albrittain, John, Capt. Palmer's company of Brandon's regiment; also in Capts. Jolley's and Hughes' company.
- Alcorn, James, in Capt. Thompson's company, Sumter's Brigade; lost horse at Briar Creek; dead at close of the Revolution.
- Alexander, Aaron, Capt. Wm. Baskin's company, Waters' regiment.
- Alexander, Asaph, under Capt. Norwood; also in Capt. Wm. Baskin's company.
- Alexander, Alexander, Sumter's Brigade; also Pickens'.
- Alexander, Charles, commanding wagons at Col. Richardson's in 1781.
- Alexander, George, Capt. Norwood's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Alexander, Isaac, Sergt. Polk's regiment, Sumter's Brigade.
- Alexander, James, Roebuck's regiment, Capt. Baskin's company.
- Alexander, Joel, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Alexander, John, at Four-Holes under Col. Winn; in Capt. John Henderson's company of Sumter's brigade; also in Roebuck's regiment; also Lieut. in the Spartan regiment of Col. John Thomas, Jr.; also quartermaster for Col. Kolb.
- Alexander, Joseph, Roebuck's regiment.
- Alexander, Matthew, Roebuck's regiment.
- Alexander, Nathaniel, sergeant under Sumter.
- Alexander, Rayne, under Capts. Johnston and Womack.
- Alexander, William, under Capts. J. Pickens, Strain and Turk of Col. Robt. Anderson's regiment, Pickens' Brigade.
- Allcorn, George, at Orangeburg in Capt. Amos Davis' company; also on Edisto expedition and under Lieut. Wm. Vaughn of Col. D. Hopkin's regiment.
- Allen, Benjamin.
- Allen, Charles, Pickens' Brigade.
- Allen, James, Lieut. John Bell's company, Lacey's regiment.
- Allen, James, Pickens' Brigade.
- Allen, Jeremiah, lieutenant.
- Allen, Joel, Pickens' Brigade; dead at close of the Revolution.
- Allen, John, Pickens' Brigade.
- Allen, Josiah, Lieut. Pickens' Brigade.
- Allen, Robert, Capt. Joseph Pickens' company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Allen, Robert, Capt. Wilson's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Allen, William, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade; also Capt. Rosamond's company.
- Allison, Alexander, Capt. Venable's company, Col. Wm. Bratton's regiment, Sumter's Brigade.
- Allison, George.
- Allison, James, Pickens' Brigade.
- Allison, James H., Lieut.; dead at close of the Revolution.
- Allison, Robert, lieutenant.
- Allison, Thomas, Col. Wade Hampton's regiment, Sumter's Brigade.
- Allison, William, Pickens' Brigade.
- Allston, John, captain.
- Alston, John, Capt. Gilbert Johnson's company, Col. Taylor's regiment; in camp, Fraziers', May, 1781.
- Ammonds, Josh, third Continental regiment; also in the militia.

**Ammons, John.**

**Ammons, Thomas,** sergeant, Capt. Charnel Durham's company, Col. Winn's regiment at Orangeburg in 1781 and Four-Hole bridge.

**Anderson, Aaron,** Col. Waters' regiment.

**Anderson, Abel, Jr.,** Capt. Jere Williams' company, Waters' regiment; also in Capt. John Lindsay's company.

**Anderson, Abraham,** Col. Waters' regiment.

**Anderson, Bailey,** under Capts. Parsons and Bridges of Thomas' and Roebuck's regiments.

**Anderson, David,** Roebuck's regiment; also quartermaster.

**Anderson, Drury,** Roebuck's regiment.

**Anderson, Gabriel,** Pickens' Brigade.

**Anderson, Capt. George,** of Chester county; widow Margaret; 214 days in service as captain in Lower regiment between Broad and Saluda rivers and then put to death by Tories; was under Lieut. Col. John Lindsay.

**Anderson, Capt. Henry,** Col. Levi Casey's regiment; Pickens' Brigade; Col. Casey certifies that "Henry Anderson did bear a captain's commission and commanded a militia company in my regiment. . . . He discharged the duty of a good officer. . . . He was murdered by the Tory party the last of October, 1783. Capt. Anderson's widow, Ruth, drew pay for his service. He also served in Waters' regiment."

**Anderson, Henry, Jr.,** Waters' regiment.

**Anderson, Jacob,** Pickens; widow, Rebekah.

**Anderson, James,** Marion; also under Lieut. John Piercey.

**Anderson, James,** Col. Lacey's regiment; Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Robbins' company.

**Anderson, James,** under Capt. Wardlaw in '79; under Capt. Joseph Calhoun from '80 to '83; Pickens.

**Anderson, Capt. John,** Capt. in Militia in '79; private in Capt. Robert Thompson's company.

**Anderson, John,** Roebuck's regiment.

**Anderson, John, Jr.,** Pickens.

**Anderson, Joseph,** under Jacob Baxton of Harden's regiment; also Marion's.

**Anderson, Joshua,** Roebuck's regiment.

**Anderson, Kellis,** Pickens'; dead at close of Revolution.

**Anderson, Levi,** Pickens.

**Anderson, Philip,** sergeant and lieutenant, Col. Brandon's regiment; lost horse Blackstock battle.

**Anderson, Richard.**

**Anderson, Col. Robert,** of Pickens' Brigade; Capt. from Jan. 14, 1779, to May 12, 1780, then in various capacities until April 12, 1781, when he was made Colonel of the Upper Ninety-Six regiment, which he commanded until March 30, 1783.

**Anderson, Robert, Sr.,** private and lieutenant under Pickens.

**Anderson, Robert, Jr.,** Pickens.

**Anderson, Samuel,** Pickens.

**Anderson, Scarlet,** Roebuck's regiment.

**Anderson, Stephen,** Pickens.

**Anderson, Thomas,** of Camden; (widow Margaret); dead at close of Revolution.

**Andrews, Daniel,** corporal, second South Carolina Continental regiment.

**Andrews, David,** at Augusta in 1779 under Col. H. Kirkland; with Sumter at Hanging Rock; under Col. Winn.

**Andrews, Drury,** Waters' regiment.

**Andrews, Israel.**

**Andrews, Jane,** nurse in hospital.

**Andrews, John,** adjutant, Col. Hicks and Col. Benton.

**Andrews, John,** Col. Henry Hampton's regiment.

**Andrews, Owen,** during 1781 under Sumter, then under Gen. Henderson.

- Anguish, John, matross, regiment artillery.  
Anahorn, Eli, lieutenant artillery.  
Anthony, (Capt.) Hezekiah, service prior to fall of Charleston.  
Anthony, John, Charleston battalion of artillery.  
Antley, George, Capt. Smith's company, Sumter.  
Antse, George, Col. Taylor's regiment.  
Archer, Robert, Capt. Steel's company.  
Ardis, Isaac, Pickens.  
Ardis, John, Continental Line.  
Artist, Isaac, Pickens.  
Argo, Anthony, Pickens.  
Armour, James, Capt. James Howe's company; July and August, 1780, under Sumter; on Briar Creek expedition under Williamson.  
Armstrong, Arthur, in '79 under Capts. Clinton and Holt.  
Armstrong, Edward, Col. Brandon.  
Armstrong, Edward, Col. Brandon.  
Armstrong, James, Sr., Capt. Saddler's company; Marion.  
Armstrong, James, 1780 at Fishdam; '81 at Granby under Capt. Hanna and Lieut. Joseph Steel; '82 at Edisto under Lieut. John Hanna; at Briar Creek in '79 under Williamson; also under Sumter at Congaree Fort and Quarter House, and at Edisto under Henderson, in Capt. Wm. Hanna's company.  
Armstrong, James, Jr., Nov., 1780, to Aug., 1781, under Major Gamble of Marion's Brigade.  
Armstrong, James, Jr.  
Armstrong, John, wagon master; captain from 1780 to 1781.  
Armstrong, John, wagon master in Col. Robert Goodwin's regiment, 1779.  
Armstrong, Martin, Roebuck's regiment.  
Arney, Jacob.  
Arnold, Benjamin, second lieutenant Col. Thomas Taylor's regiment.  
Arnold, Reddock, Pickens.  
Arnold, Joshua, Casey's regiment, Pickens' Brigade.  
Arondale, Reddick, Capt. McBee's company, Roebuck's regiment; Pickens.  
Arnold, William.  
Arthur, Joe.  
Arthur, James, in Capt. George Neely's company under Lieut. Wm. Brocet.  
Ashberry, James, Pickens.  
Ashberry, Lindley, private, sergeant and lieutenant, Brandon's regiment.  
Ashberry, Philip, Col. Brandon.  
Ashe, Robert, on Georgia campaign in 1778; under Capt. Bratton in 1781.  
Ashe, Samuel, third company Charleston battalion of Artillery.  
Ashe, William, Jr., during '79 under Capt. Wm. Bratton; '80 under Capt. John McConnell; '81 under Capt. Hugh Bratton; '82 under Capts. Wallace and Bratton.  
Ashford, George, Capt. Pope's company, Col. Taylor's regiment.  
Ashford, Michael, Col. Brandon.  
Ashley, William, Capt. Robertson's company, Taylor's regiment; was under Sumter at Congaree and at Biggen's Church.  
Ashley, John, "pack-horseman," Capt. Mapp's company, Roebuck's regiment.  
Ashworth, Benjamin.  
Askew, John, Marion.  
Askins, George, Pickens.  
Asoph, Alexander.  
Atkins, Elisha, wagoner in Winn's regiment; lieutenant in Capt. John Watkin's company; probably killed at Sumter's defeat.  
Atkins, Joseph, authorized by Governor Rutledge to impress cattle on Daniel's Island and send to Charleston during investment of city.  
Atkins, Richard, under Lieut. Wm. Brocet.  
Atkins, Samuel.  
Atkinson, Ardwell, Marion.



- Atkinson, Frederick, Marion.  
 Atkinson, Marmaduke, Marion.  
 Atkinson, Timothy, Pickens; probably killed.  
 Atterson (Otterson?), Samuel, major.  
 Atmarr, Ralph.  
 Atwood, William, Capt. John McGaw's company.  
 Andoley, George, Capt. Jacob Rumph's company; under Lieut. Col. W. R. Thompson and Gen. Henderson.  
 Aubrey, Charles, sergeant and lieutenant under Col. Brandon.  
 Aubrey, George, adjutant of Col. Brandon's regiment; under command of Lieut. Col. Farr at Orangeburg, April 5, 1782, to May 15, 1782.  
 Aubrey, Capt. George, Brandon's regiment; also private and lieutenant in Capt. Gavin Gordon's company.  
 Aubrey, Jesse, Col. Brandon.  
 Aubrey, Philip, Pickens; Brandon's regiment.  
 Aubrey, Samuel, Col. Brandon.  
 Audebert, John.  
 Austin, Francis, Capt. John Redmen's (Redmond's?) company, under Cols. Benj. Kilgore and Roebuck, also in Col. Casey's regiment.  
 Austin, John, Pickens.  
 Austin, John, S. C. Continental Line.  
 Austin, Capt. Nathaniel, Pickens' Brigade; quartermaster sergeant of the Little River regiment commanded by Col. James Williams from May 22 to Aug. 27, 1779; served under Pickens after fall of Charleston.  
 Austin, Thomas, Col. Levi Casey's regiment; Pickens' Brigade.  
 Avon, John, lieutenant.  
 Axson, William, Capt. Darrel's (or Dorrill's) company; captured by the British.  
 Avert, Elijah, Capt. McBee's company; Roebuck's regiment.  
 Ayers, Daniel, quartermaster.  
 Ayres, Daniel, Col. John Marshall's regiment, Oct. 1, 1780, to June 20, 1782.  
 Babcock, James, Capt. John Collin's company, prior to fall of Charleston. Also 455 days' service after fall of Charleston.  
 Bacon, Nathaniel, captain in Pickens' Brigade.  
 Baddeley, John, major and lieutenant colonel in Marion's Brigade, serving in the latter capacity from April 12 to July 13, 1782.  
 Baggs, John, Capt. John Lindsay's company from April 3, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780. Later in Capt. Jeremiah Williams' company, both of Waters' regiment; also in Joseph Dawson's company.  
 Baggs, Joseph, private, Capt. Joseph Dawson's company, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Bagley, James, Brandon's regiment.  
 Bagley, Joseph, Brandon's regiment.  
 Bagnal, Ebenezer, sergeant 1780 to 1781.  
 Bagnal, John, served in 1781 and 1782.  
 Baidson, James, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Baidson, John, Pickens' Brigade; dead at close of Revolution.  
 Baiggs, Richard, surgeon's mate, frigate South Carolina.  
 Bailey, George, sergeant, Capt. Wm. Grant's company, Brandon's regiment, from Nov., 1780, to Jan., 1782.  
 Bailey, John.  
 Bailey, Joseph, first South Carolina regiment.  
 Bailey, Moses.  
 Bailey, Nathaniel.  
 Bailey, William, sergeant, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Bailey, Zachariah, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Baille, Robert C., lieutenant, probably Continental.  
 Bails, Eldridge, in Capt. Thos. Price's company from June 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1781.  
 Baird, John, from July 1 to Aug. 1, 1780, in Capt. Dunlap's company; from Feb. 15 to March 8, 1781, under Lieut. Thompson; from Aug.

- 8 to Sept. 19, 1781, quartermaster of Col. Postell's regiment; from April 27, 1782, under Lieut. Dunlap.
- Baird, Robert**, service during 1780.
- Baird, Simeon**, Continental service.
- Baird, Simon**, under Capt. George Dunlap, Lieut. Kennedy (dead at close of Revolution), Lieut. Thomas Thomson, Lieut. Thomas Dunlap and John Gilbreath.
- Baker, Alander**, Capt. Anderson Thomas' company from Dec., 1778, to Nov. 8, 1780.
- Baker, Caleb**, Capt. Tutt's Independent Company.
- Baker, John**, of Camden, service during 1779-1782.
- Baker, John**, Moore's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Baker, John**, midshipman on frigate South Carolina, under Commodore Gillon.
- Baker, John**, Col. Frederick Kimball's regiment from Feb. 25, 1779, to July 20, 1782.
- Baker, John, Jr.**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Baker, Nicholas**, Capt. Carter's company, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment. Also paid for service for his son, William Baker, 15 years of age, 60 days' duty in Capt. John Carter's volunteer scout on horse.
- Baker, Peter**, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Baker, Thomas**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Baker, William**, see Baker, Nicholas.
- Baker, William**, service during 1782, Col. Wade Hampton's regiment.
- Baldwin, Isaac**, lieutenant from Sept., 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782.
- Ball, Ambrose**.
- Ball, Isaac**, under Lieut. Martin, Major Ross' detachment.
- Ball, John**, Col. Wm. Bratton's regiment from Oct., 1780, to Dec., 1782.
- Ball, Mark**, Capt. John Calhoun's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Ball, Richard**, lieutenant from Oct., 1780.
- Ball, Sampson**.
- Ball, William**, sergeant.
- Ballanger, Edward**, Capt. Moses Wood's company, Roebuck's regiment.
- Ballard, Jacob**, cared for four wounded men in action in 1781 and 1782. Served as a member of Capt. Joseph Bouchillon's company alternately from Aug. 5, 1779, to May, 1782.
- Ballard, John**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Ballard, Thomas**, captain from Aug. 11, 1780, to May 26, 1781, and also June and July, 1781, in Col. Frederick Kimball's regiment, Sumter's Brigade.
- Balloon, William**, Marion's Brigade.
- Bankhead, James**, Brandon's regiment.
- Bankhead, John**, Brandon's regiment.
- Banks, James**, Capt. Cowan's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Banks, Rivers**, Capt. Cowan's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Bar, Nathan**, stationed at Waxhaw Creek, under direction of J. Galbreath of Capt. William Nesbitt's company.
- Barber, Charles**, sergeant during 1779 and 1781 in Col. Marshall's regiment.
- Barber, James**, under Lieut. Jacob Buxton of Col. Garden and Harden's regiment, of Colleton county.
- Barber, Jesse**, 72 days' service in 1782.
- Barber, John**, under Lieut. Hollis and Capt. Martin of Sumter's Brigade.
- Barfield, Stephen**, lieutenant; at Georgetown, Oct. 15, 1782.
- Bark, David**, Capt. Coursey's company.
- Barker, Benjamin**, "to duty done at Hewtaw" (Eutaw) under Col. Hopkins; in 1782 at Orangeburg under Major Wallis; at Four-Holes under Major Royal, all in Capt. Arramanus Lillie's company.
- Barker, Jacob**, during 1781 at Ancrum's under Major John Pearson, "to thirty day's duty done on the expedition against the Hewtaw" under command of Col. Hopkins in Capt. Arramanus Lillie's company.

**Barker, John**, Moore's company, Sumter's Brigade.

**Barker, William**, captain from 1779 to 1782.

**Barklay, John**.

**Barkley, John**, from June 25, 1780, to Aug. 19, 1780, under Capt. Henry Coffey, Sumter's Brigade. During 1781 under Lieut. James Craig's cavalry, "directed by Gen. Green near Camden."

**Barkley, Robert**, from July, 1780, under Capt. George Dunlap; from Sept. 1, 1780, under Col. Lacey; from Feb. 1, 1781, under Col. Kimball, all in Sumter's Brigade. Also for "thirty-five days' service done as pilot for the Hon. Gen. Greene, commanded to that by Col. Marshall."

**Barkley, William**, during 1780 and 1781 under Col. Frederick Kimball, Sumter's Brigade. During the latter period "in Gen. Morgan's Brigade under Kimball as captain." "To duty done as commandant of a guard over a parcel of prisoners at Col. Frederick Kimball's own house."

**Barksdale, Hickison**, Capt. John Cowan's company, Pickens' Brigade.

**Barksdale, Richard**, Pickens' Brigade.

**Barnard, Isaac**, Col. Brandon's regiment.

**Barnes, James**, Capt. Moore's company, Sumter's Brigade.

**Barnett, Alexander**, Capt. Joseph Vince's company.

**Barnett, David**, Lower Ninety-Six regiment, Pickens' Brigade.

**Barnett, Hopkins**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Barnett, Humphrey**, under Capts. Barnett and McCulloch, under the latter as first lieutenant; prior to fall of Charleston in Brandon's regiment.

**Barnett, Jacob**, Brandon's regiment. Later served as lieutenant and captain.

**Barnett, John**, dead at close of the Revolution; from June 25 to Aug. 20, 1780, under Capts. Hugh White and John Drennan, Sumter's Brigade; at Ancrum under Capt. Andrew Leter and at Congaree and Biggen's Church under Major Robert Lyell; at Orangeburg and Four Holes under Capt. John Cook, the whole in Col. Thomas Taylor's regiment; prior to fall of Charleston in Capt. John Hampton's company.

**Barnett, John**, in Continental service during 1779 and 1780, and the militia in 1782.

**Barnett, Jesse**, Horry's Legion.

**Barnett, Joseph**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Barnett, Micajah**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Barnett, Michael**, Col. John Marshall's regiment.

**Barnett, Robert**, under Capts. White and Drennan and Lieut. Tomlinson.

**Barnett, Royal**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Barnett, Samuel**, dead at close of Revolution; Capt. Joseph Howe's company, Sumter's Brigade; lost horse at Fishing Creek.

**Barnett, William**, Marion's Brigade.

**Barnett, William, Jr.**, lieutenant under Capts. Drennan and Henry White and later under Capt. Postell.

**Barnhill, David**, sergeant under Lieut. Wm. Barry, Capt. Anderson's company, Col. Neal's regiment 1778; under Capt. Robert Thomson of Col. Andrew Neal's regiment, Sumter's Brigade, 1780.

**Barnhill, Robert**, under Capt. Robert Thomson, of Col. Andrew Neal's regiment and under Lieut. Forbes and Capt. Cunningham of Col. Hill's regiment during 1780; under Capt. Henderson of Col. Bratton's regiment; 1781 under Lieut. Henry Cresswell and Capt. John Henderson of Col. Bratton's regiment, 1782.

**Barns, William**, Col. Brandon's regiment, after the fall of Charleston; prior to that time in Capt. Barnett's company, Col. Hill's regiment.

**Barnwell, Edward**, during April, 1779, in command of company on duty at and about Beaufort. On April 19 sent with detachment to Pinckney Island with 14 men. Subsequent to fall of Charleston promoted major and lieutenant colonel.



- Barnwell, John**, major, colonel and brigadier general during 1779, 1780 and 1781 with men encamped at Purrisburg, Feb. 5, 1782. As captain distinguished himself in action near Beaufort, Feb. 9, 1779.
- Barnwell, Robert**, captain on duty at Beaufort, Sept. 9, 1782.
- Barr, Jacob**, served during 1782.
- Barr, Nathan**, lieutenant in Capt. Robert Montgomery's company, Col. Kershaw's regiment.
- Barr, William**, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Barratine, James**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Barren, Thomas**, Brandon's regiment.
- Barrett, Joseph**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Barrett, Matthew**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Barrett, Nathaniel**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Barrett, Reuben**, Capt. Charles Holloway's company from Aug. 1 to Sept. 15, 1780; Capt. Dennis Trammell's company from Sept. 16, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1781; Capt. John Lawson's company from March 28, 1781, to Feb., 1782; the whole in the Spartan regiment commanded successively by Cols. Thomas and Roebuck. It is noticed on this account that two of these captains (probably Holloway and Trammell) were killed, and one moved to Virginia.
- Barrett, Richard**, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Barrett, William**, Col. Richardson's regiment, 1780, 1781 and 1782.
- Barron, James**, lieutenant in Capt. Barnett's company from May 12, 1780, to March 1, 1781 (240 days). This covers the period when it is asserted that there were no troops in South Carolina.
- Barron, John**.
- Barron, Thomas**, under Lieut. Wm. Barry during 1779. Dead at close of Revolution.
- Barron, William**, Capt. Barnes' company.
- Barry, Andrew**, captain from May 16, 1778, to Aug. 27, 1779, in Col. Thomas' regiment; as captain from June 11 to Sept. 10, 1780, private in Capt. John Barry's company; from Feb. 11 to Sept. 10, 1782, private in Capt. Samuel Nesbitt's company, Col. Benjamin Roebuck's regiment.
- Barry, John**, commissary, Capt. Parson's company, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Barry, Richard**, from May 16, 1778, to Aug. 27, 1779, in Capt. Andrew Barry's company, Col. Thomas' regiment.
- Barry, Roger**.
- Barry, William**, lieutenant during 1779; lost horse at Sumter's Fishing Creek defeat.
- Barsh, George**, served during 1781.
- Barsh, George**, under Capt. Gersham Kelly of Sumter's Brigade and Lieut. Col. Thomson of Henderson's Brigade.
- Bartin, Babister**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Bartlett, Nicholas**, lieutenant on frigate South Carolina.
- Bartley, Robert**, 38 days in Capt. John Graham's company and 15 days under Lieut. John Gatton, Col. John Marshall's regiment.
- Barton, Benjamin**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Barton, Francis**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Barton, Robert**, Capt. Martin's company.
- Barton, Thomas**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Barton, William**, 253 days in Capt. Parson's company, Roebuck's regiment, during 1780 and 1781.
- Baskin, Andrew**, in Col. John Marshall's and Eli Kershaw's regiment.
- Baskin, Hugh**, Capt. Wm. Baskin's company as sergeant from May 12, 1780, to July 12, 1783.
- Baskin, William**, lieutenant in 1779; promoted and served to close of Revolution.
- Baskins, James**, lieutenant in Capt. Wm. Baskin's company from 1780 to 1783.

- Basquen, William, lieutenant in Col. Hezekiah Maham's regiment.  
Bass, Right, sergeant during 1782.  
Bassant, Abraham.  
Bates, Dennis, Capt. Waters' company, Sumter's Brigade.  
Bates, James, Roebuck's regiment.  
Bates, John, quartermaster sergeant.  
Bates, Robert, in Capt. Chestnot's company.  
Bates, Thomas, in Capt. Postell's and Samuel Elliot's company.  
Bates, William, in Waters' company, Col. Williamson's Brigade in the Stono expedition.  
Bauchman, Ulrick, Col. W. R. Thomson's regiment, Capt. Gabriel Fridig's company.  
Bawdy, John, sergeant and lieutenant in Pickens' Brigade.  
Baxter, Israel, served during 1782.  
Baxter, John, captain and major and lieutenant-colonel in Marion's Brigade; commanded the Pee Dee regiment on June 11, 1782; this regiment was stationed at Georgetown, June 23, 1782.  
Baxter, Theophalus, served during 1782.  
Baxton, Benjamin.  
Baxton, John, lieutenant in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. Wm. Harden's regiment; commanded a detachment at King's Creek in 1780.  
Bayt, Stephen, in Capt. Joseph Johnson's company, serving under Lieut. John N. Fry subsequent to Capt. Johnson's death; also under Capt. Frederick Wommack.  
Bayt, William, same service as Bayt, Stephen.  
Bazel, Francis, during 1782 in Horseshoe company and from Dec. 17, in Capt. Youngblood's troop of horse; prior to fall of Charleston he served in Capt. Snite's company of light horse.  
Beady, John, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
Beal, William, third Continental regiment.  
Bealer, Charles, served from 1780 to 1783.  
Bealle, William, lost horse in service.  
Bean, Thomas, during 1782 in Capt. John Turner's company, Col. Winn's regiment.  
Bean, William.  
Bean, William, Jr., Pickens' Brigade.  
Beard, David, wagonmaster during 1781, Col. Anderson's regiment; dead at close of the Revolution.  
Beard, David, in Capt. Andrew Miller's company.  
Beard, James, Waters' company of Col. James Beard's regiment; served in regiment under Gen. Williamson in the Stono expedition in 1779.  
Beard, James, Capt. John Irwin's company from July, 1779, to May, 1780, and from May, 1780, to May, 1783.  
Beard, John, Capt. John Irwin's company from July, 1779, to May, 1780, and from May, 1780, to May, 1783.  
Beard, Nathan, Pickens' Brigade.  
Beard, Ulrick, from Aug. 6, 1780, until Aug. 20, 1782, in Col. Thomas Taylor's regiment; from Feb., 1782, 49 days as second lieutenant of Capt. Gabriel Fridig's company.  
Beard, William, from July, 1779, to May, 1783, in Capt. John Irwin's company.  
Beard, William, from Dec. 10 in Capt. Martin's company.  
Bearden, Absalom, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
Bearden, Edmund, Capt. Parson's company; also in Col. White's regiment.  
Bearden, John, Roebuck's regiment.  
Bearden, Thomas, Roebuck's regiment.  
Beasley, George, Col. Richard Winn's regiment.  
Beasley, Henry, Pickens' Brigade.  
Beasley, Henry.  
Beason, John, Continental service.  
Beaty, James, Roebuck's regiment.

**Beccum, Thomas**, Pickens' Brigade.

**Beccum, Reuben**, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment, Pickens' Brigade, Capt. Thomas Key's company.

**Beck, Charles**.

**Beckom, Russell**, in Capt. John Key's company, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment.

**Bedshaw, Thomas**. (Note: On the claim of Thomas Bedshaw for a smooth-bored gun for militia use this note appears: "Col. Peter Horry says Gen. Marion would never give a receipt or countersign one for arms for the militia.")

**Beeke(?)**, Samuel, Pickens' Brigade.

**Beekman, Bernard**, colonel of the Continental Artillery. Record shows that he bought shoes and boots for his soldiers out of personal funds.

**Beeles, James**, Capt. John Calhoun's company from May, 1781, to April, 1783, Pickens' Brigade.

**Beels, James**, served from 1781 to 1783.

**Beem, Jesse**, Capt. Anderson Thomas' company from Dec., 1778, to November, 1780.

**Beem, Jesse**.

**Beeme, Daniel**, Col. Waters' regiment.

**Beemer, William**, Capt. McBee and Capt. Mapp's companies, Roebuck's regiment.

**Beene, Charles**, Col. Waters' regiment.

**Beene, Daniel**, Col. Waters' regiment, subsequent to the reduction of Charleston.

**Beeseley, Josiah**, served during 1782.

**Beesley, Daniel**, 32 days' duty in militia in 1782.

**Beesley, William**, 65 days' duty in militia in 1782.

**Belcher, Dennis**, Capt. Jacob Buxton's company, Col. Garden's regiment.

**Belew, Zachariah**, Col. Brandon's regiment.

**Beliew, Reney**, Col. Brandon's regiment.

**Bell, Frederick**, his house was a rendezvous for Col. Benton's troops; he was at siege of Charleston in Capt. John Nelson's company.

**Bell, Harrison**, was at Sumter's defeat at Fishing Creek.

**Bell, Henry**, lieutenant with a detachment of dragoons under Lieut. Gordon, Jan. 26, 1782.

**Bell, James**, under Col. Lushington at Georgetown in 1782; in Capt. Kirkpatrick's company, Williamson's Brigade, from Feb. 8 to April 5, 1779, and in Capt. McCool's company, Col. Winn's regiment, from Feb. 8 to 16, 1779.

**Bell, James**, Capt. Joly's company, Brandon's regiment.

**Bell, James**, Capt. Ross' company as sergeant, Col. Middleton's regiment, Sumter's Brigade. (N. B.—James Bell was wounded in service, but which of the above two is not stated.)

**Bell, John**, lieutenant, private in John Gray's company, Col. Winn's regiment, from July 19, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1782; private in Capt. Andrew Gray's company from May 1 to 31, 1782; also on August 1 to 31, 1782.

**Bell, John N.**, Capt. Robin's company, Col. Winn's regiment, from April 1, 1781, to May 19, 1781.

**Bell, Robert**, under Col. Lushington in garrison in Georgetown, in 1780.

**Bell, Samuel**, Capt. Joseph Dawson's company, Pickens' Brigade, from May 23, 1781, to August 16, 1782.

**Bell, Thomas**, in Capt. Wm. Strain's company, Pickens' Brigade, from May, 1780, to March, 1783.

**Bell, Thomas**, under Lieut. Bell during 1780 and 1782.

**Bell, William**, Capt. Joseph Pickens' company during 1779, Capt. Wm. Strain's and Robt. Maxwell's companies, subsequent to the fall of Charleston.



- Bell, William**, from May 8 to 29, 1780, in a detachment of Col. Winn's regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Joseph Brown, from May 28 to June 19, 1781, under Capt. Thomas Robins of Col. Winn's regiment, from July 4 to Aug. 14, 1782, under Lieut. Joseph Robinson.
- Bell, William**, sergeant, served 101 days during 1782.
- Bell, Zachariah**, in Capt. Kirkpatrick's company, Gen. Williamson's Brigade, from Feb. to April, 1779.
- Bellamy, Abraham**, Lieut. Marion's Brigade, 1781-1782.
- Belleiric, Chevalier Le Grande De**, Capt. of Engineer State Service, 1780-1781.
- Bellune, William**, private in Capt. Grave's company, 1780.
- Belot, Elias**, militia duty on foot 11 days, and on horseback 88 days, from Aug. 5, 1779, to May 31, 1782.
- Belot, John**, 171 days' duty in militia as private on horseback in company of Capt. T. Bouchillon.
- Belt, John**, in militia cavalry 74 days in 1781.
- Belue, Reuben**, militia duty after fall of Charleston in Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Benbow, Edward**, 150 days' duty in Capt. Mouzon's company, Col. Hugh Horry's regiment.
- Benison, William**, major in Col. Peter Horry's regiment.
- Bennet, Alexander**.
- Bennet, James**, service as private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Bennet, Samuel**, 250 days' duty as horseman, and 123 days' duty as footman to Sept. 4, 1782, under command of Col. David Hopkins.
- Bennett, Daniel**, 74 days' duty as horseman from 27th of March to 8th of June, 1780, in Capt. William Wood's company, Col. Roebuck's regiment.
- Bennett, George**, 282 days' duty as horseman in Major Parson's company, Col. Roebuck's regiment.
- Bennett, Samuel**, 31 days' duty in Gen. Marion's Brigade.
- Benninger, William**, major in Col. Horry's regiment.
- Bennison, George**, Capt. Samuel Rosamond's company, Col. Anderson's regiment.
- Benoist, Francis**, service in 1781.
- Benson, Andrew**, service in 1782.
- Benson, Benjamin**, 200 days' duty in militia from June 15, 1781, to Feb. 1, 1782.
- Benson, James**, 68 days' duty as horseman in 1781.
- Benson, Thomas**, in Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Benson, William**, duty done as private in militia after the fall of Charleston.
- Benton, David**, Marion's Brigade.
- Benton, James**, private, Marion's Brigade, at siege of Charleston.
- Benton, John**, Marion's Brigade.
- Benton, John, Jr.**, Col. Benton's regiment.
- Benton, Lazarus**, service in 1779-1780.
- Benton, Samuel**, lieutenant-colonel in command of a company of Marion's Brigade, 1782.
- Beraud, Matthew**, captain, at Ninety-Six, in 1775.
- Bergeron, Elisha**, 250 days' duty in militia, from June 1, 1781, to Feb. 25, 1782.
- Berrier, James**, Capt. Bowie's independent company.
- Berry, Hugh**, under Capt. John Henderson and Capt. John Anderson.
- Berry, John**, 30 pounds, 15 shillings, for duty as private in militia before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Berry, Richard**, in Gen. Henderson's command.
- Berry, William**, 30 days' duty as private in Col. Baxter's regiment; also 33 days' duty in militia in 1782.
- Berwick, White**, corporal in Col. Horry's regiment.
- Bessent, John**.

- Best, Absalom, 78 days' militia duty.
- Best, Benedict, 128 days' duty as horseman in Col. Frederick Kimbell's regiment, from Oct. 10, 1779, to July 30, 1781.
- Bethany, Jacob, 93 days as commissary in Gen. Sumter's Brigade, Col. Taylor's regiment; also a lieutenant in 1781 and 1782.
- Bethany, John, 65 days in militia in 1782.
- Bethea, Goodman, 19 days' duty in militia as lieutenant; 4 pounds and 15 shillings.
- Bethea, Jesse, 84 days' militia duty; 6 pounds.
- Betty, Robert, private in militia before the fall of Charleston; 8 pounds, 10 shillings, sixpence.
- Bevibrige, John, corporal in S. C. Line in 1779-1782.
- Bevins, James, in Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Bevins, William, 33 days' service in Marion's Brigade in 1782.
- Biddy, Hollis, in Brandon's regiment, before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Biddy, John, in Brandon's regiment, before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Biddy, Peter, 17 pounds, 4 shillings for militia duty before and after the fall of Charleston in Brandon's regiment.
- Biddy, Thomas, in Brandon's regiment, after the fall of Charleston.
- Bier, William, lieutenant under Col. Benton in 1781.
- Bigbee, John, 46 days' service in militia to July, 1782.
- Bigem, John, 40 days' duty in Gen. Marion's troop of horse in 1782.
- Bigger, James, 353 days' militia duty, 1777-1781.
- Biggert, Robert, 240 days' duty as express rider under command of Gen. Greene in 1781.
- Bigham, Hugh, under Lieut. Husten in 1782.
- Bigham, James.
- Binian, Ben C., service in 1782 and 1783.
- Binninger, Abraham, 146 days' militia duty in 1781.
- Birchmore, William, 132 days' duty in 1781.
- Bird, Nathan, Capt. Smith's company, Sumter's Anderson before fall of Charleston.
- Bird, John, militia duty in Brandon's regiment, after fall of Charleston.
- Bird, Nathan, Capt. Smith's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Bird, Samuel, Roebuck's regiment, militia duty before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Bird, William, Roebuck's regiment.
- Birmingham, James, Capt. Liddell's company, 204 days.
- Bishop, ———, Col. Anderson's return.
- Bishop, Edmund, lieutenant in Roebuck's regiment.
- Bishop, George, 41 days' duty on horseback in 1781.
- Bishop, John.
- Bishop, Nicholas.
- Bishop, Robert.
- Bishop, Samuel, Col. Anderson's return.
- Bishop, Thomas, duty in Brandon's regiment, after fall of Charleston.
- Bishop, William, service in 1779-80-81-82.
- Black, Adam, in Water's regiment, after fall of Charleston.
- Black, Alexander.
- Black, Gavin, under Capt. Meek, 46 days; under Lieut. James Wilson, 28 days.
- Black, Jacob, 30 days' duty in Capt. Boffit's company, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Black, Jacob, under Lieut.-Col. Samuel Watson on Briar Creek Expedition, Feb., 1779.
- Black, James, 32 days' duty on horseback under Lieut. Luckie.
- Black, John, 55 days' duty in Capt. Kirkpatrick's company, Col. Bratton's regiment.

- Black, Joseph**, 39 days' duty under Capt. Robert Carrithers; also was under Sumter in 1731, and at Hanging Rock.
- Black, Richard**.
- Black, Robert**, 35 days' duty as lieutenant in 1780.
- Black, Thomas**, under Gen. Sumter, also under Col. Hill in 1780.
- Black, William**, in Capt. William Baskin's company from Feb., 1779, to July, 1783.
- Black, William**, captain in Col. Horry's Light Dragoons.
- Blackburn, Elias**, militia duty before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Blackley, Bland**.
- Blackstock, James**, under Col. Young's company, Brandon's regiment.
- Blackstock, John**, Capt. John Irwine's company.
- Blackstock, William**, in Brandon's regiment, after the fall of Charleston.
- Blackwell, Abraham**, service in 1782.
- Blackwell, Charles**, 42 days as commissary of issues in Gen. Pickens' Brigade, in 1782.
- Blackwell, Daniel**, in independent company.
- Blackwell, Thomas**, commissary in Marion's Brigade.
- Blain, Michel**, 670 days' militia duty from May 1, 1781 to 1783.
- Blair, George**, private in Col. Anderson's return after the fall of Charleston, Col. Hammond's regiment.
- Blair, John**, 44 days' duty as horseman in 1781.
- Blair, John**, private Brandon's regiment, service after the fall of Charleston.
- Blair, Thomas**, 42 days' service in 1782.
- Blair, William**, 12 pounds, 18 shillings, for service in the militia, 1780.
- Blake, Benjamin**, sergeant in the militia before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Blake, Edward**, commissioner of Continental loan office and first commissioner of navy board.
- Blake, John**, 70 days' service in the militia in 1782.
- Blake, Richard**, 43 days' duty in the militia in 1781.
- Blakeley, John**, Col. Anderson's return.
- Blakeney, John**, 43 days' service in the militia in 1782.
- Blakeney (or Bleakney), John**, at Sumter's defeat, adjutant of Wm. Bratton's regiment.
- Blankeney (or Bleakney), Thomas**, 34 days' service in militia in 1782.
- Black (or Blealock), John**, 405 days' service in militia in 1780-1781.
- Bland, John**, Brandon's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Bland, Samuel**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Bland, Samuel**, quartermaster from Feb. to May, 1779.
- Bland, Thomas**, Horry's regiment.
- Blassingame, James**, lieutenant and captain in 1779-1781.
- Blassingame (also Blessingham), Thos.**, 162 days' duty as horseman in Col. Brandon's regiment; also 61 days' duty as captain.
- Bleaton, William**, sergeant.
- Bleakney, Robert**, 43 days' service in militia in 1782.
- Blessingham, John**, 42 days' duty as horseman in 1781-82, Capt. John Putnam's company, Brandon's regiment; also 31 days' duty in Capt. Joseph Hughes' company, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Bleston, Bartlet**, private after fall of Charleston.
- Bleston, Berryman**, private after fall of Charleston.
- Blisset, George**.
- Blount, ———**, 408 days' militia duty under Capt. Lusbenton.
- Blount, Benjamin**, 153 days' duty in 1781.
- Blount, Charles**, 56 days' militia duty and 53 days as horseman in 1781.
- Blount, James**, 101 days' militia duty under command of Lieut. Jacob Buxton.
- Blythe, Robert**, 73 days' duty as horseman in Capt. Wm. Baskin's company.



- Blythe, Samuel, 37 days' duty as horseman in Capt. Wm. Baskin's company, commencing May 12, 1780, and ending July 12, 1783.
- Blythe, William, in Capt. Baskin's company, 1780-1783.
- Boarline, Joseph, for three head of cattle supplied to Capt. McCord, 8 pounds, 19 shillings.
- Boatwright, Daniel, 5 pounds, 14 shillings, for 80 days' duty under Capt. Chestnut.
- Bochet, Nichols, 180 days militia duty in 1782.
- Bogan, Isaac, 62 days' duty as sergeant of horse, Capt. Thomas Blassingham's company, Brandon's regiment.
- Bogan, James, 104 pounds, 5 shillings, for militia duty after fall of Charleston in Brandon's regiment; also 44 pounds, 11 shillings, for 78 days' hire of wagon, team and driver in 1779.
- Boggs, Aaron, 67 pounds, 7 shillings for sundries for use of militia in 1779 and 1782.
- Boggs, John, Col. Waters' regiment, 1779 and 1783.
- Boggs, Joseph, 30 days' duty as private horseman at Biggom Church under Col. Bratton in 1781; also "for sorrel horse who died with fatigue in public service in March, 1779."
- Boggs, Thomas, 163 days' service as horseman in Capt. Hannah's company, 1781 and 1782.
- Bointer, John, dragoon.
- Boles, John, in Capt. Carrither's company, Col. Anderson's regiment.
- Bolland, John, for provisions and forage for public use.
- Bolt, Abraham, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Bolton, Daniel, 71 days' duty as horseman in 1781; also 72 days' duty under Capt. Jacob Buxton.
- Bolton, James, Col. Anderson's regiment.
- Bolton, John, 48 days' duty in militia in 1782.
- Bolton, Richard, "for a bay gelding impressed for the use of Col. Maham's (or Mayham) State cavalry."
- Bolton, Spencer, 31 days' duty in militia in 1782.
- Bona, Lewis, 221 days' duty as captain of militia from Aug., 1779, to March 8, 1780; 94 pounds, 14 shillings.
- Bond, John, Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Bond, Lewis, militia service in 1779 and 1780.
- Bond, Noah, private and sergeant in Water's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Bond, Ursly, for sundries for militia use in 1780 and 1781, 131 pounds, 15 shillings.
- Bond, William, Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Bond, William, 514 days' duty as horseman in Capt. John Liles' and Capt. Edward Kelley's companies.
- Bonds, Dudley, 62 days' militia duty in 1781.
- Bonds, Elisha.
- Boney, Jacob, 30 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Bonham, ———, ensign under Gen. Greene at Asheley Hill, Georgetown, 1782.
- Bonneau, Samuel, for two horses impressed by Col. Maham for use of Horry's regiment.
- Bonneau, William, for making swords for militia.
- Bonner, James, in Capt. John McGaw's company.
- Bonner, Robert, for 432 pounds of pork for use of State of South Carolina in 1779.
- Bonner, Thomas, four pounds for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Bonner, William, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Bonnet, Daniel, for supplies furnished for Continental and militia duty in 1781.
- Bonnia, John.
- Bonnie, John, Col. Samuel Tate's regiment, Sumter's Brigade.

**Bonnlott, John**, in the artillery in 1780 and 1781.

**Bookter, Jacob**, for militia duty as private and sergeant in Waters' regiment; also 17 pounds, 19 shillings for provisions and forage for Continental and militia use in 1781 and 1782.

**Boone, Frederick**, militia duty as private and sergeant in Waters' regiment.

**Boone, William**, militia duty as private after fall of Charleston.

**Booser, Henry**, 115 days' duty as private and sergeant under Capt. G. A. Fridig, Col. Wm. Thompson's regiment.

**Booth, Benjamin**, 6 pounds for 84 days' militia duty under command of Lieut. Jacob Buxton.

**Booth, George**, Fifth South Carolina regiment.

**Booth, James**, 10 shillings for 7 days' duty done under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.

**Booth, John**, 14 days' militia duty under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.

**Booth, Joseph**, militia duty under Capt. Geo. Neely, 18 days; also 35 pounds for one horse for use of State troops.

**Booth, Matthew** (son of George), Fifth South Carolina regiment.

**Booth, Micha**, 123 days' militia duty under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.

**Boringham, James**, Capt. Liddle's company.

**Borrough, James**, Col. Singleton's regiment previous to fall of Charleston.

**Boseman, Mordecai**.

**Boseman, Philip**, service in 1781.

**Boswood, William**, Col. Manham's regiment.

**Bouch, Leonard**, 3 shillings and 1 penny for 110 pounds corn blades for militia use in 1782.

**Bouchillon, Joseph**, 201 pounds for militia duty as captain and lieutenant, from August 5, 1779, to the last of May, 1782.

**Bouchinan, Charles**, clerk in the commissary general's department in 1779 and 1780.

**Boughman, Ulrich**, service in 1782.

**Boughman, Joseph**, 41 days' duty as militiaman in Capt. G. A. Fridig's company, Col. Thomson's regiment.

**Boughtwell, Burton**, 30 days' duty as militiaman in 1782.

**Boughtwell, Stephen**, 30 days' duty as militiaman in 1782.

**Boul, William**.

**Bourdeshaw, Peter**, 52 days' as horseman under Capt. Joseph Bouchillon.

**Bourquin, John Baptist**, lieutenant-colonel, March, 1780; also 22 pounds for sundries furnished for Continental and militia use.

**Bowbo, Sampson** (for Bobo), Brandon's regiment.

**Bower, ———**, Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.

**Bower, Jacob**, 36 days' duty under Capt. Jacob Dollmer and Lieut. Col. John Lindsay.

**Bower, William**, assistant steward on frigate S. C.

**Bowers, Benjamin**, for a horse impressed for public service.

**Bowers, David**, duty as militiaman after fall of Charleston under Col. Anderson, and for provisions for Continental and militia use.

**Bowers, John**, Brandon's regiment after fall of Charleston.

**Bowie, John**, Aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. Pickens, from January 25, 1781, to April 30, 1783.

**Bowie, John**, Pickens' Brigade, 1782.

**Bowland, John**, 25 pounds, 8 pence for militia duty after fall of Charleston, Col. Anderson's return.

**Bowlar, George**, militia duty in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.

**Bowler, George**, lieutenant in Col. Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.

**Bowler, Thos.**, for 300 pounds of beef supplies to Continental galley, Gen. Gist, 3 pounds, 17 shillings.

**Bowler, Wm.**, for 50 days' duty as lieutenant of horse in the Godfrey Savannah company, from May 17, 1781, to July 7, 1781, and 246 days' as private horseman, from July 8, 1781, to March 10, 1782, 51 pounds, 17 shillings.

- Bowsman, John.  
Bowsman, Peter, second South Carolina regiment.  
Boyce, Thomas, private in militia after fall of Charleston.  
Boyce, William, Capt. Ross' company, Sumter's Brigade.  
Boyd, David, under Capt. Whiteside in 1779; Capt. Cooper, 1781; Capt. Knox, 1781.  
Boyd, Evan, for making clothes for Col. Mahan's regiment, in 1781, 28 pounds, 7 shillings.  
Boyd, Hardy, 127 days' militia duty in 1781, 8 pounds, 9 shillings.  
Boyd, James, (Lieut.), 22 days' service under command of Capt. John Steel.  
Boyd, John, 259 days' duty as horseman, from May 7, 1780, to June 25, 1781, in Capt. Benjamin Jolly's company, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
Boyd, John, 337 days as private footman in Gen. Marion's Brigade, from March 15, 1780, to July 24, 1781, and 120 days as horseman in same Brigade in 1782 at 20 pence a day, 41 pounds, 4 shillings.  
Boyd, John, militia duty in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.  
Boyd, Richard, Capt. Ross' company, Sumter's Brigade.  
Boyd, Robert, 343 days as horseman, from 1780 to 1783, at 20 pence per day.  
Boyd, Thomas, for gallons of rum for Continental and militia use, 11 pounds, 9 shillings.  
Boyd, William, 356 days as private horseman, 1780 to 1783; 20 pence per day.  
Boyd, William, 180 days' duty in Capt. Wm. Ritchey's company, Col. Robert McCreary's regiment, in 1781, at 10 pence per day.  
Boyd, William, 42 days' militia duty under Lieut. John Huston, Col. Edward Leary's regiment.  
Boyer, John, lieutenant in Sumter's Brigade.  
Boyer, Peter, private footman, Capt. John Adam Summers' company, Col. Waters' regiment, at 10 pence per day.  
Boyes, Alexander, 38 days' militia duty, Capt. Wardlaw's company.  
Boyes, Arthur, 136 days' duty as sergeant at 22 pence a day; 1779-80.  
Boyes, Charles, 60 days' duty in Capt. Wilson's company.  
Boyes, David, in Capt. John Norwood's company.  
Boyes, John, 49 days' duty on horseback, 18 days' duty on foot as private in Capt. Wilson's company.  
Boykin, Burwell, 30 days' duty as horseman in Col. Marshall's regiment at 20 pence a day.  
Boykin, Francis, 63 days under command of Capt. Chestnut at 10 pence a day.  
Boykin, John, lieutenant.  
Boykin, Samuel, for provisions and forage supplied to the public in 1781, 43 pounds, 19 shillings.  
Boykin, Thomas, Major Middleton's regiment, Sumter's Brigade.  
Boyle, Francis, second company, battery of artillery, 1780-81.  
Boyton, Aaron, Col. Davis' regiment in 1781.  
Bracket, William, Roebuck's regiment before and after fall of Charleston.  
Bradaway, Jacob.  
Bradaway, John (or Broadway), private in militia before and after fall of Charleston, 54 pounds, 12 shillings.  
Braddery, ———, lieutenant-colonel, Charleston Militia under Marion's command, 1782.  
Braddock, John, captain seamen at and about Port Royal and Beaufort, April, 1779.  
Braden, James, 96 days' duty as horseman and 60 days on foot, April, 1781, to 1783.  
Bradford, John, 34 days' militia duty in 1782.  
Bradford, Richard, for a horse to assist in carrying the Virginia artillery in May, 1780.  
Bradford, Thomas, 1782.



- Bradford, William**, on frigate S. C.
- Bradley, ———**, 430 days' duty in 1780-82.
- Bradley, ———**, 51 days' duty in Capt. McCaulley's company, in April and May, 1780.
- Bradley, James, Jr.**, 300 days' duty as private in Gen. Marion's Brigade, 1781-82, at 10 cents a day.
- Bradley, Roger**, under Col. Richardson, 70 days in 1780, Adj. Marion's Brigade, 1781.
- Brandon, Edward**, in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston, 390 days' duty as horseman, from May 30, 1780, to June 25, 1781, in Capt. Jolly's company, Brandon's regiment.
- Bramford, Leonard**, Capt. Irvin's company, 1780-3.
- Bramford, John**, private in Capt. John McGaw's company, 12 days as horseman, 26 days as footman.
- Brandon, Charles**, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Brandon, Christopher**, 320 days' duty as horseman, May 7, 1780, June 25, 1781, Capt. Jolly's company, at 20 pence per day.
- Brandon, John**, militia duty before fall of Charleston, in Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Brandon, Richard**, 390 days' duty as horseman from May 7, 1780, in Lieut. Otterson's company, Brandon's regiment, Williamson's Brigade.
- Brandon, Thomas**, major, afterwards colonel, 128 days as major at 90 shillings a day, 9 days as colonel at 6 pounds a day, Continental currency.
- Brannon, Baniel**, Capt. Ross' company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Brannon, James**, 84 days as footman, March 2, to May 29, 1780, Lieut. Thos. Cochran's company, Geo. Hick's regiment.
- Brannon, John**, sergeant First S. C. Continental regiment.
- Brannon, William**, 496 days' duty as horseman in Capt. Parson's and Hambelton's companies, Roebuck's regiment.
- Bratton, ———**, colonel at Four-Hole Bridge, 1782.
- Bratton, Hugh**, wagonmaster at Orangeburg, 1779; also captain at Wright's Bluff and Ninety-Six in 1780.
- Bratton, Thomas**, 233 days' militia duty in 1780 and 1781.
- Bratton, William (son of Robert)**, under Capt. Hugh Bratton, 1781, 57 days as private in Capt. James Wallace's company.
- Braveboy, Joshua**, 113 days' militia duty in 1782; Marion's Brigade from March 1 to May 13, 1780.
- Brawford, John**, Capt. John McGaw's company.
- Braziel (or Breazeale), Willis**, 42 days as private in Capt. John Cowan's company, from May 12, 1780, to February 20, 1783; also for a horse, saddle, bridle and saddlebags, one Duffie's blanket, a wallet and handkerchief lost in the battle in Georgia on Kettle Creek, February 14, 1779, 23 pounds and 9 pence sterling.
- Braziel, Wood**, seven days' militia duty on horseback in Capt. John Cowan's company.
- Brazzell, Jacob**, for 160 pounds of beef for Continental use in 1782, 2 pounds, 1 shilling.
- Bready, William**, service in Capt. John Cowan's company from September 14 to October 24, 1779.
- Brebner, William**, Capt. Bowie's independent company.
- Breed, Nathan**, militia duty in Col. Brandon's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Breler, Abraham**, 31 days' militia duty, 4 pounds, 8 shillings, 6 pence.
- Breler, Absalom**, 160 days' militia duty in 1779 and 1781; also militia duty in Greenville County regiment from July 21 to August 1, 1779.
- Brenan, Daniel**, private in Maham's cavalry.
- Brenan, Eugene**, ferryman.
- Brenter (or Brinter), David**, 62 days' duty horseback, 1781, 8 pounds, 17 shillings, 1 penny.
- Brenter, James**, sundries for militia use in 1781, 13 pounds, 4 shillings.

- Brett, Thos., a dragoon in Col. Peter Horry's regiment.
- Brewer, Erasmus, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Brewer, James, Jr., militia duty as private before and after the fall of Charleston, 7 pounds, 12 shillings; also previous to fall of Charleston, 16 pounds, 3 shillings.
- Brewer, William, 65 days' militia duty in 1780, 20 pounds, 17 shillings, 10 pence.
- Brewton, George, service in 1779.
- Brains, ———, militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston, 28 pounds, 17 shillings.
- Brains, John, Roebuck's regiment.
- Brice, Daniel, 270 days' duty as horseman in Capt. John Collin's company, Roebuck's regiment.
- Brickford, John, carpenter's mate on the frigate S. C.
- Bride, Thos., 30 days' duty as horseman in Capt. Jos. Calhoun's company, in 1780 and 1783.
- Bridge, William, in Colleton County regiment under Capt. Wm. Clay, 228 days, 32 pounds, 11 shillings and 5 pence.
- Bridges, Edward, Col. Wade Hampton's regiment.
- Bridges, James, 305 days as captain of horse from June 7, 1780, to April 7, 1781, in Roebuck's regiment, 130 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence.
- Bridges, John, 34 days militiaman in 1782.
- Bridges, John, sergeant in Capt. Waters' company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Bright, Hopkins, Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Bright, Tobias, Jr., 63 days' duty as private horseman, from December 10, 1781, to February 10, 1782; also as footman from April 15 to May 29, 1782; in Capt. Wm. Elder's company, Roebuck's regiment.
- Briggs, Fred, service in 1781.
- Briggs, John, 1 pound, 14 shillings and 3 pence.
- Briggs, William, lieutenant before fall of Charleston.
- Brisden (or Brisband), Adam, colonel, also for supplies furnished, 174 pounds.
- Britton, Henry, sergeant, previous to fall of Charleston, 5 pounds, 1 shilling.
- Broadway, John, of Edgefield, Col. Anderson's regiment.
- Broadway, William, Marion's brigade in 1782.
- Brock, Isaac, Roebuck's regiment.
- Brock, James, 45 days' militia duty on foot in Capt. Robt. Carrither's company; also in Capt. Boie's independent company.
- Brocket, William, captain; 58 days under Capt. John Walker in 1780; 21 days under Capt. Geo. Neely in 1781; 42 days under Gen. Henderson in 1782.
- Brockington, John, Col. Peter Horry's regiment in 1781; also dragoon under Major Benison.
- Brockington, Richard, 44 pounds for sundries furnished for Continental and militia use, 44 pounds, 1 shilling.
- Brockton, Jacob, sergeant in Col. Waters' regiment.
- Brooker, Bartlett, Col. Anderson's regiment, 4 pounds, 8 shillings.
- Brooker, Jos., 250 days' duty in 1781, 1782, 62 pounds, 10 shillings.
- Brooks, Charles, 72 days' duty in Col. John Marshall's regiment in 1782.
- Brooks, Dudley, militia duty as private after fall of Charleston, 18 pounds, 15 shillings, 8 pence.
- Brooks, Elisha, lieutenant in Col. Anderson's regiment.
- Brooks, Geo., 296 days' duty as horseman in Capt. Moses Wood's company in 1780, in Colonel Roebuck's regiment.
- Brooks, James, Geo. Woodford's Brigade, April 29, 1780.
- Brooks, Jesse, for work done as public farrier and for forage and provisions, 5 pounds, 12 shillings, 11 pence.
- Brooks, John, militia duty after fall of Charleston in Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Brooks, Micajah, militia duty after fall of Charleston, 3 pounds, 1 shilling.



- Brooks, Peter**, captain in Col. Roebuck's regiment, 67 pounds, 5 shillings.
- Brooks, Smith**, militia duty after fall of Charleston, 25 pounds, 17 shillings.
- Brooks, William**, private, militia duty after fall of Charleston, in Col. Anderson's regiment, 4 pounds, 8 shillings, 6 pence.
- Broom, James**, militia duty before fall of Charleston, in Waters' regiment, 1 pound, 14 shillings, 3 pence.
- Broom, James**, 80 days' duty as footman from January to July, 1779.
- Broom, John**, 128 days' militia duty in 1781, 9 pounds, 2 shillings.
- Broom, Thos.**, trumpeter in Col. Hampton's regiment.
- Brooner, Mich.**, militia duty in Col. Anderson's regiment, 13 pounds, 11 shillings.
- Brough, Geo.**, in Capt. Bowie's independent company.
- Brough, Thos.**, 8 days' duty in Capt. Jos. Calhoun's company, 40 days on foot and 20 days on horseback, 4 pounds.
- Broughton, Alexander**, 92 days' duty as captain in militia, from May 1 to December 2, 1782, 39 pounds, 8 shillings, 6 pence; also 230 pounds, 6 shillings, 11 pence for pay and subsistence from February 20, 1779, to June 20, 1780, in Col. Dan Horry's regiment.
- Broughton, John**, private in militia after fall of Charleston, 2 pounds.
- Broughton, Thos.**, private in Capt. Jos. Calhoun's company; also forage master and lieutenant in Capt. Maham's regiment; also quartermaster.
- Brown, Adolphus**, service in 1780 and 1782.
- Brown, Alpheus**, 33 days' military duty in 1782, 2 pounds, 7 shillings.
- Brown, Andrew**, Capt. McGaw's company.
- Brown, Andrew**, corporal in Capt. Moore's company.
- Brown, Bartlett, Jr.**, 17 days' militia duty in 1780 under Lieut. Buxton.
- Brown, Benjamin**, 28 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Brown, Bunch**, 38 days' duty in 1782.
- Brown, Clement C.**, for making jackets and overalls for Col. Peter Horry's State Cavalry in 1781.
- Brown, David**, 90 days' duty in 1781 and 1782.
- Brown, Dennis**, in S. C. regiment of artillery.
- Brown, Edward**, in S. C. line 1779 to 1782.
- Brown, Elijah**, for a horse lost in public service in 1780 and for supplies furnished in 1780-81-82; was at Sumter's defeat; served under Capt. Philip Walker on expedition to Black Swamp in 1780.
- Brown, Gabriel**, sergeant, afterwards lieutenant and captain in Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Brown, Geo.**, Capt. Moore's company, Sumter's regiment.
- Brown, Henry**, 86 days' duty in 1781 and 1782.
- Brown, Hugh**, for one horse for Col. Maham's Cavalry.
- Brown, Howell**, 87 days' duty in militia in 1782.
- Brown, Isaac**, 20 days' service, May, 1781; under Capt. McBee in November, 1781.
- Brown, James, Sr.**, for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment before fall of Charleston, 3 pounds, 11 shillings.
- Brown, James**, 19 days' militia duty in 1781, performed under Gen. Sumter as sergeant and under Gen. Henderson as sergeant; also 23 days under Capt. John Cowan in 1783.
- Brown, James**, under Lieut. James Lee at Georgia and Stono, under Capt. Henry White from June 4 to August 10, 1780.
- Brown, James**, 32 days' duty in Col. Lacey's regiment, July 12 to August 12, 1782.
- Brown, Jesse**, for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Brown, John**, 38 days' militia duty from May 10 to June 18, 1782.
- Brown, John**, militia duty after fall of Charleston, also 10 days' duty in 1779.



- Brown, Joseph**, 56 days as horseman in 1782, also 224 days' duty as horseman, from July 17, 1780, to June 20, 1781, and 20 days from June 21 to December 25, 1781, 34 pounds, 17 shillings.
- Brown, Joseph**, lieutenant-colonel, 1780.
- Brown, Loami**, service in 1782.
- Brown, Matthew**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Brown, Morgan**, assistant commissary, also for sundries furnished State troops, 87 pounds, 17 shillings.
- Brown, Richard**, a saddler in Capt. Moore's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Brown, Robert**, 2 days in Capt. Miller's company, in 1779.
- Brown, Robert**, 65 days on foot, 25 on horseback, Col. Anderson's regiment, in 1779.
- Brown, Robert**, 30 days in Capt. John Lindsay's company, April 3 to May 4, 1779.
- Brown, Roger**, militia duty before fall of Charleston and for boarding wounded soldier, 12 pounds, 14 shillings.
- Brown, Sam**, 60 days' militia duty in Gen. Henderson's Brigade.
- Brown, Samuel**, for sundries for Continental and militia use in 1780 and 1781.
- Brown, Simms**, for militia duty in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Brown, Tarlton**, 32 days' militia duty as horseman in 1781; also 26 days same year.
- Brown, Thomas**, 36 days' duty as horseman, May 10 to June 18, 1782, 5 pounds, 8 shillings.
- Brown, William**, for services as a mariner in the naval department of the State, 27 pounds, 12 shillings, 4 pence.
- Brown, William**, 12 days' militia duty under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.
- Brown, William**, duty as horseman, November 15 to December 13, 1781, 4 pounds, 2 shillings.
- Brown, William**, for 3 horses and 40 days' duty as private and 150 days' duty as lieutenant of horse in 1780 and 1782, 162 pounds, 13 shillings.
- Browngard, Caspar**, Col. Peter Horry's cavalry.
- Broxton, John**, for supplies furnished for Continental use, 10 pounds, 2 pence.
- Bruce, ———**, 132 days as horseman in Capt. Parson's company, from June 7, 1780, to July 1, 1781, and 291 days as lieutenant of horse, from July 3, 1781, to May 1, 1782; also 82 days as captain, from May 24 to October 23, 1782, Roebuck's regiment.
- Bruice, Charles**, for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston, 20 pounds, 15 shillings.
- Bruice, James**, Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Brunson, Daniel**, 33 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Brunson, George**, 47 days' duty in Marion's Brigade in 1782.
- Brunson, James**, 37 days' duty as private in Gen. Marion's Brigade in 1782.
- Brunson, Moses**.
- Brunson, William, Sr.**, 210 days' duty as sergeant in 1780, 1781-82.
- Brunson, William**, 180 days' duty in 1782.
- Brusheren, Samuel**, third regiment of cavalry.
- Bruten, Jesse**.
- Bruten, George**, 12 days in 1779 in Roebuck's regiment.
- Bryan, Henry**, in Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Bryan, John**, lieutenant and paymaster in Col. Hampton's regiment.
- Bryan, Joseph**, 12 days' duty under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.
- Bryan, Lewis**, 25 days' militia duty under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.
- Bryan, Simon**, 128 days' militia duty under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.
- Bryan, William**, 23 days' militia duty under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.
- Bryant, Charles Atway**, quartermaster under Lieut. Col. Hampton.
- Bryant, Cyrus**, 84 days' militia duty in 1780.
- Bryant, Francis**.
- Bryant, Fred**, 30 days' duty in 1782.

- Bryant, Gray**, 134 days' duty in Col. Blinton's regiment in 1781 and 1782.
- Bryant, Hardy**, 98 days' duty in Gen. Marion's Brigade in 1781 and 1782.
- Bryant, Richard**, for supplies for militia use in 1780-81-82, 20 pounds, 9 shillings.
- Bryant, Robert**, lieutenant, Col. Anderson's return.
- Bryant, William**, militia duty as private and lieutenant after fall of Charleston, 26 pounds, 14 shillings.
- Bryant, William**, militia duty as private after fall of Charleston, 5 pounds, 18 shillings.
- Bryce, Samuel**, militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston, 50 pounds, 2 shillings.
- Buchalow, Wm.**, militia duty after fall of Charleston, Capt. David Shaw's company.
- Buchalter, David**, private, Col. Anderson's return after fall of Charleston.
- Buchanan (Buckhannon), George**, in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Buchanan, James**, 225 days on horseback and 11 days on foot, from July, 1779, to May, 1783, 33 pounds, 14 shillings, 3 pence.
- Buchanan (Buckhannon), James**, adjutant in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston, 11 pounds, 11 shillings, and 6 pence; also 170 days from May, 1781, to April, 1783.
- Buchanon, John**, in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston, 3 pounds; also 208 days' militia duty as horseman and 44 days as sergeant, from July, 1779, to May, 1783, 36 pounds, 14 shillings and 8 pence.
- Buchanon, John (Dr.)**, surgeon in Horry's regiment.
- Buchanon, Robt.**, 25 days as sergeant of foot, from Jan. 20 to Feb., 1779; also 21 days from Feb. 13 to March 6, 1779, in Capt. John Hampton's company.
- Buchanon, Thos.**, 346 days in militia from May 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, 35 pounds, 2 shillings.
- Buchanon, Wm.**, 824 days' militia duty on horseback, from July, 1779, to May, 1783, 120 pounds, 18 shillings, 6 pence.
- Buckhalter, Christopher**, for provisions furnished militia in 1781.
- Buckhalter, Wm.**, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Buckner, Barnard**, 240 days' duty as horseman in militia in 1780 and 1781.
- Buckstaner, Daniel**, private in militia before fall of Charleston.
- Budd, John (Dr.)**, surgeon to Dorrell's company.
- Budworth, Benjamin**, on board the "Hibernia" as flagmaster to negotiate an exchange of prisoners in Charleston in December, 1782.
- Buffington, Joseph**, Roebuck's regiment and for supplies furnished to Col. Woffard's fort in 1776.
- Buford, Wm.**, major in Col. Hill's regiment of dragoons.
- Buis, Abraham**, private in Capt. Mapp's company, Roebuck's regiment, in 1782.
- Buise, John**, private in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Buise, William**, 169 days as lieutenant of horse in Capt. McBee's company, Roebuck's regiment, in 1781.
- Bullian, ———**, service on frigate South Carolina.
- Bullock, Daniel**, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Bullock, Zachariah**, captain and major, service from 1778 to 1782, Roebuck's regiment.
- Bunderick, Charles**, militia duty in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Bunstrick, Charles**, militia duty after fall of Charleston in Waters' regiment.
- Burchfield, Adam**, private in Capt. McBee's company, Roebuck's regiment.
- Burchfield, James**, sergeant 53 days in Capt. Mapp's company, Roebuck's regiment.
- Burdell, Robt.**, 16 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Burdett, William**, 101 days' militia duty on horseback in Capt. John Wilson's company in 1779.



- Burdit, Frederick**, militia duty before fall of Charleston.
- Burgess, Joel**, lieutenant in Indian expedition Feb., 1781, and also services after fall of Charleston.
- Burgess, Joseph**, 340 days' duty as private in 1781 and 1783.
- Burgess, Richard**, private in Brandon's regiment after fall of Charleston; also 331 days' duty as lieutenant of horse under Capt. Wm. Young, Brandon's regiment, from Dec., 1780, to May, 1783.
- Burgstiner, Daniel**, private of horse, 1781.
- Burk, Absalom**, private in first S. C. Continental regiment.
- Burke, David**, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Burke, Edamus**, captain, 1780-82.
- Burke, Thomas**, private and sergeant, before fall of Charleston.
- Burkett, ———**, 75 days in militia in 1782; also 30 days as private in Col. Benton's regiment in 1781, Marion's Brigade.
- Burkett, John**, 58 days as private in Gen. Marion's Brigade in 1781.
- Burkett, Thomas**, two days under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.
- Burkett, Sam**, 30 days as private in Col. Benton's regiment, Marion's Brigade, in 1781.
- Burnett, ——— (Dr.)**, hospital service in 1781.
- Burnett, Benjamine**, 235 days in militia in 1779 and 1780.
- Burnett, John**, receipt for blank to make spear handles.
- Burns, James**, private in Capt. McClure's company and in Capt. Hugh Knox's company in 1780.
- Burns, John**, private in Capt. Tutt's independent company in 1779 and 1780.
- Burns, Laird**, private in Capt. Robert Thompson's company in 1780, in Capt. Garrison's company in 1781.
- Burns, Robert**, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Burnside, ———**, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Burnside, William**, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Burris, Sam**, 87 days as private in militia in 1782.
- Burrows, Samuel**, 90 days in militia from Nov. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1781; also 31 days, 1782 ("both tours in Gen. Marion's Brigade").
- Burrows, William**, 212 days' duty in the Pee Dee regiment, commanded by Col. Jacob Baxter, from Dec. 1, 1780, to July, 1781.
- Burton, Robert**, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Buryhill, Alex.**, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Busby, John**, militia duty as private on foot, from June 20 to Dec. 1, 1781.
- Busby, John**, service in 1781.
- Busby, Niles**, service in 1781 and 1782.
- Bush, Abraham**, sergeant major under Col. Richard Hampton in the Orangeburg regiment in 1781, afterwards promoted to adjutant.
- Bush, Daniel**, 15 days' duty as footman under Lieut. George Storey, in 1778; 80 days as footman in 1779 and 1780; 18 days as horseman in 1781, and 213 days as horseman from May, 1781, to October, 1782, under Capt. James Crawford.
- Bush, Isaac, Jr.**, 163 days' militia duty in 1781.
- Bush, Jasper**, 30 days' duty as private in militia in 1782.
- Bush, John**, 220 days' militia duty in 1781; also service previous to fall of Charleston.
- Bush, John**, lieutenant in Second S. C. Continental regiment; killed on lines at Savannah, Oct. 9, 1779.
- Bush, Stephen**, private horseman in 1781.
- Bushop, Abraham**, private horseman in Capt. Parson's company, Col. Roebuck's regiment; 269 days' duty from June 15, 1780, to 11, 1781.
- Bushop, Edmund**, 30 days as lieutenant of militia in 1783, under command of Col. John Thomas.
- Bushop, George**, 42 days as sergeant of militia in 1782-83.
- Bushop, Henry**, 34 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Bushop, John**, 279 days' militia duty as horseman from June 5, 1780, to March 11, 1781, in Capt. Parson's company, Roebuck's regiment.



- Bussy, Benjamine**, Roebuck's regiment..
- Bussy, Meidam**, militia duty as private after fall of Charleston in Col. Waters' regiment.
- Bussy, Sherard**, militia duty as private after fall of Charleston in Col. Waters' regiment.
- Bussy, Thomas**, militia duty as private previous to fall of Charleston.
- Bussy, Zaddock**, militia duty as private before the fall of Charleston and after.
- Butler, ———**, militia duty on horseback as lieutenant, from Sept. 19 to Oct. 27, 1779, 12 pounds, 10 shillings.
- Butler, Henry**, for forage and provisions for Continental and militia use in 1781 and 1782, 8 pounds, 1 shilling.
- Butler, James, Sr.**, killed by Cunningham. Captain in militia before and after fall of Charleston.
- Butler, John**, private in militia after fall of Charleston in Roebuck's regiment.
- Butler, Pierce**, for sundries for Continental and militia use in 1781-82-83, 267 pounds, 6 shillings, 3 pence.
- Butler, Thomas**, sergeant in militia before fall of Charleston and after.
- Butler, William**, lieutenant and captain in militia before and after fall of Charleston, 222 pounds, 15 shillings, 8 pence, 1-2 penny.
- Buxton, Benjamin**, 114 days as private in militia under Lieut. Jacob Buxton.
- Buxton, Jacob**, 337 days as lieutenant of foot in militia, 84 pounds, 5 shillings.
- Buxton, Samuel**, 114 days as private in militia from June 8 to Oct. 1, 1781.
- Byerley, Adam**, 100 days as private in militia and 30 days as sergeant in 1781 and 1782.
- Byers, Samuel**, private in militia under Lieut. James Martin's command, 1779, and under Capt. John Peters, 1781.
- Byers, William**, 54 days as captain of militia at 70 shillings a day.
- Caffey (or Coffey), Henry**, (captain) lieutenant at Jacksonborough in '79; under Maj. Robt. Crawford at Hanging Rock; commissary under Col. Davis; captain under Sumter.
- Cain, Abner**.
- Cain, James**, sergeant; dead at close of Revolution.
- Cain, James**, Capt. John Cowan's company.
- Cain, John**, Capt. Joseph Hughes' company, Brandon's regiment, June 25, '81, to Sept. 16, '82.
- Cain, Michael**, Capt. Wm. Baskin's company.
- Cain, Richard**.
- Caine, John**, given five years' pay in lieu of half pay for life by State; under Capt. Wm. McCullough, Col. Neel; lieutenant.
- Caine, Patrick**.
- Cains, John**, dead at close of Revolution.
- Calcot, John**, (of Georgetown); served under Marion.
- Calder, Robert**, under Capts. John Cowan and James Bouchillon.
- Caldwell, David**, Capt. Norwood, Pickens' Brigade.
- Caldwell, James**, (dead at close of Revolution) "S. C. Independent Co."
- Caldwell, James**, sergeant, Col. Thomson's regiment.
- Caldwell, James**, captain, Pickens' Brigade; from April 12, '81, to Dec. 6, 1782, in Capt. John Norwood's company; also as captain: also service as lieutenant and private in '80-'81.
- Caldwell, John**, Third S. C. Continental regiment.
- Caldwell, John (Dr.)**, physician attending militia.
- Caldwell, Joseph**, Waters' regiment.
- Caldwell, Joseph**, Col. Thomson's regiment.
- Caldwell, Joseph, Sr.**, Waters' regiment.
- Caldwell, William**, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Calhoun, Alexander**.
- Calhoun, Hugh**.

- Calhoun, James**, served under Marion.
- Calhoun, John**, captain, Col. Robert Anderson's regiment, Pickens' Brigade.
- Calhoun, John**, dead at close of Revolution; Pickens', Capts. Caldwell and John Calhoun's companies.
- Calhoun, John**, Capt. John Carither's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Calhoun, John Ewing**, aide-de-camp to Gen. Pickens from May 1, 1781, to April 1, 1782.
- Calhoun, Joseph**, captain, served 1779 as lieutenant; 1780 to 1783 as captain.
- Calhoun, Patrick, Jr.**
- Calhoun, Thomas**, Brandon's regiment.
- Calhoun, William.**
- Calihan, John**, Capt. Carithers, Pickens' Brigade.
- Callaghan, John** (known as Short), lost horse, saddle and bridle at Duncan's Creek in action, Nov. 8, 1781.
- Caloghan, John**, saddler for State troops.
- Calvert, James**, Capt. Joseph Calhoun's company.
- Calvert, John**, clerk to the commissioners of the navy board.
- Calbray, Col.**, arrived at Charleston, March 13, 1779, and served until disbandment of army, Nov. 15, 1783; was lieutenant-colonel in Continental army; thanked by legislature for the service rendered the State in securing its metropolis at a critical juncture of the last campaign and the promptness with which he has determined its judicious plan of "works." He has impressed them with a favorable opinion as well of his military genius as of his attachment to the cause of liberty.
- Cameron, Andrew.**
- Cameron, James.**
- Cameron, John**, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade; lieutenant under Col. Winn.
- Cameron, Joseph**, lieutenant under Col. Winn.
- Cammock, John.**
- Camp, John**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Campbell, Andrew**, in Georgia under Col. Neel; under Sumter and Henderson.
- Campbell, Angus.**
- Campbell, Angus**, captain before fall of Charleston.
- Campbell, Anoren.**
- Campbell, Carter**, in 1779, took 600 pounds powder "from on board Capt. Maitland in Georgia."
- Campbell, David.**
- Campbell, Duncan.**
- Campbell, George**, sergeant, Capt. Ross, Col. Mydelton, Sumter.
- Campbell, Gilbert.**
- Campbell, Henry**, Capt. John Cowan.
- Campbell, Isaac.**
- Campbell, James**, Capt. John Irwin, "house burned by Tories"; also under Capt. John Wilson.
- Campbell, James**, under Capt. John Cowan.
- Campbell, John**, under Col. Brandon.
- Campbell, John**, lieutenant, probably killed during Revolution; son of Capt. Angus Campbell, Sumter.
- Campbell, Patrick**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Campbell, Philip.**
- Campbell, Robt.**, killed.
- Campbell, Robt.**, first S. C. Continental regiment.
- Campbell, Robt.**, Miss, first lieutenant; Second regiment, Light Dragoons, Capt. Moore's company, Mydelton's regiment, Sumter's Brigade; also adjutant.
- Campbell, Thomas**, under Col. Thomas Neel in Georgia.

- Campbell, William, was at the battle of King's Mountain; also in Capt. Howe's company of Sumter's Brigade.
- Cane, Rich.
- Canmoure, John.
- Cannon, Adam.
- Cannon, David, Col. Waters' regiment, Capt. McGaw's company.
- Cannon, Edward.
- Cannon, George, Col. McDonald's regiment, Marion's Brigade.
- Cannon, Henry.
- Cannon, Isaac.
- Cannon, James.
- Cannon, John.
- Cannon, Robert.
- Cannon, William.
- Cannon, William, "fifer" S. C. Continental Line; trumpeter Col. Hampton's regiment.
- Cannon, Willis.
- Cantey, Charles, under Col. Wm. Richardson.
- Cantey, James (brigadier?), Gen. Marion's Brigade.
- Cantey, Josiah, lieutenant.
- Cantey, Philip.
- Cantey, Samuel, under Col. Richardson, Marion's Brigade.
- Cantey, Zachariah, assistant to State Commissary Thos. Wade; also under Capt. Chestnut.
- Capello, Andrew, Continental Line.
- Capers, William, lieutenant and captain, dead at close of Revolution.
- Cappard, John, Continental Line.
- Caps, John.
- Carden, Larkin, under Gens. Sumter and Henderson.
- Carey, Benj.
- Carithers, Matthew, Capt. R. Anderson's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Carithers, Robert, captain, Pickens' Brigade; service from 1779 to 1782 as private in the companies of Capts. Anthony Herd, John Calhoun and Wm. Freeman; probably succeeding the latter in the command.
- Carithers, William, under Capts. Anderson and Carithers.
- Carless, William, sergeant major.
- Carlisle, Francis, private in Capt. Noble's company; lieutenant in Capt. R. Carithers' company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Carn, Frederick, served under Marion.
- Carne, John, apothecary at hospital.
- Carnes, Robert, from June 25, 1780, under Capt. Hugh White and Lieut. Drennen; lost horse in action at Broad River; in '81, under Lieut. Robinson, guarding a jail in Col. Kimball's regiment; lost gun at Sumter's defeat.
- Carns, David, lieutenant.
- Carns, Lewis, Col. Maham's regiment.
- Carr, Abraham.
- Carr, Edmond.
- Carr, Joseph, Capt. Goodwin's company, Taylor's regiment.
- Carr, John, Jr.
- Carr, Robert.
- Carr, William, under Capts. Jacob Barnet and Thomson, Lieut. Smith.
- Carraway, William, corporal, Capt. Moore's Independent company.
- Carrel, Samuel.
- Carrel, Thomas.
- Carrel, William.
- Carrick, Adam, under Capt. Ross, Sumter's Brigade.
- Carrol, Daniel, under Col. Brandon.
- Carroll, Jacob, under Capt. John Cook, at Ancrum; Lieut. D. McCord at McCord's Ferry; and Lieut. Jacob Killingsworth at Orangeburg.
- Carrol, John, probably killed at Sumter's defeat.



- Carrol, Joseph, under Capts. Thompson, Henderson and Garrison.  
Carrol, Joseph, under Col. Henry Hampton, Sumter's Brigade.  
Carrol, Samuel, under Capts. Thomas and J. Henderson and Lieut. Cresswell.  
Carroll, Edmund, driving cattle for Continental army, also in militia.  
Carroll, Jacob.  
Carruth, Alexander, sergeant, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.  
Carson, Adam, Capts. J. McGraw's and Joseph Carson's companies.  
Carson, Adam.  
Carson, Andrew, at Briar Creek, later under Col. Bratton.  
Carson, David, under Capt. Joseph Carson, Pickens' Brigade.  
Carson, David.  
Carson, James, lieutenant under Pickens; commanding company on duty August 20, '82.  
Carson, James, Rev., buried John Washington of Lieut. Col. Mayson's command, who was killed by accident Sept. 23, 1777.  
Carson, John, Capt. Joseph Carson's company.  
Carson, John, Jr.  
Carson, Joseph, captain, Pickens' Brigade; private from August 17, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1781; then promoted to captain.  
Carson, Samuel, under Capts. Joseph Carlisle and Carithers, Pickens' Brigade; also under Capt. Francis Carlisle.  
Carson, Thomas, Capt. Joseph Carson's company.  
Carson, Walter.  
Carson, William, Capts. John and Wm. McGaw's companies.  
Carson, William, probably killed; widow Elizabeth.  
Carson, William, Sr., Capt. Walter Carson's company; lost mare at Briar Creek when serving under Lieut. James Martin.  
Carswell, George, sergeant, Capts. Jos. Calhoun and Wm. McGaw.  
Carswell, Joseph, Capt. John McGaw's company.  
Carter, Dudley, lieutenant.  
Carter, Churchwell.  
Carter, James, lieutenant, dead at close of Revolution.  
Carter, John, captain of the "Ewhaw Scouts," 1779.  
Carter, John, served under Marion; captain of the American Scout company, Nov. 22, '82; had 70 men Nov. 24, '82.  
Carter, John, Capt. Ross' company, Sumter's Brigade.  
Carter, Matthew.  
Carter, Randolph.  
Carter, Robert, Capt. McGowan's company.  
Carter, Robert, captain, dead at close of Revolution.  
Carter, Robert William.  
Carter, Samuel.  
Carter, Thomas.  
Carter, William, Continental Line; sergeant-major.  
Cartledge, Joseph.  
Cartledge, Edmund, surgeon, Col. Samuel Hammond's regiment.  
Cary, Thomas.  
Caryl, Joseph, quartermaster, Col. H. Hampton's regiment.  
Casels, Benjamin.  
Casels, Henry.  
Casels, John.  
Casey, Aaron, Roebuck's regiment.  
Casey, Abner, Pickens' Brigade.  
Casey, Christopher, Roebuck's regiment.  
Casey, John, Capt. Benj. Kilgore's company, Casey's regiment, Oct., Nov., 1780.  
Casey, John.  
Casey, Levi, captain and lieutenant-colonel.

**Casey, Levi**, lieutenant-colonel of Little River regiment from Dec. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1782, in service in all 453 days. Gen. Pickens certifies that "duty was faithfully performed under my command." Col. Casey was captain before fall of Charleston.

**Casey, Peter.**

**Casey, William**, Capt. Mapp's company, Pickens' Brigade.

**Caskey, John**, Capt. Adam's company, Lacey.

**Caskey, Samuel.**

**Caskin, John**, "artificer" to Colleton County regiment.

**Cason, William.**

**Cassettee (?)**, **William.**

**Cassity, Zachariah.**

**Castleberry, William**, sergeant, Roebuck's regiment.

**Castiller, Thomas.**

**Caston, John**, Littleton's Bastion.

**Cater, William.**

**Cates, Aaron**, Waters' regiment.

**Catlet, Abner.**

**Cato, Burrell.**

**Cato, Henry**, lieutenant.

**Cato, James.**

**Cato, William**, probably under Marion.

**Catterton, John**, captain.

**Catterton, John**, private and captain.

**Cauley, George.**

**Cauley, John**

**Cauley, Nathan.**

**Cauley, Richard.**

**Cauley, Sherard.**

**Cauley, Zachias.**

**Causey, William.**

**Cavil, Benjamin**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Chalmers, Gilbert**, coffin-maker attached to general hospital.

**Chalmers, James**, lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Dawson's company of horse from February, 1779, to August, 1782.

**Chalmers, John.**

**Chalmers, John**, captain, served also as lieutenant under Capts. Carson, Peters and Guthrie.

**Chamberlain, John**, Pickens' Brigade.

**Chambers, Adam**, Pickens' Brigade.

**Chambers, James**, under Lieut. Jas. Martin of Maj. John Wallace's Division; also at Briar Creek under Maj. Ross and Gen. Williamson.

**Chambers, John**, Col. Bratton.

**Champ, Richard**, sergeant.

**Champaign, Gilbert**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Champion, Jacob.**

**Chandler, Daniel**, Waters' regiment.

**Chandler, David**, Waters' regiment.

**Chandler, Isaac.**

**Chandler, James**, Waters' regiment.

**Chandler, Jeremiah**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Chandler, Jesse**, Capt. Smith's company, Sumter's Brigade.

**Chandler, Joel**, Waters' regiment; had two sons killed in battle; lost horse in service.

**Chandler, John**, Waters' regiment.

**Chandler, Joseph (son of Joel)**, killed in service; Waters' regiment.

**Chandler, Mesheck**, Waters' regiment.

**Chandler, Mordecai**, Roebuck's regiment; also in Waters' regiment.

**Chandler, Obadiah (son of Joel)**, Waters' regiment, killed in service.

**Chandler, Shadrack**, Col. Waters and Col. Casey.

- Chandler, Solomon King**, Capts. John and Henry Liles and Ed. Kelly's companies of Waters' regiment; also Casey's regiment.
- Chandler, Thomas**, lieutenant, Capt. John Nelson's company, under Col. Richardson, Major James and Maj. Gamble of Marion's Brigade.
- Chandler, William**.
- Channel, Archibald**.
- Chaplain, Thomas**, in command of detachment at St. Helena, March 12, 1779.
- Chapman, Giles**, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Chapman, Giles**, Waters' regiment.
- Chapman, John**, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Chapman, John**, Waters' regiment.
- Chapman, Joseph**, Capt. Robert Maxwell.
- Chapman, Joseph**, Capt. Ed. Martin, Col. Winn.
- Chapman, Robert**, sergeant, Third S. C. Continental regiment.
- Chapman, William**.
- Chapman, William**, Capt. Aramanus Liles, Maj. John Pearson; was at Russell's Ferry under Col. Winn; at Orangeburg under Col. Thomson and Four-Holes under Col. Winn.
- Chappell, Hicks**, Col. Thomas Taylor's regiment, from July 28, 1780, to June 15, 1781; served as lieutenant at McCord's Ferry, at Orangeburg and Four-Holes; lost horse in action.
- Chappell, Laban**.
- Chappell, Laban**, Capt. Wm. Goodwin of Col. Taylor's regiment.
- Chappell, Robert**, Capt. Wm. Goodwin, Col. Taylor.
- Chappell, Robert**, Capt. Ed. Martin's company of Winn's regiment; dead at close of Revolution; widow, Mary.
- Chapple, James**, Capt. Anderson Thomas' company.
- Charles, Lawrence**, Capt. Fridig's company.
- Charles, Michael**, Waters' regiment.
- Chastain, Peter**, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment.
- Chavus, Daniel**, Col. Hopkin's regiment.
- Cheek, Elias**, Brandon's regiment.
- Cheney, John**, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment.
- Cherry, Moses**, Col. Brandon's regiment, lieutenant.
- Cherry, Nicholas**, quartermaster, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Cherry, William**, Brandon; also under Marion.
- Chesney, William**, Brandon's regiment; lost horse on Cherokee expedition.
- Chestnut, Alexander**, Capt. John Turner, Col. Winn's regiment.
- Chestnut, Capt.**, served prior to fall of Charleston.
- Chestnut, James**, Capt. John Turner's company of Col. Winn's regiment.
- Chestnut, Samuel**, Capt. John Turner of Col. Winn's regiment.
- Chetwood, Donald**, Capt. Waters' regiment.
- Chetwood, James**, Waters' regiment.
- Chevas, Jeremiah**, Brandon's regiment.
- Chevas, Thomas**, Capt. Joseph Calhoun's company; dead at close of Revolution; widow, Margaret.
- Chew, Benjamin**.
- Chew, Caleb**.
- Chewcaus, Jeremiah**, Brandon's regiment.
- Chews, John Drury**, Capt. James Williams.
- Childers, John**, Waters' regiment.
- Childs, John, Jr.**, Capt. John Calhoun.
- Childs, John, Sr.**, Capts. Freeman and Calhoun.
- Childs, Jonathan**, Capts. Armstrong, Herd, John Calhoun and Wm. Freeman.
- China, John**.
- Chippell, Amadens**, "Commissary of hides," Southern army.
- Chisom, John**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Chripes, William**, major, Polk's regiment, Sumter's Brigade.
- Christopher, James**, Pickens' Brigade.



- Church, Michael, dragoon.  
 Clackley, John, of Orangeburg.  
 Clancey, William, saddler.  
 Clark, Alexander, Jr., Capt. John Cowan.  
 Clark, Alexander, Sr., Capt. Joseph Calhoun.  
 Clark, Anthony, Capt. James Howe; was at Briar Creek.  
 Clark, Benjamin, fife-major, Capt. Joseph Bowie's independent company; adjutant for Col. Anderson's regiment.  
 Clark, Christopher, Roebuck's regiment.  
 Clark, David, Capt. John Cowan.  
 Clark, Edward, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
 Clark, Francis, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
 Clark, Gideon.  
 Clark, Harmon.  
 Clark, Ideras, Capt. Montgomery, Col. Brandon.  
 Clark, Jacob, Capt. Joseph Calhoun.  
 Clark, James, Capt. Montgomery; also Capt. John McCauley; was at siege of Charleston; was also in Capt. Mapp's company.  
 Clark, James, Capt. James Steen's company, Brandon's regiment.  
 Clark, James, Capt. Waters.  
 Clark, Jesse, sergeant, Capt. N. Martin, Sumter.  
 Clark, John, Col. Horry.  
 Clark, John, Capts. A. Liles and Ed. Kelly, Waters.  
 Clark, John, adjutant, Sumter; presented bill for one mare killed under him on a scout; to one saddle and bridle lost at ye same time; to a rackhunhe hatt, a cote, hunting shurt taken from him at ye same time as he fell in ye Inemys hands.  
 Clark, Jonas, first lieutenant, Capt. N. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.  
 Clark, Joseph, under Col. Neel (Maj. Ross) at Briar Creek; Lieut. John Forbes (Col. Wm. Bratton) at Wright's Bluff; Capt. Robt. Thomson (Sumter) at Sumter's defeat; Capt. John Anderson.  
 Clark, Lewis, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Clark, Moses, Marion.  
 Clark, Non, Marion.  
 Clark, Thomas, Capt. Norwood; Pickens; also Col. Hopkins.  
 Clark, Thomas, Maham's regiment.  
 Clark, Tom, captain, in command of 20 men at Col. James', July 8, 1781.  
 Clark, William, bailiff, in Capt. Jos. Calhoun's company.  
 Clark, William, Capt. John Henderson at Orangeburg and battle of Blackstocks under Col. Bratton; under Capt. Benjamin Carrison at "Fridig's Fort," Lieut. Henry Carswell of John Henderson's company, at Edisto.  
 Clark, William, sergeant, Capt. Cowan, Col. Winn.  
 Clark, William, lieutenant, Bratton's regiment; also Brandon's.  
 Clarkson, John, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Clave, Andrew, probably killed at Sumter's defeat.  
 Clay, Nathan, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Clayborne, Leonard, Capt. Bowie's independent company.  
 Clayton, Abraham, captain in Colleton County regiment; wounded in action.  
 Clayton, Isaac, Marion.  
 Clayton, John, Roebuck's regiment.  
 Clayton, John, Capt. Youngblood's troop of horse; also Roebuck's regiment; dead at close of Revolution.  
 Clayton, William, Capt. Youngblood, Roebuck, sergeant.  
 Claytor, Lawrence.  
 Clegg, John, blacksmith.  
 Clem, John, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Clemant, Thomas, killed.  
 Clemens, Vardiman, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Clement, John, Third company, Charleston battalion of artillery.  
 Clements, Joseph.

- Clements, Josiah, sergeant and lieutenant, Marion's Brigade.  
Clemons, Arthur.  
Clemons, Edward.  
Clemons, Zeph., Pickens' Brigade.  
Clendenen, Matthew, Capt. Martin, Sumter.  
Clendenen, Thomas, Capt. James Wallace.  
Clifton, William, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
Cline, Peter.  
Clinton, James, Capt. James Howe, Sumter; with Col. Neel in Georgia; probably at Hanging Rock battle; Capt. Dan Murphy's company.  
Clinton, Peter.  
Clinton, Robert, Pickens' Brigade.  
Clinton, William, lieutenant.  
Clitherall, James (Dr.).  
Clockner, Matiers, "Frigate S. C."  
Cloud, James.  
Clowney, Samuel, Capts. Faris, Matthew Patton, Hugh Means, Col. Brandon, express rider.  
Coates, Thomas, Pickens' Brigade.  
Cobb, John, Brandon's regiment.  
Cobb, John, killed by Cunningham; widow, Judith; in company of Capts. Wm. Freeman and John Calhoun.  
Cobb, John, alive at close of Revolution, Capt. Anderson Thomas' company.  
Cobb, Nathaniel, sergeant, Capt. George Aubrey's company of Brandon's regiment.  
Cobb, Samuel.  
Cobia, Francis, Marion's Brigade.  
Cochran, John, Sr., Capt. J. Dawson's company.  
Cochran, Robert, lieutenant Lower Ninety-Six regiment in the company of Capt. Bacon and Lieut. Swearingen; Pickens' Brigade.  
Cochran, Rogert, captain in S. C. navy, January 1, 1779 to April 10, 1779.  
Cochran, Thomas, Charleston Battalion of Artillery.  
Cochran, Thomas, lieutenant under Lieut. Col. George Hicks.  
Cochran, Thomas, Roebuck's regiment.  
Cochran, William, Pickens' Brigade.  
Cockburn, John, Pickens' Brigade.  
Cockburn, John, Jr., Capt. J. Dawson's company.  
Cockley, Isaac, Pickens' Brigade.  
Cockral, Jeremiah, Capt. Edward Martin's Company of Col. Winn's regiment.  
Coffey, Henry, captain, under Maj. Robert Crawford at Hanging Rock; Lieut. Col. Henry Hampton at Blackstock; Capt. Wm. Nesbit, with Green at Camden; was as Sumter's defeat and on Stono expedition.  
Coffey, Henry (Capt.) (or Caffey), lieutenant, etc. See Caffey.  
Coffey, Hugh, under Capt. Henry Coffey of Col. H. Hampton's regiment at Blackstock; Capt. Wm. Nesbit of Col. Fred Kimball's regiment at Camden; also under Lieut. Jno. Kirk, 1782.  
Coffey, John, under Capt. Henry Coffey at Hanging Rock; under Col. Ely Kershaw on Stono expedition. Maj. Crawford certifies "that the enemy broke into his (Coffey's) house, carrying off his papers."  
Coffey, Nathan, Capt. Anderson Thomas during 1778.  
Coggins, William, Lieut. Capt. Starke's company.  
Coil, Barney, dead at close of Revolution; Pickens' Brigade.  
Coil, John, Capt. John Wilson's company; probably killed.  
Coil, John, Capt. Shannon's company of Col. Winn's regiment under Lieut. John Cameron.  
Coil, Joseph.  
Coil, Thomas, sergeant and lieutenant, Pickens' Brigade.  
Coiler, Moses, Brandon's regiment.  
Coker, Nathan, Marion.

- Coker, Thomas**, Marion's Brigade.  
**Coker, William**, Marion's Brigade.  
**Colcoclough, Alexander**, captain at siege of Charleston under Col. R. Richardson; was taken prisoner.  
**Colcote, John**.  
**Coldin, John**, Lieut. Jacob Buxton.  
**Colding, Samuel**, Lieut. Jacob Buxton.  
**Cole, James**, sergeant, Marion's Brigade.  
**Cole, John**, Cpts. Jos. Pickens and Wm. Strain of Pickens' Brigade.  
**Cole, Richard**, forage-master at Georgetown under Col. Lushington.  
**Cole, Thomas**, Roebuck's regiment.  
**Coleman, Abner**, Brandon's regiment.  
**Coleman, Charles**, armorer, under Lieut. Col. Hopkins of Col. Winn's regiment.  
**Coleman, Francis**, Capt. Arramanus Liles' company; with Col. Winn at Russell's Ferry and with Col. Bratton at Four-Holes Bridge.  
**Coleman, Jacob**, sergeant, Col. Hugh Horry's regiment, Marion's Brigade.  
**Coleman, James**, Marion's Brigade.  
**Coleman, Robert**, sergeant, Capt. Arramanus Liles' company; with Col. Taylor at Orangeburg and Col. Hopkins at Forks, at Edisto.  
**Coleman, Robert**, Brandon's regiment.  
**Coleman, William**, Pickens' Brigade.  
**Coleman, William, Jr.**, Brandon's regiment.  
**Coleman, William, Sr.**, Brandon's regiment.  
**Coler, Moses**, Col. Brandon.  
**Coley, John**.  
**Colk, James**, Capt. Waters' company, Sumter's Brigade.  
**Colk, William**, sergeant, Capt. Waters' company, Sumter's Brigade; Col Waters' regiment.  
**Collends, John**, Capt. Waters' company, Sumter's Brigade.  
**Colley, Andrew**, Roebuck's regiment.  
**Colley, Andrew**.  
**Colley, James**.  
**Colley, James**, sergeant, Cpts McConnell, Bratton and Sergt. Hutcherson.  
**Collicut, Thomas**.  
**Collier, John**.  
**Collins, Daniel**, Capt. John Moffett's company of Col. Bratton's regiment.  
**Collins, Edmund**, Marion's Brigade.  
**Collins, John**, Capt. John Cowan's company.  
**Collins, John**, Capt. Roebuck's regiment; with Pickens on tour to Augusta, prior to fall of Charleston; served as captain 350 days after fall of city.  
**Collins, Jonah**, Third company; Charleston Battalion of Artillery.  
**Collins, Joseph**.  
**Collins, Leven**, lieutenant 1781.  
**Collins, Lewis**, lost mare while under Col. Hammond in 1781.  
**Collins, Moses**.  
**Collins, Reuben**, under Cols. Joseph Kershaw and Fred Kimball; lieutenant in Col. John Marshall's regiment.  
**Collins, Richard**, Capt. John Collin's company of Roebuck's regiment.  
**Collins, Robert**, Pickens' Brigade.  
**Collins, Samuel**.  
**Collins, William**, Capt. John Collin's company of Roebuck's regiment; lost horse at Fishdam battle.  
**Colter, Anthony**, Roebuck's regiment.  
**Colton, Thomas**, served prior to fall of Charleston.  
**Colwell, James**, sergeant Col. Thomson.  
**Colwell, Joseph**, Col. Thomson.  
**Colwell, William**, Cpts. Jno. Barry and Samuel Nesbitt's companies of Roebuck's regiment.  
**Coma, Nicholas**, Waters' regiment.



- Comber, Daniel, Lieut. Brandon's regiment.  
Combs, Philip, under Col. Winn at Orangeburg and Four-Holes with Maj. John Pearson, at Edisto.  
Commander, Sam, Capt. Armstrong and Lieut. Gordon's companies of Marion's Brigade.  
Comur, James, quartermaster, Polk regiment, Sumter's Brigade.  
Con, George, Capt. Robbins.  
Conaway, Jeremiah, dead at close of Revolution.  
Conaway, Jeremiah, alive at close of Revolution; Capt. Anthony Coulter's company, Roebuck's regiment.  
Conaway, Philip, Lieut. Jacob Buxton.  
Cone, Matthew.  
Confree, Adam, Pickens' Brigade.  
Conn, Thomas, Capt. Pearson's company, Col. Benton's regiment; adjutant Col. Benton's regiment.  
Connal, George, Roebuck's regiment.  
Connal, Jesse, Roebuck's regiment.  
Connal, William, Capt. Ellison, Col. Baxter, Marion.  
Connaway, William, Roebuck's regiment; Capt. Pearson's company.  
Connely, Pat, lost horse at Sumter's defeat; also at Briar Creek.  
Conner, Archibald, lieutenant under Maj. Gamble of Marion's Brigade.  
Conner, Isaac, Marion's Brigade; lieutenant.  
Conner, James.  
Conner, James, quartermaster, Marion's Brigade.  
Conner, John, Roebuck's regiment.  
Conner, Maximilian.  
Conner, Uriah, on expedition to "Indenation"; Capt. Pearson's company, Roebuck's regiment.  
Conyers, Charles, Col. Maham's regiment.  
Conyers, Daniel, lieutenant and captain, in service 582 days; Marion.  
Conyers, James, of the "Horse Shoe company"; also Capt. Youngblood's "Troop of Horse."  
Conyers, James, Jr., captain, probably killed; widow, Susannah.  
Conyers, James, major, Maham's legion.  
Conyers, Stran.  
Cook, Cornelius, Capt. Walker's company; probably killed at Sumter's surprise.  
Cook, Elimach.  
Cook, John, sergeant, Capt. Rumph's company, under Lieut. Col. W. R. Thomson and Gen. Henderson; also Col. Marshall's regiment.  
Cook, John (Capt), Col. Taylor's regiment, Henderson's Brigade.  
Cook, Nathaniel, Capt. M. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.  
Cook, Reuben, under Cols. Ely Kershaw and John Marshall.  
Cook, Reuben.  
Cook, Reuben, Jr.  
Cook, Robert, before fall of Charleston in commands of Lieut. Col. Ely Kershaw and John Marshall, continuing in the command of the latter during the year 1781.  
Cook, Robert (Capt.), Marion's Brigade.  
Cook, Thomas, Cols. Brandon's and Roebuck's regiments.  
Cook, West.  
Cook, William, sergeant, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
Cook, Wilson.  
Cooke, Burrell, Capt. Ross' company, Sumter's Brigade.  
Cooke, Daniel.  
Cooke, Drury.  
Cooke, John, Pickens' Brigade.  
Cooke, Warmock P, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
Cooksey, William.  
Cooley, John, Capt. Joseph Johnston's company.  
Coon, Conrad, Col. Taylor's regiment.

- Coon, Henry, Jr.**, Capt. Jacob Folmer's company, under Lieut. Col. John Lindsay and Col. Waters.  
**Conn, Henry.**  
**Coon, John**, Capt. John A. Summer's company.  
**Coon, Lewis**, Col. Taylor's regiment.  
**Cooner, Uriah.**  
**Cooney, Jacob.**  
**Cooney, John.**  
**Cooper, Edward.**  
**Cooper, Ezekiel**, Continental service.  
**Cooper, George**, lieutenant in charge of detail of six men, with four British prisoners, taken by Col. Irwin (at Santee), August 10, 1781.  
**Cooper, James**, Capt. Adams' Company, Lacey's regiment.  
**Cooper, James**, dead at close of Revolution.  
**Cooper, James**, special quartermaster, appointed by Gov. Rutledge to have charge of stores, etc., at Edisto; served also as private horseman and in foot service.  
**Cooper, Jacob**, captain, also served as private in Capt. George Neely's company, under Maj. Adair and Gen. Sumter.  
**Cooper, John**, Roebuck's regiment; lost horse at Sumter's defeat; was under Capts. Pagan, John Mills and Robert Cooper.  
**Cooper, John**, Capt. McBee's company, Roebuck's regiment; also Capt. Adams' company, Lacey's regiment; also prior to fall of Charleston under Capt. John James and Lieut. Samuel James; under Lieut. Wm. Dick and Col. McDonald.  
**Cooper, John**, captain, 1779.  
**Cooper, Joseph.**  
**Cooper, Peter.**  
**Cooper, Robert**, captain under Col. Lacey.  
**Cooper, Richard**, commissary to Marion's Brigade.  
**Cooper, Samuel**, Lieut. Maham's regiment.  
**Cooper, Stacey.**  
**Cooper, Sylvester**, quartermaster.  
**Cooper, William**, Capts. Mapp and Macey's regiment.  
**Cooper, William**, Capts. Mapp and McBee's company, Roebuck's regiment.  
**Cooper, William James**, captured by British.  
**Cooper, William**, lieutenant.  
**Cooper, William, Jr.**  
**Cooper, William, Sr.**  
**Copeland, John**, Bratton's regiment.  
**Copeland, John**, Pickens' regiment.  
**Coppley, Patrick**, dead at close of Revolution; widow, Elizabeth.  
**Coram, Thomas**, engraver for making money.  
**Corbett, Brinkley.**  
**Corbett, Daniel.**  
**Corbett, James.**  
**Corbin, Arthur**, wagon conductor for Greene's Army.  
**Corder, John.**  
**Cork, John.**  
**Corkshaddon, Robert**, Capt. John Cunningham's company, of Col. Hill's regiment; also under Lieut. Thomas Henderson, Capt. Garrison and Col. Bratton.  
**Cosby, James**, Capt. Anderson.  
**Cosby, Robert**, wounded.  
**Costello, James**, Continental Line.  
**Cottey, Henry**, captain, was at Hanging Rock, under Major R. Crawford.  
**Cottingham, Daniel**, lieutenant.  
**Cottingham, Dill.**  
**Couch, Millington.**  
**Coughran, Robert**, Pickens' Brigade; dead at close of Revolution.

- Coughran, William**, Pickens' Brigade; Robert Coulter, Capt. John Turner, Col. Lacey.
- Coulliette, Thomas**, Col. Richardson's regiment of Marion's Brigade.
- Coulter, Anthony**, lieutenant 1781; captain 1782, Roebuck's regiment; sergeant under Lieut. James Lee at Georgia and Stono; lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Dixon's company.
- Coulter, Archibald**, Capt. Turner, Winns' regiment.
- Council, William**.
- Couney, Samuel**, riding express.
- Countryman, Andrew**.
- Counts, John**, second lieutenant, Capt. John A. Summers.
- Couplin, Alexander**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Courain, Lazare**, Capt. Jos. Bouchillon.
- Coursey, James**, Lieut. Pickens' Brigade.
- Coursey, William**, captain, killed; Pickens' Brigade.
- Courtney, James**, under Capt. Hugh Bratton; was at Briar Creek.
- Courtney, Robert**.
- Cousart, Archibald**.
- Cousart, Nathan**, Capt. Coffey, Sumter; under William Nesbitt, with Gen. Greene, five days.
- Cousart, Nathaniel**.
- Cousart, Thomas**.
- Cousary, James**, Lieut. John MacMurray, Maj. Thomas Thompson.
- Couser, John**.
- Cousins, George**, killed; widow, Mary.
- Couts, Benjamin**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Couts, Jesse**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Couts, John**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Couts, Millington**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Couts, William**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Cove, Nicholas**, sergeant, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Covenhover, Benjamin**, sergeant, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Covenhover, sergeant**, Brandon's regiment.
- Covington, John**; Pickens' Brigade.
- Covington, William**, lieutenant, Pickens' Brigade; nursed by special direction of Gen. Pickens following men taken with smallpox while in camp before Augusta; Capts. Wm. Freeman and Barclay Martin; Thomas Jones, Jacob Grier (?), Joel Perdue, Jeremiah Wells.
- Cowan, James**, Capt. John Cowan's company.
- Cowan, John**, captain, served from Sept. 4, 1779, to February 20, 1783; was in Pickens' Brigade.
- Cowan, Thomas**, adjutant.
- Coward, William**.
- Cowden, Robert**, lieutenant, under Capt. Joseph Howe of Sumter's Brigade; was at Sumter's defeat, Fishdam and Blackstock; Pickens' Brigade.
- Cowdey, Jeremiah**, Col. Hopkins' regiment.
- Cowen, Anderson**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Cowen, John**, Capt. Norwood's company.
- Cowley, Robert**, Col. Hopkins' and Capt. Robbins' company.
- Cowley, William**, Col. Brandon.
- Cox, Christopher**, sergeant, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment, Pickens' Brigade.
- Cox, James**, Third company, Charleston Battalion of Artillery.
- Cox, James**, Capt. McGraw's company.
- Cox, John**, lieutenant and captain, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Cox, Josiah**.
- Cox, Samuel**, Lieut. Cochran's company.
- Cox, William**, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment.
- Cuttino, George**.



- Crafton, Bennett**, adjutant, upper and lower, ninety-six regiments from Sept. 1, 1778, to June 15, 1780; then taken prisoner by the British and paroled; in confinement part of the time. Gen. Pickens certifies "that Mr. Crafton, as soon as the general exchange took place, again entered the service of the State."
- Craig, George**, under Capts. Ragan, Mills and Cooper and Lieut. Gill of Col. Lacy's regiment.
- Craig, Henry**, Capt. Jos. Howe's company, Sumter's Brigade, from June 1, 1780, to November 10, 1780.
- Craig, James**, lieutenant, Col. Henry Hampton; was at Hanging Rock, Blackstock, and Sumter's defeat under Col. Jos. Howe and probably killed in service; widow, Rhoda.
- Craig, James**, of Waxhaws; lieutenant, was in Capt. Coffey's company at Hanging Rock; with Col. Henry Hampton at Blackstock; also served under Cols. Frederick Kimball and John Marshall.
- Craig, James**, on duty in Forks of Edisto under Col. Winn.
- Craig, James**, dead at close of Revolution; Capt. Jos. Calhoun's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Craig, James**, captain, Col. Taylor's regiment; served May and June, 1781; in July, 1781, in the expedition against Monck's Corner; from December 11, 1781, to February 1, 1782; at Orangeburg during July and August, 1782; at South Edisto; was in service in Charleston in 1779 and was taken prisoner by Maj. Cunningham.
- Craig, John**, Col. Wm. Bratton's regiment.
- Craig, John**, dead at close of Revolution; widow, Eleanor.
- Craig, John, Jr.**, Capt. Robert Montgomery's company, Col. Jos. Kershaw's regiment during 1779; at Hanging Rock under Capt. Coffey; later under Lieut. James Craig of Col. Henry Hampton's regiment.
- Craig, John**, Capt. John Turner of Col. Winn's regiment.
- Craig, John**, sergeant, Pickens' Brigade.
- Craig, John**, sergeant, Pickens' Brigade; Taylor's regiment; at Monck's Corner, Orangeburg and Four-Holes.
- Craig, Robert**, Capt. James Craig's company, Taylor's regiment.
- Craig, Samuel**, dead at close of Revolution; widow, Ann; was at Briar Creek under Col. Neel, where he lost "one great coat, and one pair of saddlebags, one bell and one pair of stockings"; lost a "rifle gun" at Hanging Rock; was in Capt. Howe's company of Col. Bratton's regiment and probably killed there.
- Crain, Charles**, Putnam and Jolley's company, of Brandon's regiment.
- Crane, Macfeat**, Capt. Waters' company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Crane, Samuel**, Col. Brandon.
- Crane, William**, Col. Brandon; Capt. Waters' company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Craps, John**, killed; S. C. Continental Artillery.
- Craps, William**, drummer, Second regiment.
- Craton, John**, colonel, 1779.
- Crawford, Alexander**, from July, 1780, with Sumter; 1781 with Capt. George Neely's company; 1782 in Lacey's regiment; lost horse while under Col. Winn.
- Crawford, Andrew**, dead at close of Revolution; Capt. Jos. Calhoun's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crawford, Bellamy**, dead at close of Revolution; widow, Susannah; clerk and quartermaster; also deputy purveyor to Continental hospital.
- Crawford, Enos**.
- Crawford, George**, Capts. John and Wm. McGaw.
- Crawford, Gilbert**, wagoner, Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Crawford, James**, was captured by British while serving under Capt. Knox of Sumter's Brigade.
- Crawford, James**, Brandon's regiment.
- Crawford, James, Sr.**, dead at close of Revolution.
- Crawford, John**, lieutenant.

- Crawford, John** (brother of James), Capt. Tate's company, Sumter's Brigade; probably killed at Fishing Creek.
- Crawford, Nathaniel**, "Anderson Horse."
- Crawford, Patrick**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Crawford, Robert**, captain, 1776; major commanding Brigade at battle of Hanging Rock.
- Crawford, Robert**, private, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crawford, Robert**, sergeant-major of Col. Richardson's regiment at siege of Charleston; adjutant of Marion's Brigade; later lieutenant in Capt. T. Elliott's company.
- Crawford, Robert**, Capt. Jos. Calhoun's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crawford, Samuel**, Cpts. John and William McGraw's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crawford, Thomas**, Marion's Brigade.
- Crawford, Thomas**, 1780 and 1781 with Sumter; was with Marion at Battle of Eutaw; prior to fall of Charleston under Lieut. Jas. Crawford.
- Crawford, William**, under Sumter at Fishing Creek and Hanging Rock.
- Creech, Richard**, lieutenant and captain.
- Creech, Richard**, 1779-80, lieutenant, and in 1781-82 captain under Col. Harden; also in Col. Wm. Davis, regiment.
- Creech, Stephen**.
- Creech, Stephen**, Harden.
- Creech, William**, Capt. Wm. Weekly's company, Col. Garden's regiment; dead at close of Revolution.
- Creech, William**, Col. Harden.
- Creightington, Elizabeth**. See Crittenden.
- Creightington, John**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Creightington, John**, state quartermaster general; also with Col. Marshall and Col. Kimball.
- Creighton, Thomas**, Capt. Ballard's company; also in the regiments of Cols. Kershaw, Marshall and Kimball.
- Cremer, William**, enlisted July 21, 1781, for one year; taken prisoner by British January 3, 1782, and confined in prison nine months; served under Capt. Mee of Col. Marshall's regiment; also in Capt. Marshall Jones' company, same regiment.
- Crenshaw, Allen**, Col. Hopkins' regiment.
- Crenshaw, Micajah**, Col. Kimball's regiment.
- Cress, Phill**, Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Cresswell, Henry**, lieutenant in Capt. John Henderson's company under Bratton and Sumter; also served in Capt. Robert Thomson's and Benj. Garrison's companies.
- Cresswell, Robert**, under Lieut. Barry and Lieut. Henderson and Capt. Henderson.
- Crider, Conrad**, Capt. Jacob Rumph, Lieut. Col. W. R. Thomson, Gen. Henderson.
- Crim, Peter**, Capt. Jas. Craig, Col. Taylor.
- Crisswell, Robert**.
- Criswell, Samuel**.
- Crittenden (or Creightington), Elizabeth**, nursed 84 sick and wounded of Gen. Williamson's Brigade and British prisoners, from February 17, to September 15, 1779.
- Crockatt, Elijah**, Capt. George Dunlap's company and Capt. Geo. Mee's company, Sumter's Brigade; also under Lieut. Jas. Kennedy of Marion's Brigade.
- Crockatt, Samuel**, Cpts. Anderson and Carithers.
- Crocker, Anthony**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Crocker, Solomon**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Crocker, William**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Crockett, Robert**, quartermaster, Col. Wm. R. Davis' regiment.
- Croft, Abiah** (of Camden), Col. Taylor's regiment.

- Croft, Edward**, Cpts. Hartridge and Gill; taken prisoner by British and died in prison.
- Croft, John**, second lieutenant, Capt. Moore's company, Col. Mydleton's regiment, Sumter's Brigade.
- Cromer, George**, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Cromer, Jacob**, dead at close of Revolution; Col. Taylor's regiment.
- Cromer, Martin**, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Cronick, Peter**.
- Cronick, Peter**, Capt. Jacob Rumph, Col. Thomson, Gen. Henderson.
- Crookes, Samuel**, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Croom, Richard**, Frigate S. C.
- Crosby, George**. Capt. Jas. Woodson certifies "that George Crosby served a tower of duty with me at Col. Brandon's Blockhouse and under his direction from the 15 Sept., 1782, unto the 18th Nov., same date; this 7th June, 1783"; also "George Crosby served one month's tower with me at the Blockhouse began the 4 August, 1782, including 31 days." Capt. John Thompson certifies "that George Crosby served 37 days on horse at Orangeburg town from the 3rd of April, 1782, to 12 June ensuing and under my command." Also in Brandon's regiment at other times and in Continental service under Col. Pinckney.
- Crosby, James**, served during the years 1779-81.
- Crosby, John**, 1781-82, 32 days at Orangeburg, in Capt. Amos Davis' company, Col. Winn's regiment; 42 days at Four-Holes in same company.
- Crosby, Thomas**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crosby, William**, sergeant, from 1779 to 1783.
- Crosby, William**, from February, 1779, to July, 1783, in Capt. Wm. Bas-kin's company, Pickens' Brigade.
- Croskery, William**. Maj. John Gamble and Capt. James McCauley certifies "that Wm. Croskery had Don 216 dayes Duty as a Malitia Light Dragoon in Ganrel Marien's bragd in Col. Rich. Richens Ragt. from 25 of Oct. 1780 to 5 of July 1781."
- Croslen, Seth**, Col. Hopkins' regiment.
- Cross, Samuel**, August, 1781, for 154 days in Capt. J. Gray's company, and May, 1782, in Capt. Charnel Durham's company, of Col. Richard Winn's regiment.
- Cross, Samuel**, riding express from January 18, 1779, to May 12, 1780, for Gen. Lincoln and Col. Drayton; sent to Virginia May, 1779.
- Crossby, Jarmou**.
- Crossby, Samuel**, S. C. Continental Line.
- Crossland, John**, certifies that he was "present when Hardy Miles enlisted in the service of the State, under Capt. John Moore in March, 1779; that he knows the said Miles to have done duty until the siege of Savannah, when this deponent was taken prisoner."
- Crosslin, Seth**, November 1, 1780, to July 4, under Col. David Hopkins; August 17 to October 12, 1781, in the same command; also from July 8 to September 8, 1782.
- Crosswell, Gilbert**, from May 12, 1780, to May 12, 1781, under Col. John Marshall. (It will be noted that this service covered a period during which it was claimed that no troops were in the field in S. C. to resist the British.—Secretary of State.)
- Crouch, James**.
- Crouch, Mary, & Co.**, printing during years 1778-79.
- Crow, Isaac**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crow, John**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crow, Thomas**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Crow, William**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crowder, James**, Capt. Moses Wood's company, Roebuck's regiment.
- Crowder, Thomas**, from July 15, 1780, in Capt. Moses Wood's company, Roebuck's regiment.



- Crowley, Charles**, captain in the navy of S. C. during 1780-81-82-83; owned schooner "Sally" taken into the service.
- Cruise (Crews?), Isaac**, Roebuck's regiment.
- Cruise, Jesse**, in the company commanded successively by Capts. Joseph Johnston and Fred Womack.
- Cruise, Thomas**, lieutenant, Pickens' Brigade.
- Crumer, Martin**, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Crummy, Stephen**.
- Crumor, George**, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Crumpton, John**.
- Culbertson, Josiah**, served as a private in Roebuck's regiment before and after fall of Charleston. (Afterward entered Sevier's N. C. regiment and commanded one wing, as major, at battle of Musgrove's Mill.—Secretary of State.)
- Culbertson, Samuel**, 223 days as lieutenant of horse, 106 days as captain of horse, and 92 days as a horse, from 4th June, 1780, to 23rd August, 1782, as Capts. White's, Smith's, James' companies, Col. Roebuck's regiment.
- Culliat, James**, Capt. Pon Pon company, during 1781.
- Culliat, John**, during '79-80-81 in the "Pon Pon company"; afterwards in Capt. Peter Youngblood's troop of horse.
- Culp, Augustine**, Capts. George Neely and John Walker.
- Culp, Benjamin**.
- Culp, —**, Col. 90 days in command of horsemen in Pee Dee prior to fall of Charleston.
- Culp, Peter**, Capts. George Neely and John Walker.
- Cummings, William**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Cummins, Jeremiah**, Mary Cummins, widow of Jeremiah Cummins, dec'd, made oath that her said husband turned out and joined the American Camps before the defeat of Cols. Clark and McCall (which was on the 13th of December, 1780), on Long Cane, and remained with the troops (at least from home) until he was killed, which was on the 8th day of July, 1781. Sworn to before Col. Robert Anderson.
- Cumpton, Thomas**, Capt. Martin's Co., Sumter's Brigade.
- Cunningham, Arthur**, Capt. Jos. Crawford's Co., Col. Brandon's regt.; also served as Lieut. same regt.
- Cunningham, George**, during 1779 with Maj. Ross in Georgia; from July 11, 1780, with Capt. Robert Thompson of Col. Nell, Jr.'s regt.; also under Lieut. Alexander Feris of Col. Lacey's regt.; lost horse at Fishing Creek.
- Cunningham, James**, of Camden; probably in the Co. of Capt. Wallace; served as Lieut. under Capts. Anderson and Carithers of Pickens brigade and Cols. Kimball and Marshall of Sumter's.
- Cunningham, James**, 1780, under Capt. Robert Thompson (Sumter), Col. Hill; and under Capt. Wm. McCulloch (with the latter on a command to Newborn); 1781 under Capt. Benj. Garrison; 1782 under Lieuts. Joseph Smith and Thomas Henderson; was at Sumter's surprise.
- Cunningham, John**, Lieut. commanding Georgia Light Horse, at Patrick Calhoun's, Sept. 27, 1782.
- Cunningham, John**, dead at close of the Rev.; widow, Ann; under Col. Bratton of Williamston's Brigade prior to fall of Charleston; First Lieut. under Sumter from June 20, 1780, and later promoted to Capt.; in 1781 served as private in Sumter's reorganized Brigade on the expedition to Monck's Corner and Orangeburg; was at Fishing Creek with Sumter.
- Cunningham, Robert**, Sergt., Capt. Martin's Co., Sumter's Brigade.
- Curling, Thomas**, 2nd Lieut., State schooner "Eagle"; piloted French ship "Adventure" and the Master Ship "Briscote."
- Curney, Dudley**.

- Curren, John**, during 1778 with Col. Neel in Georgia under Lieut. Barry; 1781 under Capt. John Henderson, with Sumter "when he went down first"; under Lieut. Alexander Feris "at Ferguson's defeat"; 1781 under Capt. Garrison with Sumter at the Quarter House.
- Curry, Jacob**, 1779 at Augusta in Capt. Wm. Kirkland's Co. of Col. Goodwyn's regt.; 1781 at McCord's Ferry and Four-Holes in Capt. Jacob Frazier's Co. of Col. Thomas Taylor's regt.
- Curry, John**, Pickens' Brigade.
- Curry, Nich.**, Col. Brandon's regt.
- Curry, Peter**, Col. Taylor's regt.
- Curry, Robert**, Gen. Williamson.
- Curry, Stafford**, during 1778 with Neel's (later Bratton's) regt.; 1781 under Maj. John Wallace.
- Curry, Thomas**, Roebuck's regt.
- Curry, William**, dead at close of Rev.; widow, Sarah; Col. White; 1781.
- Curtis, Fielding**, Col. Brandon's regt.
- Curtis, Moses**, Col. Brandon's regt.
- Cuthbert, Isaac**, Capt. and Major, Col. Harden's regt.
- Cuthbert, John A.**, paid for "a negro named January, shot as a runaway."
- Dale, Joseph**.
- Dale, William** (Cooper).
- Dale (or Dealls), William**, Capt. Joseph Calhoun's Co.; under Whitfield in Charleston, before reduction of city.
- Dallay, Jeremiah**, lost horse on expedition to Cherokee nation.
- Dalrymple, John**.
- Dalton, James**, junior surgeon, Continental hospital.
- Dalton, Jeremiah**, Roebuck's regt.
- Dalton, Matthew**, Pickens.
- Dalton, Thomas**.
- Dalton, Thomas**, Pickens.
- Damatez, Peter**, served on the frigate "South Carolina."
- Damewood, Henry**, Capt. Moses Liddel's Co.; probably killed.
- Dancer, Henry**, Col. Taylor's regt.
- Dancer, Henry**, Col. Taylor's regt.
- Dancer, John**, Sergt. Col. Taylor's regt.
- Daniel, John**.
- Daniel, Richard**, Continental and Militia service.
- Daniel, Samuel**.
- Daniel, Thomas**.
- Dansby, Daniel**.
- Danseller, Jacob**.
- Darborough, Hugh**, Pickens.
- Darby, Asa**, under Capts. James Goree and Robert Frost.
- Darby, Benjamin**, Pickens.
- Darby, Hugh**.
- Darby, Jacob**.
- Darby, Richard**, Waters' regt.
- Darby, William**, Waters' regt.
- Darden, George**, Capt. John Cowan.
- Darden, John**, Capt. John Cowan.
- Darling, Ephraim**, Capt. William Freeman.
- Darlington, John**.
- Darlinton, Robert**, Col. Richardson's regt., Marion's Brigade.
- Darragh, John**, Capt. Kirkpatrick.
- Dart, John Sanford**, paymaster 1st S. C. regt.
- Dasher, Christian**, dead at close of the Rev.
- Dausett, Jonas**, Roebuck's regt.
- David, Azariah**.
- David, Benjamin**.
- David, John**, Sergt.

- David, Joseph.  
 David, Peter, second South Carolina Continental regiment.  
 David, William.  
 David, Zekiel.  
 Davidson, John, Capt., July 17, 1781.  
 Davidson, Joseph, Capt. Matthew Patton's Co. from 1779 to 1780; Capt. Robert Farris' Co. from Dec. 18, 1780, to May 4, 1781; Capt. James Crawford's Co. from May 5, 1781, to Oct. 25, 1782; the whole in Brandon's regiment.  
 Davie, —, Col. (for record see McCrady's "History of the Rev. in S. C.").  
 Davie, Joseph.  
 Davis, Absalom, Capt. Jos. Calhoun's Co.  
 Davis, Alexander, Capts. Jos. Calhoun's and James Caldwell's Co.'s; lost horse in the service.  
 Davis, Amos, Capt., Capt. Anderson Thomas' Co., 1781; at Orangeburg and Four-Holes in 1781-1782 under Sumter.  
 Davis, Arthur.  
 Davis, Benjamin, Roebuck's regiment; Lieut. under Capt. Cowan; probably killed in service; also under Capt. Gavin.  
 Davis, Blanford, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Davis, Calup (or Caleb), Capt. Anderson Thomas.  
 Davis, Charles.  
 Davis, Chesley, Capt. Jos. Calhoun.  
 Davis, Clemency, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Davis, David, Roebuck's regiment.  
 Davis, David, dead at close of Rev.  
 Davis, Daniel, Capt. Bowie's Independent Co.  
 Davis, Elijah.  
 Davis, Edward, Capt. Ramsey.  
 Davis, Francis, Lieut. Cochran's Co.  
 Davis, Frederick, Brandon's regiment.  
 Davis, Gardner, Capt. Cowan's Co.  
 Davis, George, Lieut.  
 Davis, Granville, Lieut.  
 Davis, Harmon, Capt., Continental service.  
 Davis, Hezekiah.  
 Davis, Isom, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Davis, James, Pickens' Brigade, Cowan's Co.  
 Davis, James, Jr.  
 Davis, James, Capt.  
 Davis, James, Capts. Anderson Thomas and Amos Davis.  
 Davis, Jeremiah, Sergt., Capt. Anderson Thomas' Co.  
 Davis, Jesse, Capt. Garvin, Col. Stafford.  
 Davis, Johan, Dragoon, Capt. Anderson Thomas' Co.  
 Davis, John, Capt. James Canady, Marhsall's regiment, and Joseph Watt's, John Love and Major Thomas Thomson.  
 Davis, John, killed.  
 Davis, John, Jr., Capt. Ramsey's Co.  
 Davis, John, Quartermaster for Sumter.  
 Davis, John, widow, Sarah; probably killed at battle of Hanging Rock.  
 Davis, John, Lieut.  
 Davis, Jonathan, taken prisoner when Col. Joseph Hayes was captured and murdered by the Tories; afterwards released.  
 Davis, Joseph, Capt. Joseph Calhoun's Co.  
 Davis, Joshue.  
 Davis, Moses, Calhoun's Co.  
 Davis, Nathan, service prior to fall of Charleston.  
 Davis, Nathaniel, Private and Lieut., Waters' regiment.  
 Davis, Robert, Trumpeter, Col. Maham's cavalry.  
 Davis, Robert, Capt. George Dunlap and Lieut. McIlvain.



- Davis, Robert, Pickens' Brigade.  
Davis, Samuel.  
Davis, Scolton, Pickens' Brigade.  
Davis, Simeon, Capt. Thomas Price's Co., Brandon's regiment.  
Davis, Solomon.  
Davis, Surry, Capt. John McGaw's Co.  
Davis, Thomas, Capt. Joseph Pickens' Co.  
Davis, Thomas, second S. C. Continental regiment.  
Davis, Thomas, Capt. N. Martin's Co., Sumter's Brigade.  
Davis, Thomas, saddler; also in Lieut. Cochran's Co.  
Davis, Thomas, Lieut., Capt. John Collin's Co., Roebuck's regiment; also Capt. Cochran's Co., Hick's regiment.  
Davis, Thomas, Sergt.-Major, Col. Peter Horry's regiment.  
Davis, Thomas, Capt. Ramsey's Co.  
Davis, Vachel, Pickens' Brigade.  
Davis, Ware, Sergt., Pickens' Brigade.  
Davis, Wiley, Capt. Calhoun's Co., Pickens' Brigade.  
Davis, William, under Capts. Joseph Calhoun and James Caldwaell; afterwards Capt.  
Davis, William, Major.  
Davis, William, Major, Jan. to March, 1780; later Col. (for record see McCrady's History of S. C.).  
Davis, W. R., Capt.  
Davis, Zachariah, Pickens' Brigade.  
Davison, Elias, Capt. Hanna, Sumter's Brigade.  
Davison, Elias.  
Davison, Elias, Capt. Hanna, Sumter and Henderson.  
Davison, Hugh.  
Davison, John, Brandon's regiment.  
Davison, John, Jr., Brandon's regiment.  
Davison, John, Capt., Brandon's regiment.  
Davison, Joseph, Brandon's regiment.  
Davison, Samuel, Commissary, Col. Harden of the Second Granville regiment.  
Davy, Amos, Capt. under Col. Winn.  
Dawkins, James, Col. Waters' regiment.  
Dawkins, James, Capt. Smith's Co., Sumter's Brigade.  
Dawkins, Jonathan, Pickens' Brigade.  
Dawkins, Joseph, Col. Waters.  
Dawkins, Richard.  
Dawkins, William, Col. Waters.  
Dawkins, William, Private, afterwards Capt.; wounded in action.  
Dawson, Jonathan, Pickens' Brigade.  
Dawson, Joseph.  
Dawson, Joseph, Capt.  
Dawson, Larkin, Brandon's regiment.  
Dawson, Samuel, Commissary.  
Dawson, William.  
Day, Henry, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment, Pickens' Brigade.  
Day, John, Lower Ninety-six regiment.  
Day, Joseph.  
Day, Josiah.  
Day, Peter, Pickens.  
Day, Samuel, Col. Wade Hampton's regiment; also Capt. Smith's Co. of Sumter's Brigade.  
Day, William, Sr., Sergt., Pickens' Brigade.  
Deal, William, (No. 2), under Major Noble in Charleston, before the fall of Charleston; Capt. Joseph Calhoun's Co.  
Deale, Michael, Capt. Moore's Co., Sumter's Brigade.  
Dealls, William, (see Dale, Wm.).

- Dean, Abner, in Capt. Arramanus Liles' Co.; under Maj. Pearson at Congaree's in '81; under Maj. Wallis at Orangeburg in '82, and Col. Bratton at Four-Holes in '82.
- Dean, George, Sergt., Pickens' Brigade.
- Dean (or Druggers), Julius, Lieut., Pickens' Brigade.
- Dean, Samuel.
- Dean, William, Pickens' Brigade.
- Deas, Simeon, Marion's Brigade.
- Deason, Enoch, Capt. Wm. Deason's Co., Col. Marshall's regiment.
- Deason, John, Capt. Wm. Deason's Co., Col. John Marshall's regiment.
- Deason, Quillan, under Cols. Kimball and Marshall.
- Deason, William, Capt., from June 1st, 1780, as Private in Capt. Fred Kimball's Co., Sumter's Brigade, Oct. 20, 1780, promoted to Capt. in Sumter's Brigade; from August 15, 1781, served under Gen. Marion 30 days.
- Debrix, Driggers, S. C. Continental Line.
- De Hay, Zachariah, served during 1782.
- Deish, John, Capt. Ross' Co., Sumter's Brigade.
- Delaney, James, at Sumter's defeat; desperately wounded in action during year 1781.
- Delaney, Zachariah, served as Assistant Commissary on special service attached to Gen. Green's army.
- Delaughter, George, Pickens' Brigade.
- Delay,? Robert, served during 1781.
- De Lespine, Joseph, Surgeon.
- Deloach, Michael (Delstoche?), served during 1779-80.
- Delotch, Hardy, served during 1781-82.
- Delough, William, Roebuck's regiment.
- Delstoche, Michael, (see Deloach).
- Delwood, William, Pickens' Brigade.
- Demsey, Dennis, Sergt., Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Dendy, Thomas, Quartermaster under Gen. Williamson on the expedition to Georgia; also under Capt. Charles Saxon, Pickens' Brigade.
- Denling, James, served during 1782.
- Denling, John, served during 1782.
- Denness, Simeral.
- Denney, Edward, Sergt., served prior to fall of Charleston under Col. Brandon; afterwards in Col. Waters' regiment.
- Denning, John, under Cpts. Berry and Grey of Pickens' Brigade.
- Dennis, Francis, served under Commodore Gillon on the frigate "S. C."
- Dennis, Richard.
- Dennis, William, with Col. John Lawrens at "Chyhaw," June 13, 1782.
- Densler, John, Capt. Jacob Rumph's Co., Gen. Henderson's Brigade.
- Densler, John Henry, dragoon, Maham's regiment.
- Densmore, James, served during 1781.
- Denton, James, (widow Mary), dead at close of Rev., collector of grain for army.
- Denton, Reuben, Corp., Capt. Futt's Independent Co., during '79-'80.
- Depree, Samuel, Capt. Bowie's Independent Co.
- Dermas, John, Capt. Jacob Rumph.
- Derry, John, wounded in action and attended by Dr. Carter.
- De Saussure, Esq., Paymaster General of Militia.
- Desheizer, Henry, Capt. Jolly and Capt. Hughes' Co., Brandon's regiment.
- De Treville, John La. B., from 1777 to 1782, Capt. Fourth Regiment of Artillery.
- Devant, Charles, Pickens' Brigade.
- Devant, James, served '81-'82.
- Devant, James, served during '81-'82, also prior to fall of Charleston.
- Devaul, Lewis, Capt.
- Devaul, William.
- Deveaus, Francis, Pickens' Brigade.

- Deverney, ? Peter.  
 Devlin, James.  
 Devore, Matthew.  
 Devore, Jacob.  
 Dewees, John.  
 Dewitt, Charles, served during 1781; employed collecting cattle under Wm. Hart, State Commissary, during 1782.  
 Dewitt, Harris, 2nd S. C. regiment prior to fall of Charleston.  
 Dewitt, Reuben, dead at close of Rev., 2nd S. C. regiment.  
 Dial, Edward, Waters' and Casey's regiment.  
 Dial, Garret, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Dial, John, Sergt.  
 Dial, Nathaniel, Lieut., Brandon's regiment; on duty as sentinel at "Philip's Fort" in Georgia under Capt. Wm. McCulloch.  
 Dial, William, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Dichtel, John, Capt. Rumph's Co., Henderson's regiment.  
 Dick, John, Capt. John Turner's Co., also under Marion.  
 Dick, Joseph.  
 Dick, Robert, Marion's Brigade.  
 Dick, Thomas.  
 Dick, William, Lieut. during 1781-1782.  
 Dickert, Michael, Capt., James Killey certifies (as his commanding officer) that Michael Dickert did the following duties in the State of S. C., as Quartermaster, under the several commanders. viz.: 1781 from April 22 to May 14, including 23 days' duty at the taking of the fort at the Congree's under the command of Col. James Liles, deceased, Waters' regiment; 15th Aug. to 14 days' duty at Angromes at the Congree's under the command of Col. Jonas Beard, Waters' regiment; 10th Oct. to 14 days' duty in getting of wagons and provisions to supply Gen. Pickens' Brigade at the Congree's; 1782, May 7, to one month's duty under the command of Col. David Glenn, in Gen. Greene's Camp.  
 Dickey, Alexander, Col. Waters.  
 Dickey, David, Lieut. Hillhouse, Capt. Kirkpatrick, Capt. Wood's, Col. Bratton, Capt. Mouzon's Co.; Sergt. under Lieut. McGill.  
 Dickey, John, (of Black Swamp), Capt. Kirkpatrick, Col. Neel.  
 Dickey, John, purchasing Commissary.  
 Dickey, John, (of Black River), Marion; during 1780 and 1781.  
 Dickey, John, Capts. Jamison (James and Francis), and Capt. Hillhouse Sumter's Brigade.  
 Dickey, Robert, Capt. Kirkpatrick.  
 Dickey, William.  
 Dickson, David, Sumter's Brigade.  
 Dickson, David.  
 Dickson, Hugh, Capt. John Liles' Co.  
 Dickson, James, Capt. Anderson Thomas' Co.  
 Dickson, James, Capt. Chestnut's Co.  
 Dickson, James, Capt. Lawson and Dickson's Co. of Roebuck's regiment.  
 Dickson, Jeremiah, Capt. (see Dixon) Roebuck's regiment.  
 Dickson, Joel, Capt. Anderson Thomas' Co.  
 Dickson, John, Sergt., Capts. John Wilson and Hugh Wardlaw.  
 Dickson, John, Marion's Brigade.  
 Dickson, Josiah.  
 Dickson, Matthew, Gen. Williamson.  
 Dickson, Michael, Capt. Knox's Co.  
 Dickson, Robert, Pickens' Brigade.  
 Dickson, William, Commissary of purchases, Sumter's Brigade; also service as private.  
 Dickun, James, Capt. N. Martin's Co., Sumter's Reorganized Brigade.  
 Digmon, John, Capt. Greene's troop of horse, Marion's Brigade.  
 Dill, Nicholas, Capt. Jacob Rumph's Co.



- Dillard, James, Lieut. and Capt. under Pickens' lost horse near Ninety-Six garrison in May, 1781.
- Dillard, James, Lieut., Capt. in command of 17 horses at Chas. Crow's, January 5, 1781.
- Dillard, Nicholas, Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment, Pickens' Brigade.
- Dillard, Thomas, Capt.
- Dingle, Robert, served during 1781-1782.
- Dinnard, Jacob, Lieut., 1781-1782.
- Dinnard, John, served during 1781.
- Dinnard, John, Jr., served during 1782.
- Dinnard, William, served during 1782.
- Dinning, John.
- Disse, Ralph, served under Commodore Gillon on the frigate S. C.
- Disto, Jesse, Sergt., Capt. Ross, Sumter's Reorganized Brigade.
- Dixon, ———, Col. Bratton's regiment.
- Dixon, Hugh, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Dixon, James, Roebuck's regiment.
- Dixon, Jeremiah, Capt. (see Dickinson), Roebuck's regiment.
- Dixon, Robert, served from '79 to '82.
- Dixon, William, served during 1779 and to 1782 under Capts. John Wilson and Hugh Wardlaw.
- Dixon, William, Lieut. under Col. Roebuck; also in Brandon's regiment.
- Dobbins, James, Waters' regiment, Capt. Rosamond's Co.
- Dobbs, Fortunatus.
- Dobbs, John.
- Dobbson, Fortunatus, Sergt. in Roebuck's regiment.
- Dobey, William, Sergt., Pickens.
- Dodd, John, Brandon's regiment.
- Dodd, William, Brandon's regiment.
- Dodd, William, Brandon's regiment.
- Dodds, James.
- Dodds, James, Capt. Edward Martin (his commanding officer) certifies his account as follows: "For personal military services done in Gen. Williamson's Brigade in Col. John Winn's regiment, in John Ellison's Co., 38 days as horseman; in May, 1782, 24 days, Gen. Henderson's Brigade, Col. Richard Winn's regiment, Capt. Martin's Co., a footman."
- Dods, Hugh.
- Dods, John, Capt. Jacob Cooper.
- Dods, John, with Williamson's Brigade near Augusta, 1779; later Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Dods, John, Jr., Capt. Edward Martin (his commanding officer) certifies service as follows: 1781, June 1st to 10 days' service on horseback in Capt. Martin's Co., commencing June 1st and ending the 10th, to 70 days' duty on foot, commencing December 20th, 1781, and ending February 28th, 1782; 1782, June 1st, to 30 days' duty on foot, commencing June 1st and ending the 30th, 1782; August 1st to 30 days' duty on foot, commencing August 1st and ending the 30th, 1782.
- Doebey, William, Sergt.
- Doeck, Thomas, Roebuck's regiment.
- Dolson, ? Matthew.
- Dolton, Jeremiah, Roebuck's regiment.
- Dominick, Jacob, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Dominick, Jacob, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Dominick, John, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Dominick, John, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Donaho, Daniel.
- Donaho, David.
- Donaho, John.
- Donaho, John.
- Donald, Alexander, (and sons).

- Donald, James, "drayer," Col. Maham's legion.  
 Donald, James, Marion.  
 Donald, John, Col. Maham.  
 Donald, Moses, Marion.  
 Donaldson, Hugh, Col. Brandon's regiment.  
 Donaldson, Hugh, before fall of Charleston, under Col. Brandon.  
 Donaldson, Matthew, Capt. Joseph Pickens' Co.  
 Dondle, Allen.  
 Dondle, Allen.  
 Dondle, James.  
 Doney, Peter.  
 Donnam, James.  
 Doogan, James.  
 Doogan, Robert, Lieut.  
 Doogan, Thomas, Capt.  
 Dorch, John, Sumter.  
 Dorst, Peter, Pickens.  
 Dorth, Nathan, Capt. Robertson, Capt. Craig and Lieut. ———; Mitchell of Taylor's regiment.  
 Dosmond, James, on ship "Iago de Cuba."  
 Doss, Jack, under Capt. Jos. Pickens and Capt. William Strain.  
 Doss, Joel.  
 Doud, Caleb, wagoner.  
 Doud, William.  
 Dougherty, James, Waters' regiment.  
 Dougherty, John, Capt. James Gore.  
 Dougherty, William, Pickens.  
 Douglass, Alexander.  
 Douglass, Hugh, Capt. John Irwin.  
 Douglass, Jesse.  
 Douglass, John.  
 Douglass, John, Lieut. in Capt. John Irwin's Co., Sergt. under Col. Anderson.  
 Douglass, Joshua.  
 Douglass, Sherrard.  
 Douglass, Solomon.  
 Douglass, Thomas, dragoon, Col. Maham's regiment.  
 Douglass, Thomas.  
 Douglass, Thomas, Continental service from '80 to '83.  
 Dove, Alexander, Capt. Anderson Thomas' Co.  
 Dove, Jacob, Capt. Anderson Thomas.  
 Dove, Jacob.  
 Dove, William.  
 Dowdle, Robert, probably Capt. Kirkpatrick; later Quartermaster Sergt. under Major Ross, Bratton's regiment.  
 Dower, Joshua.  
 Downen, Josiah, Capt. John Wilson; was in detachment of Pickens' Brigade under Col. Hayes, was overtaken by enemy and struck down.  
 Downes, Joshua, Col. Leroy Hammond, Pickens.  
 Downes, William, Capt. Walters' Co., Sumter.  
 Dozer, John, lost blooded mare in action.  
 Drafts, John.  
 Drake, William, Pickens, probably killed, widow, Martha.  
 Draper, James, Col. Brandon.  
 Drayton, Thomas, Lieut. Col. Maham's cavalry; killed.  
 Dreenen, John, Capt. Jos. Pickens.  
 Dreenen, John, Capt., Major Crawford's regiment of horse.  
 Dreenen, Thomas.  
 Dreenen, William, Commissary of issues, detachment of Col. Reed of "Pearch Island"; later Capt. Joseph Pickens' Co.  
 Driggers, Debrix, S. C. Continental Line.

- Driggers, Julius.**  
**Driggers, William,** Lieut. Allen, Marion.  
**Druggers, (See Dean, Julius).**  
**Drury, John,** Capt. Benj. Kilgore.  
**Du Boise, Elias.**  
**Du Bose, Andrew,** Capt.  
**Du Bose, Daniel.**  
**Du Bose, Isaiah,** Capt., Col. Horry's regiment.  
**Du Bose, Peter,** Capt.  
**Du Bose, Samuel,** Adj., Col. McDonald's regiment.  
**Ducket, Jacob,** Pickens.  
**Ducket, Joseph.**  
**Du Coin, Jean Baptiest,** armorer, frigate S. C.  
**Dudley, Edmund.**  
**Dudley, Thomas,** in Granville County Militia.  
**Duesto, Jesse,** Capt. John Cressett's Co., Marion's Brigade.  
**Duff, William,** Col. Brandon's regiment, Capt. Daniel McKay's Co.  
**Duffield, Anthony,** Continental.  
**Duggans, Richard.**  
**Duffield, Samuel,** Surgeon mate, frigate S. C.  
**Duke, Robert,** Capt. Goodwin's Co., Taylor's regiment.  
**Duke, Robert,** Lieut.  
**Dukes, Benjamin,** saddler for Col. Peter Horry's cavalry.  
**Dukes, Edmund.**  
**Dukes, Joseph.**  
**Dukes, ———,** Major, Col. Brandon.  
**Dukes, William.**  
**Dulin, Henry,** Capt. George Taylor's Co., Roebuck's regiment.  
**Dumons, John,** Capt. Tutt's Co., Dennis Dumont, frigate S. C.  
**Dumpard, John,** Capt. Anderson Thomas.  
**Dunalow, Daniel.**  
**Dunbar, William.**  
**Duncan, James,** Constable "himself and Co.," guarding and conveying Thomas Taylor, Sr., and John Lawton to Camden Goal.  
**Duncan, James,** iron work.  
**Duncan, James, Sr.,** Capt. Anderson Thomas' Co.  
**Duncan, James, Jr.,** Capt. Anderson Thomas' Co.  
**Duncan, John,** under Capts. Robert Thomson, John Henderson and Garrison; probably killed; widow, Jane.  
**Duncan, John, Jr.,** Col. Waters', Capt. Anderson Thomas.  
**Duncan, Moses,** Roebuck's regiment.  
**Dunkin, George,** Capt. Anderson Thomas.  
**Dunlap, Benjamin T.,** printer, dead at close of Rev.  
**Dunlap, David,** Capt. Wm. Brocet.  
**Dunlap, George,** Capt. Kershaw's regiment.  
**Dunlap, George,** Capt. under Sumter and Marion.  
**Dunlap, James,** under Capt. Henry Coffey at Hanging Rock; also at sundry times under Lieut. James Craig of Col. Henry Hampton's regiment; Capt. Wm. Nesbitt, of Col. Kimball's regiment, and Lieut. John Kirk, of Maj. Thomas Thompson's regiment.  
**Dunlap, Robert.**  
**Dunlap, Samuel,** Capt.  
**Dunlap, Samuel, Jr.**  
**Dunlap, Thomas,** under Capt. George Dunlap at Camden; under Lieut. Mellwain; also at Sumter's Surprise.  
**Dunlap, Thomas,** Lieut., Roebuck's regiment.  
**Dunlap, William,** Col. Casey's regiment.



**Dunn, Alexander**, Lieut., Capt. Little River Co., was in Col. Archibald McDonald's regiment; Lieut.-Col. Robt. Heriot certifies, "During my command on the sea coast, provisions were found by Alex. Dunn, then Lieut. of the Little River Co., for a number of American prisoners that were landed near that place by the enemy; that he assisted Gen. Count Pulaski with horses to bring on his wagons; that he commanded for a considerable time at the lookout post near Little River."

**Dunn, Andrew**, Capt. N. Martin's Co., Sumter.

**Dunn, David**.

**Dunn, James**.

**Dunn, Joel**, Capt. William Robertson, Sumter.

**Dunn, William**, Pickens.

**Dunn, William**, was on "expedition called Sumter's rounds."

**Dunnam, John**.

**Dunwell, Robert**, Capt. Watts, Col. Marshall.

**Dupart, John**, Capt. Martin, Sumter.

**Dupart, William**, Capt. Martin, Sumter.

**Dupont, Charles**, Capt. and Major.

**Duprant, Henry**, drover for Marion.

**Dupreis, James**, Quartermaster and Commissary.

**Durant, Henry**, Marion.

**Durant, Henry**, Marion.

**Durant, Thomas**, Marion, under Sergt. Singleton.

**Durgan, James**, (see **Durgan, Thomas**.)

**Durgan, Robert**, (see **Durgan, Thomas**.)

**Durgan, Thomas**, Capt., paid for service of his brothers, **James** and **Robert**, deceased; in command of Co. stationed on Reedy River in 1778; was in Pickens' Brigade.

**Durham, Charnel**, Capt. at Orangeburg and Four-Hole Bridge.

**Duval, Michael**, Capt. John Cowan.

**Dwight, Samuel**, assistant Commissary of Issues to the port at Georgetown.

**Dyass, Henry**, Lieut.

**Dycas, Edward**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Dyer, John**, Third S. C. Continental regiment.

**Dyer, John**, under Capt. Edmund Jones, Col. Colb.

**Dyers, William**, Capt. John Sapp; also Lieut. John N. Fry, Capt. Jos. Johnson's Co.

**Dyke, Michael**, killed; under Lieut. Wm. Weston at Orangeburg at Four-Hole Bridge under Lieut. Hicks Chappek; widow, Mary.

**Dyson, Daniel**, Capt. Jos. Wyld's Co., Pickens' Brigade.

**Dyson, Isaac**, Sergt., Pickens.

**Eacheson, John**, 164 days' militia duty under Capt. Edward Martin.

**Eagan, John**, on frigate S. C.

**Eagan, William**, 4 months and 7 days assistant Commissary to the Continental Army in 1782.

**Eager, John**, in Capt. John Cowan's Co., 1780-1783.

**Eardsworth, William**, Col. Brandon's regiment.

**Eargle, John**, 100 days' duty as footman in Capt. Jacob Folmer's Co., Col. Waters' regiment, 1781-1782.

**Earle, Baylis**, Col. Roebucks' regiment.

**Earle, Samuel**, 10 days' duty as brigade major and 46 days as horseman in 1782, in Capt. Parson's Co.

**Earle, Samuel**, Ensign and Lieut., in an independent Co. of militia 1778-1779-1781.

**Early, Andrew**, Marion's Brigade, 1782.

**Easeley, John**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Easeley, Millington**, Roebuck's regiment.

**Easterwood, Lawrence**, 60 days' duty as private horseman in Capt. John Thompson's Co.

- Eaton, Isaac, 319 days' duty as Sergt. of horse in 1780-1782, Capt. George Aubrey's Co., Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Eberhart, Godfrey, 122 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Eberhart, John, for sundries for militia use in 1781.
- Eckbert, John, in command of a detachment of the Colleton County regiment, in November, 1779.
- Eckles, William, 311 days' military service in 1781-1782.
- Eddings, Benjamin, for 32 days' wagon hire in 1782.
- Eddingfield, David, 250 days' militia duty in 1781-1782.
- Eddins, Benjamin, militia duty in 1780.
- Eddins, John, Capt. Wm. Strain's Co., 1780.
- Eddins, William, Capt. John Calhoun's Co., 1779 and 1782.
- Edds, John, Col. Anderson's regiment.
- Eddy, Daniel, shoemaker for Maham's cavalry.
- Eddy, Henry, militia duty as private after fall of Charleston.
- Ederton, James, 54 days' duty at Orangeburg, under command of Maj. Wallis in 1781.
- Edmanson, Jacob, 218 days in the Beach Hill and Horse Shoe Co., 1781.
- Edmanson, Thomas, for the hire of a schooner and three negroes, from March 31, 1780, to April 30, at \$4 per day, 28 pounds, 18 shillings and 8 pence.
- Edmiston, David, Capt. John Dawson's Co., 1781-1782, also under command of Lieut. Thomas Farrar.
- Edmiston, John, militia service in 1780 and 1783.
- Edwards, Andrew, service in 1780-1783, in Capt. Joseph Pickens' Co.
- Edwards, James, 26 days' militia duty under Capt. Wm. Freeman.
- Edwards, John, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Edwards, John, 36 months and 28 days' duty as First Lieut. on board Rowe galley Marquis Brittagne, from February 7, 1780, to March 6, 1783, 263 pounds, 16 shillings and 2 pence.
- Edwards, John, assistant and clerk to commissary.
- Edwards, Josiah, Col. Waters' regiment.
- Edwards, Simon, Sergt. in Marion's Brigade.
- Egan, John, forage master at Monck's Corner.
- Eggleston, Joseph, Major commanding the "Partozak" legion.
- Eison, James, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Eison, John, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Elam, John, private in militia after fall of Charleston.
- Elder, Alexander, 194 days' duty as horseman in 1780-1781 in Capt. John Elder's Co., Roebuck's regiment.
- Elder, James, Capt. in Roebuck's regiment.
- Elder, John, private in Roebuck's regiment.
- Elder, Samuel, private in Roebuck's regiment.
- Elder, Thomas, 267 days as private horseman in Capt. James Elder's Co., Roebuck's regiment, 1780-1781.
- Elder, William, private in Roebuck's regiment.
- Elholm, George, Recruiting Sergt. in 1781, Col. Peter Horry's regiment.
- Elkins, Johnson.
- Ellerbe, Thomas, Capt. in militia in 1781-1782.
- Ellerbe, William, Jr., 75 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Elliott, Aithan, militia service in 1780-1783.
- Elliott, Andrew.
- Elliott, Arthur, under Capt. Joseph Calhoun in 1780-1783.
- Elliott, Barnard, Lieut., Capt. and Adj. in Continental regiment of artillery.
- Elliott, Barnard, Lieut. Col. and died in service October 25, 1778, in Continental line.
- Elliott, Benjamin, 82 days' militia duty under Capt. Hugh McClure and Capt. Cooper.
- Elliott, Charles, 39 barrels of rice impressed for public service in 1782.
- Elliott, Daniel, for horse lost in expedition to Florida in 1778.

- Elliott, John, Sergt. in Capt. Martin's Co., Sumter's Brigade.  
Elliott, Robert, 227 days' duty as footman in Capt. Garvin's Co., Col. Hardin's regiment in 1779.  
Elliott, Samuel, service in 1780 and 1782.  
Elliott, Thomas, confidential aide to Gen. Marion.  
Elliott, William, private in militia after fall of Charleston.  
Ellis, Benjamin, 138 days as Sergt. of foot and horse in 1781-1782.  
Ellis, James, for one hogshead of rum impressed for use at the garrison at Georgetown, by Col. Lushington in 1782.  
Ellis, Richard, 5 months and 21 days assistant commissary in Continental Army in 1782.  
Ellis, Simeon, Col. Horry's regiment.  
Ellis, William, 75 days' militia duty.  
Ellison, Charles, service in 1782.  
Ellison, Robert, 293 days' duty as private in Gen. Marion's Brigade, 1780 to August 20, 1781, and 92 days as Lieut. to November 20, 1781.  
Ellison, Robert, Capt.  
Elmore, Stephen, Capt. Houseal's Co., Col. Waters' regiment.  
Elsey, Lewis, private dragoon in Col. Maham's regiment.  
Elwine, John, private in Col. Waters' regiment.  
Emeigh, Henry, private in Col. Waters' regiment.  
Emery, Stephen, militia duty as private after fall of Charleston.  
England, William, under Capt. John Calhoun, 1780-1783.  
Enloes, Enoch.  
Enoe, Jacob, private in militia after fall of Charleston.  
Entrican, Thomas, private and Sergt. in militia before and after fall of Charleston.  
Entrican, William, Sergt. in militia before and after fall of Charleston.  
Eptin, Adam, 80 days' duty as footman under Capt. John A. Summers, Roebuck's regiment, 1779.  
Ergal, John, 80 days' duty as footman in Capt. John A. Summers' Co., Col. Waters' regiment.  
Erskin, George, in Capt. John Calhoun's Co. in 1781-1782.  
Ervin, John, in militia in 1780-1782. Captured three British officers and one private August 16, 1781, Lieut., Major, Col.  
Erwin, James, 104 days' duty as horseman in 1781 in Capt. Thomas Lindsay's Co., Col. Waters' regiment.  
Erwin, John, at Ninety-Six in 1775.  
Erwin, Joseph, 1780-1781.  
Erwin, Samuel, 38 days as horseman under command of Capt. Hugh Knox, 1781.  
Ethridge, Benjamin, private in militia after fall of Charleston.  
Ethridge, Burdet, private in militia after fall of Charleston.  
Ethridge, Henry, Sergt. in militia, before and after fall of Charleston.  
Ethridge, Lett., private in militia after fall of Charleston.  
Ethridge, Samuel, private in militia previous to fall of Charleston.  
Evanse, James, Capt. N. Martin's Co., Sumter's Brigade.  
Evans, Barnwell, Marion's Brigade in 1782.  
Evans, Benjamin, 70 days' duty in militia in 1782.  
Evans, Charles, for 2 horses for service of N. C. militia in May, 1780.  
Evans, Enoch, Lieut. in militia in 1780; in Capt. Edward Irby's Co.  
Evans, Ezer, private in militia in Cos. of Capt. Strain and Capt. Pickens, 1779-1783.  
Evans, George, Lieut., 1781-1782.  
Evans, Henry, 180 days' duty in Capt. Youngblood's troop of horse, also for 30 days' duty as private in Capt. Stewart's Co. of foot in 1781-1782.  
Evans, Isaac, 99 days' militia duty in 1781.  
Evans, James, private in militia in Capt. Wm. Strain's and Capt. Jcs. Pickens' Co., 1779-1782.



- Evans, Jeheus, Roebuck's regiment.  
Evans, John, 36 days' militia duty in 1782, also 83 days' duty in 1782, also 63 days' duty.  
Evans, Josiah, 80 days' militia duty under command of Capt. Chester, in 1781, also 35 days' duty under Capt. Benton, Gen. Marion's Brigade, in 1781.  
Evans, Nathan, private in militia after fall of Charleston; 4 pounds, 11 shillings, 5 pence; also under Capt. Anderson Thomas in 1778.  
Evans, Owen, (1, 222).  
Evans, Richard, commissary and wagon master and private in State troops and militia, under command of W. Hampton.  
Evans, Robert, 325 days as private in 1781-1782, in militia.  
Evans, Samuel, (N., 184).  
Evans, Thomas, (of Cheraw), 60 days' duty as private in Capt. Edmund Irby's Co., Col. Hicks regiment; Gen. McIntosh's Brigade at the siege of Charleston.  
Evans, William, private in militia after fall of Charleston.  
Ewbanks, John, (X, 2, 812), Col. Brandon's regiment.  
Ewing, Robert, 21 days' militia duty under Capt. Edward Martin.  
Ewing, Samuel, Capt. of militia after fall of Charleston, also for two horses lost in militia service in 1781.  
Ewing, Samuel, Jr., private in militia after fall of Charleston.  
Ewing, William, 53 days as private horseman and 89 days as footman, 1781-1782, in Capt. Edward Martin's Co., Col. R. Winn's regiment.  
Fagan, John, in Capt. Horton's Co., Col. Marshall's regiment (F. 23).  
Fail, Lewis.  
Fail, Thomas, 34 days Lieut., 1782.  
Fair, Isham. (F. 117).  
Fairchild, John. (F. 54).  
Fairchild, Richard, First Co., Carolina battalion of artillery, 1780-1781.  
Fakes, Thomas, Quartermaster, Col. James Williams' regiment (F. 103).  
Falker, Jacob, (F. 124), with Col. Beard in Gen. Green's Camp, July, 1782.  
Fanny, John, Continental.  
Faries, Alex., for supplies furnished in 1780-1781-1782.  
Faries, Arthur, 78 days as horseman and 48 days as Lieut. of horse, June, 1780, to May, 1781.  
Faries, Caleb, 86 days' militia duty in 1781.  
Faries, James.  
Faries, John, for supplies for Continental use.  
Faries, Robert, Jr., 252 days' militia duty in 1780-1781.  
Faries, William, sundries for militia use in 1781.  
Faris, Isaac, Capt. Howes' Co., Henderson's Brigade (F. 114).  
Faris, John, in Capt. McClure's Co.  
Faris, Levi, 46 days' militia duty in 1782.  
Faris, Robert, Capt. for militia duty after fall of Charleston in Brandon's regiment.  
Farmer, Ezekiel, for militia duty after fall of Charleston, in Brandon's regiment.  
Farmer, John, for militia duty after fall of Charleston, in Brandon's regiment.  
Farmer, Shadrack, for militia duty after fall of Charleston, Brandon.  
Farmer, William, in Capt. Moore's Co., who certifies that "he was a good soldier and served his time faithfully and honestly."  
Farmer, Zachariah, 33 days' militia duty as private in 1782.  
Farr, James, Capt., January 10, 1782.  
Farr, Thomas, for corn blades for militia use in 1780.  
Farr, William, for 18 days as Capt. of foot and 53 days as Capt. of horse, in 1778; 133 days in 1779 and 69 days in 1780, in Col. Brandon's regiment; also as Adj., Major and Col. in 1780-1781, 506 pounds, 11 shillings and 5 pence.

- Farragut, George, Capt. for pay as Capt. in the State service (navy) from May 12, 1780, to March 10, 1783, 442 pounds, 14 shillings, 3 pence.
- Farrar, Field, Capt. (F. 167).
- Farrow, John, for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Farrow, Samuel, for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Farrow, Thomas, for militia duty as Lieut. in Col. Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Fatheree, Benjamin, Sergt. in Third S. C. Continental regiment (F. 174).
- Faulk, James. (F. 145).
- Faulkenberry, Jacob, (F. 160).
- Faulkner, —, 30 days' militia duty in 1782, under Gen. Marion.
- Favers, Theo., for supplies for militia use, 1781.
- Feasch, John, Adjt. and forage master, under Col. Maham.
- Feaster, Andrew, 1781-1782.
- Feaster, James, Sergt., Continental service, 1779.
- Feaster, John, Continental and militia service.
- Feathers, Richard, (Y. 644).
- Featherstone, Richard, 48 days as footman under Col. Ely Kershaw in 1779; 49 days under Col. Frederick Kimball in 1781; and 45 days under Col. John Marshall in 1782.
- Feenister, Joseph, Capt. in Col. Winn's regiment in March, 1779.
- Feigge, Christian, mariner on the frigate "Carolina" (F. 6).
- Feisson, Peter, Lieut., Second S. C. Continental regiment.
- Felder, Abraham, 1780-1781.
- Felder, Frederick, 50 days' militia duty, 1779, at the siege of Savannah (F. 99).
- Felder, Frederick, (F. 157), militia service, 1779-1782.
- Felder, John, supplies for militia use in 1781.
- Felder, Samuel, Lieut., 151 days in 1781 (F. 147).
- Feliston, John, militia service in 1779.
- Felker, Jacob, militia duty in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Fell, John, Second Co. Charleston battery of artillery.
- Fels, Frederick, Sumter's Brigade, 1782, at Orangeburg, February 6, 1781.
- Feltmann, —, supplies (F. 150).
- Fender, John. (U. 600).
- Fender, William. (F. 32).
- Fenwick, John, militia service in 1780-1781.
- Ferguson, Alex., Second S. C. regiment, 1779-1783.
- Fergus, James, under Lieut. James Martin, Col. Neal's regiment, 1779.
- Fergus, John, wagon master in Col. Neal's regiment, 1779.
- Ferguson, Artemus, cornet, Col. Peter Horry's regiment.
- Ferguson, Benjamin, for a horse impressed for public service, 1781.
- Ferguson, David, for militia duty in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Ferguson, George, 60 days' militia duty as private and 30 days as Sergt. (F. 92).
- Ferguson, Hugh, 183 days' militia duty, 1781 (F. 92).
- Ferguson, James, Lieut. in Col. Harden's regiment, made prisoner and confined in Charleston (F. 20).
- Ferguson, John, 99 days' militia duty, 1779-1780.
- Ferguson, Robert, militia duty in 1781.
- Ferguson, William, Lieut. in Col. John Winn's regiment in 1779-1782.
- Ferril, Thomas. (I. 230).
- Fery, William, Capt. Samuel Adams' Co. (F. 60).
- Fetardo, John Baptiste, service on the frigate S. C.
- Few, Benjamin, Col., 1780.
- Fewox, Joshua, Horseshoe Co., 1781 (F. 66).

- Field, John Cato**, Lieut. at Bomeis Point; also Capt. in Cheraw Co.
- Fields, James**, Capt. in S. C. Continental artillery.
- Fields, John**, Col. Anderson's return (F. 100).
- Fields, Luke**, paid 7 pounds, 8 shillings and 6 pence for duty done as private in militia since the reduction of Charleston.
- Fields, Reading**, paid 34 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence for duty done 243 days in militia in 1781-1782.
- Fields, William**, Lieut. in Capt. Collins' and George Nesbitt's Cos., Roebuck's regiment.
- Fife, David**, paid 2 pounds 17 shillings for a steer for militia use in 1781.
- Filend, Peter**, paid 4 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for 60 days' duty in militia in 1781, as private on foot.
- Files, Adam**, in Capt. Baskin's Co., 1780-1783.
- Files, Jeremiah**, service done in 1780-1781.
- Files, John**, commissary to Gen. Andrew Williamson.
- Fincher, Francis**, (F. 152, 174), supplies.
- Findley, Charles**, in Col. Casey's regiment, Col. Anderson's return.
- Findley, John**, Capt. before the reduction of Charleston.
- Findley, Norris**, Col. Anderson's return (F. 104).
- Finkler, Thomas**, supplies furnished for Continental use in 1781.
- Finkley, Charles**, for supplies (F. 89).
- Finlay, James**, in the Co. of Capt. Jos. Pickens.
- Finlay, John**, in the Co. of Capt. Jos. Pickens.
- Finlay, Matthew**, Lieut. and Adjt., 1780-1781, service done both on foot and on horse, and for supplies furnished; paid 260 pounds, 15 shillings.
- Finley, James**, paid 69 pounds and 15 shillings for duty done in militia as Lieut. before and after the fall of Charleston, and for a horse lost in the service.
- Finley, John**, paid 28 pounds, 11 shillings and 5 pence for 218 days' militia duty in 1781-1782, done under command of Capt. John Gray and Durham in Col. Richard Winn's regiment.
- Finley, Paul**, Col. Anderson's return (F. 105).
- Finley, Uzza**, Col. Anderson's return.
- Finnel, Ambrose**, paid 15 pounds, 4 shillings and 3 pence for duty done as Capt. in militia in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Finney, James**, Col. Anderson's return (F. 95).
- Finney, John**, Col. Anderson's return; killed at battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781.
- Finney, Michael**, service done in 1781-'82 in Capt. John Calhoun's company.
- Finny, Robert**, lieutenant, Col. Anderson's return. (F. 95.)
- Fishburn, Richard Bailey**, (R. 117), service done in 1781-'82.
- Fishburne, William**, paid 55 pounds, 13 shillings, for sundries for Continental use in 1781-'82. He was a dragoon in Col. Peter Horry's regiment.
- Fisher, George**, Capt.'s steward, on the frigate S. C.
- Fisher, James**, commissary to American prisoners at Charleston, October 20, 1780, to August 15, 1781. (F. 176.)
- Fitchett, Jonathan**, adjutant in Col. Waters' regiment in 1779. (F. 126.)
- Fites, Adam**, lieutenant, service done in 1780-'81. (O. 405.)
- Fites, John**, lieutenant, in Capt. William Weekly's company, March, 1779.
- Fitts, John**, captain in 1780-'81-'82-'83.
- Fitts, Michael**, service done in 1780-'81.
- Fitzgerald, Charles**, paid one pound and 14 shillings for 300 pounds of beef for militia use in 1782.
- Fitzpatrick, James**, lieutenant in Col. Middleton's troop of light dragoon 1781 (A. 43); also paid two pounds and seven shillings for 33 days' duty as private in militia 1782.



- Fitzpatrick, Peter**, paid 5 pounds, 8 shillings for 83 days militia duty as private in 1780.
- Fitzpatrick, William**, for supplies furnished. (F.167.)
- Flack, William**, paid 17 pounds, 18 shillings for 250 days' militia duty done in 1779-'80-'81.
- Flagg, Henry Collin, Dr.**, in Continental service.
- Flake, John**, paid 4 pounds, 5 shillings for duty done as private in militia previous to the fall of Charleston.
- Flannigan, Reuben**, paid 18 pounds, 5 shillings and 9 pence for work done and provisions furnished for Continental and militia use in 1781.
- Fledger, Charles**, for forage for militia use in 1780.
- Fleeson, G.**, assistant commissary at Georgetown, August, 1782. (A. 25.)
- Flegal, Mulgar**, for supplies furnished. (F. 47.)
- Fleming, Alexander**, paid 17 pounds, 17 shillings for 125 days militia duty in 1780.
- Fleming, Baley**, paid 12 pounds, 4 shillings for duty, 40 days as ensign of horse pay bill, Capt. Clyde Henderson, and certified to by Capt. Jos. Kershaw.
- Fleming, Elijah**, paid 35 pounds for 221 days as militia duty in 1779-'80-'81-'82.
- Fleming, James**, paid 4 pounds, 14 shillings for 161 days' militia duty in 1780-1782.
- Fleming, John**, paid 6 pounds, 5 shillings for 154 days' militia duty done in 1780-'82.
- Fleming, John**, paid 114 pounds, 14 shillings and 4 pence for supplies furnished Gen. Sumter's Brigade in 1776-'81-'83.
- Fleming, Robert**. (F. 4.)
- Fleming, William**, paid 13 pounds, 7 shillings for 117 days militia duty in 1781-1782.
- Fletcher, Henry**, for supplies. (F. 22.)
- Fletcher, John**, in Col. Marshall's regiment, 1781. (F. 67.)
- Fletcher, William**, Col. Maham's regiment.
- Flinn, James**, paid 38 pounds, 10 shillings for 93 days' duty as footman and 223 days' duty as horseman during 1779-1782, in Capts. White and Thompson's and Lieut. James Lee's companies, Col. Roebuck's and Brandon's regiment.
- Flint, John**, in Capt. Ross' company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Floriday, Morris**, in Col. Hopkins' regiment, 1780-1782.
- Flowers, Archibald**, sergeant at Georgetown, 1782.
- Flowers, Henry**, for supplies. (F. 30.)
- Flowers, John**, paid 39 pounds, 11 shillings for militia duty done as private in 1782 and for provisions for Continental use in 1780-1781.
- Flowers, Joshua**, paid 56 pounds, 15 shillings and eight pence for militia duty done in 1779-'81-'82. In Capt. Kirkland's company, Col. Goodwin's regiment, 85 days in Capt. John Gray's company, Col. Richard Winn's regiment 355 days.
- Floyd, Alexander**, paid one pound, 18 shillings and 6 pence for militia duty done in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston; also 12 pounds, 2 shillings and 10 pence for 65 days as private horseman and 40 days as footman in Capt. John and Samuel Nesbitt's companies; Roebuck's regiment, 1781-1782.
- Floyd, Ebenezer**, service in 1781-1783, in Capt. Rosamond's company.
- Floyd, Enoch**, paid five pounds for militia duty done since the fall of Charleston, in Brandon's regiment.
- Floyd, Francis**, paid 7 pounds and 14 shillings for beef furnished the garrison in Georgetown in 1782.
- Floyd, John**, paid 27 pounds 15 shillings for militia duty in Brandon's regiment before fall of Charleston.
- Floyd, William**, paid three pounds and five shillings for 46 days' duty as footman in Capt. Samuel Nesbitt's company, Col. Roebuck's regiment.

- Flud, William**, lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Horry's light dragoons (D. 148); supplies furnished. (F. 143-172.)
- Flynn, James**, paid 42 pounds sterling for 168 days' militia duty quartermaster in 1779-1780.
- Folkenberry, Robert**, service in 1780-'81-'82. (F. 140.)
- Foley, Mason**, paid 125 pounds, 7 shillings for "service done said state as captain at different times in the Spartan regiment, sometime on foot and sometime on horse-back, under command of Gen. Williamson after fall of Charleston, under the Hon. Gen. Sumter."
- Folmer, Jacob**, service 1781-1782. (F. 175.)
- Folmer, John, Jr.**, paid 11 pounds, 12 shillings for 130 days' duty as sergeant of foot in Capt. Jacob Folmer's company, Col. Waters' regiment, from October 10, 1781, to August 12, 1782.
- Fonches, Catherine Mrs.**, paid 6 pounds, 8 shillings for 500 pounds of beef for Continental use in 1782.
- Fooshe, Nathan**, paid 10 pounds, 2 shillings, 3 pence for provisions for Continental use in 1782.
- Foot, Samuel**, master's mate of the frigate S. C.
- Footrice, John**, paid 19 pounds, 10 shillings sterling for militia duty as private in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Forbes, Collins**, for supplies. (F. 145.)
- Forbes, Edward**, in Capt. John Erwin's company, 1779-1783, as sergeant.
- Forbes, George**, service in 1781-'82-'83.
- Forbes, John**, in Col. William Bratton's regiment.
- Forbes, John**, private in Capt. Moffett's company; was with Sumter at Quarter House, July 3, 1781. (F. 81.)
- Forbes, Patrick**, in companies of Capt. John Calhoun and Capt. William Freeman, Col. Anderson's return. He was also sergeant and did special service. (F. 46.)
- Forbes, William**, in Capt. William Freeman's company. (O. 414.)
- Ford, Albert**, paid 17 pounds, 16 shillings for 70 days' duty as private in militia in 1781-1782, and for 1000 pounds of beef for Continental use in 1781.
- Ford, Bowland**, paid 79 pounds, 11 shillings and 5 pence for militia duty in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston; also paid 11 pounds, 2 shillings for militia duty done before the fall of Charleston in Brandon's regiment.
- Ford, Daniel**, paid 10 pounds, 11 shillings for beef for Continental and militia use, 1781.
- Ford, Edward**, sergeant in Capt. Joseph Dawson's company in 1781-1782.
- Ford, Elijah**, paid 58 pounds and 14 shillings for militia duty in Waters' and Casey's regiments before and after fall of Charleston.
- Ford, Elisha**, paid 10 pounds, 8 shillings and 6 pence for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after the fall of Charleston.
- Ford, Gardner**, private in Capt. Stork's and Capt. Taylor's companies, Sumter's Brigade (F. 96); also paid 3 pounds, 17 shillings for beef for Continental use in November, 1782.
- Ford, George**, paid 13 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for 93 days' duty in Capt. Peter Youngblood's troop of horse from February to December, 1782; also paid 168 pounds for sundries furnished for Continental use in 1779-'80-'82.
- Ford, Henry**. (S. 473.)
- Ford, Hezekiah**, in Capt. Stork's company, Sumter's Brigade; taken prisoner under Sumter in 1781; on expedition to Orangeburg under Capt. Taylor in 1782; also 42 days in Henderson's Brigade.
- Ford, Isaac**, paid 13 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for 93 days' service in Capt. Peter Youngblood's troop of horse from February to December, 1782.
- Ford, James**, paid 11 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence for militia duty in Waters' regiment after the fall of Charleston.



- Ford, John**, paid 56 pounds, for duty as major in militia before and after the fall of Charleston, in Casey's and Roebuck's regiments; he was lieutenant, captain and major.
- Ford, Malacke**, service done in 1782. (P. 51.)
- Ford, Moses**, paid 2 pounds, 17 shillings for 40 days' duty as private in militia in 1782.
- Ford, Nathaniel**, in Capt. Thomas Starke's company, Sumter's Brigade, in 1781-1782. (F. 97.)
- Ford, Robert**. (S. 472.)
- Ford, Stephen**, paid 10 pounds, 2 shillings and 10 pence for militia duty in Casey's regiment before the fall of Charleston; also paid 130 pounds, 18 shillings for 61 barrels of rice for public use in 1782.
- Ford, Thomas**, paid 34 pounds, 2 shillings and 10 pence for militia duty in Waters' regiment after the fall of Charleston; also paid 18 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence for 131 days' militia duty as horseman from July 17, 1780, to June 20, 1781; in Capt. John Lindsay's company; also 4 pounds, 4 shillings, 3 pence for militia duty as private before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Ford, Tobias**. (P. 52.) (F. 34.)
- Fordon, James**, in Col. Wade Hampton's regiment. (C. 730.)
- Foreman, George**, paid 8 pounds, 8 shillings and 6 pence for duty as private after the fall of Charleston. (F. 27.)
- Foreman, Isaac**, paid 10 pounds and 10 shillings for duty as private in militia before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Foreman, Jacob**, in Capt. Joseph Johnson's company (F. 16); Col. Anderson's return (F. 130).
- Foreman, William**, in Capt. Joseph Johnson's company. (F. 26.)
- Forkey, Bryan**, assistant commissary 1779-1780. (S. 552.)
- Forkner, Isaac**, in Col. Hopkin's regiment. (F. 35.)
- Forness, William**, supplies furnished. (F. 41.)
- Forrester, Francis**, on board frigate S. C.
- Forrester, Solomon**, paid 68 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for militia duty before and after the fall of Charleston in Roebuck's regiment, Anderson's return.
- Forsyth, James**. (S. 350.)
- Forsyth, John**, (P. 49), service in 1780-'81-'82.
- Forsyth, William**, paid 26 pounds, 2 shillings, 10 pence for 183 days' service as horseman, from June 10 to December 10, 1781.
- Fort, Arthur**, paid 20 pounds, 5 shillings, 6 pence for service as private in militia previous to the fall of Charleston, and for provisions for militia in 1781, Anderson's return.
- Fort, Egbert**, paid 4 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for 60 days' service as private in militia in 1782. (Q. 304.)
- Fort, Francis**, paid 4 pounds, 3 shillings and 5 pence for corn and ferriage for militia in 1781-1782.
- Fort, Jesse**, (F. 29), in Capt. William Kirkland's company, Col. Robert Goodwyn's regiment, from March 6 to May 12, 1779; in 1781 Capt. Jacob Frazer's company, Col. Taylor's regiment.
- Fort, Moses**, (Z. 513), in Capt. Edmund Irby's company, Col. Hick's regiment, 1780. (F. 61.)
- Fort, Owen**, paid 26 pounds for militia duty as private after the fall of Charleston.
- Fosky, Bryan**, for supplies (F. 86); conducted French fleet over Ogebee bar and up the river. (Y. 1479.)
- Foster, Alexander**, in Capt. Joseph Calhoun's company, 1780-1781. (O. 423.)
- Foster, Andrew**, paid 35 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence for serving 111 days under Maj. Robert Crawford, Col. Frederick Kimball, Sumter's Brigade, as quartermaster, forage master and lieutenant of horse, June 30 to July 29th, 1780, July 29th to September 9, 1780, and November 1 to November 21, 1781.



Foster, Daniel, commissary and captain, 1780-'81-'82. (X. 278.)

Foster, Henry, paid 28 pounds, 9 shillings and 3 pence for militia duty as horseman under Capt. George Dunlap, May and June, 1779; as footman under Capt. George Dunlap in June to August, 1780; as horseman under Lieut. McElvain, in April and May 1781; as quartermaster in Lieut. Col. Kimball's regiment in July and August, 1780, and for loss at Sumter's defeat, one saddle and bridle and blanket; also paid 48 pounds, 2 shillings, 10 pence for militia duty as captain before and after the fall of Charleston.

Foster, Isham, (X. 3495), Roebuck's regiment.

Foster, James, service in 1779-1783 (O. 425) under Capt. McGaw, 1780;

g expenses  
; Brandon;  
uty at the  
command  
so paid 24  
rate horse-  
d 42 days  
d August,  
lieutenant

## ERRATA

The running head on pages 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, following, should read: "SOUTH CAROLINA SOLDIERS" instead of "The American Navy."

—Editor.

Roebuck's

(O. 424.)

. Pickens,

2.

provisions

pt. Young-

plies for  
private in

militia in January, 1783.

Fouracres, John, paid 19 pounds, 2 shillings and 10 pence for duty as private in militia before and since the fall of Charleston. (U. 585.)

Foust, Gasper, paid 6 pounds, 8 shillings and 6 pence for militia duty for 90 days under Col. Thomas Taylor in January and May, 1782.

Foust, William, under Col. Thomas Taylor. (F. 15.)

Fowler, James, for supplies. (F. 119.)

Fowler, John, Col. Anderson's return. (F. 105.)

Fowler, Joseph, captain, in charge of detachment of Pickens' men at John Cheney, November 20, 1781. (4 C. 29.)

Fowler, Richard, for supplies. (F. 107.)

Fowler, Samuel, paid 28 pounds, 1 shilling, 8 pence for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.

Fowler, William, seaman, on the frigate S. C., for supplies. (F. 107.)

Fox, John, in Capt. Andrew Miller's company, 1779-1780; was captured by Hezekiah Williams on December 7, 1781, at Pratt's Mill and carried to Cherokee nation, where he was killed.

Fox, William (F. 142), horseman, cattle driver and assistant to quartermaster, 1781-1782.

Foxworth, James. (F. 109), (F. 163.)

Foxworth, Job, (F. 25), supplies.

Foxworth, Samuel, (R. 109), captain, 1782.

Foxworth, Zachariah, (S. 349), (F. 86), service in 1782.

Foy, Peter, paid 12 pounds, 2 shillings and 2 pence for service as private in militia after the fall of Charleston.

- Ford, John**, paid 56 pounds, for duty as major in militia before and after the fall of Charleston, in Casey's and Roebuck's regiments; he was lieutenant, captain and major.
- Ford, Malacke**, service done in 1782. (P. 51.)
- Ford, Moses**, paid 2 pounds, 17 shillings for 40 days' duty as private in militia in 1782.
- Ford, Nathaniel**, in Capt. Thomas Starke's company, Sumter's Brigade, in 1781-1782. (F. 97.)
- Ford, Robert**. (S. 472.)
- Ford, Stephen**, paid 10 pounds, 2 shillings and 10 pence for militia duty in Casey's regiment before the fall of Charleston: also paid 130 pounds,
- Ford, Thom:**  
in Wate  
14 shill  
July 17  
also 4 p  
and aft
- Ford, Tobias**
- Fordon, Jan**
- Foreman, G**  
private
- Foreman, Is**  
militia
- Foreman, J**  
son's re
- Foreman, W**
- Forkey, Bry**
- Forkner, Is**
- Forness, W**
- Forrester, I**
- Forrester, S**  
duty be  
Anders
- Forsyth, Ja**
- Forsyth, John**, (P. 49), service in 1780-81-82.
- Forsyth, William**, paid 26 pounds, 2 shillings, 10 pence for 183 days' service as horseman, from June 10 to December 10, 1781.
- Fort, Arthur**, paid 20 pounds, 5 shillings, 6 pence for service as private in militia previous to the fall of Charleston, and for provisions for militia in 1781, Anderson's return.
- Fort, Egbert**, paid 4 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for 60 days' service as private in militia in 1782. (Q. 304.)
- Fort, Francis**, paid 4 pounds, 3 shillings and 5 pence for corn and ferriage for militia in 1781-1782.
- Fort, Jesse**, (F. 29), in Capt. William Kirkland's company, Col. Robert Goodwyn's regiment, from March 6 to May 12, 1779; in 1781 Capt. Jacob Frazer's company, Col. Taylor's regiment.
- Fort, Moses**, (Z. 513), in Capt. Edmund Irby's company, Col. Hick's regiment, 1780. (F. 61.)
- Fort, Owen**, paid 26 pounds for militia duty as private after the fall of Charleston.
- Fosky, Bryan**, for supplies (F. 86); conducted French fleet over Ogebee bar and up the river. (Y. 1479.)
- Foster, Alexander**, in Capt. Joseph Calhoun's company, 1780-1781. (O. 423.)
- Foster, Andrew**, paid 35 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence for serving 111 days under Maj. Robert Crawford, Col. Frederick Kimball, Sumter's Brigade, as quartermaster, forage master and lieutenant of horse, June 30 to July 29th, 1780, July 29th to September 9, 1780, and November 1 to November 21, 1781.

- Foster, Daniel**, commissary and captain, 1780-'81-'82. (X. 278.)
- Foster, Henry**, paid 28 pounds, 9 shillings and 3 pence for militia duty as horseman under Capt. George Dunlap, May and June, 1779; as footman under Capt. George Dunlap in June to August, 1780; as horseman under Lieut. McElvain, in April and May 1781; as quartermaster in Lieut. Col. Kimball's regiment in July and August, 1780, and for loss at Sumter's defeat, one saddle and bridle and blanket; also paid 48 pounds, 2 shillings, 10 pence for militia duty as captain before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Foster, Isham**, (X. 3495), Roebuck's regiment.
- Foster, James**, service in 1779-1783 (O. 425) under Capt. McGaw, 1780; under Capt. Joseph Calhoun, 1779.
- Foster, John**, paid 4 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for traveling expenses on southern expedition in 1779, under command of Thomas Brandon; also paid 10 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence for 30 days' duty at the Continental station at Waxhaw and 40 days' duty under command of Capt. George Dunlap, August and September, 1781; also paid 24 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence for 100 days' duty as private horseman in Gen. Sumter's Brigade, June to October, 1780, and 42 days as lieutenant of horse in Gen. Marion's Brigade, July and August, 1781; also paid 11 pounds, 5 shillings for militia duty as lieutenant before the fall of Charleston in Brandon's regiment.
- Foster, Moses**, paid 47 pounds, 11 shillings for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Foster, Robert**, in Capt. Joseph Dawson's company, 1779-1783. (O. 424.)
- Foster, Samuel**, in Capt. Dawson's Company, 1779; under Capt. Pickens, 1779, 1783.
- Foster, Samuel, Jr.**, in Capt. Jos. Dawson's company, 1781, 1782.
- Fountain, Jemima Mrs.**, paid 15 pounds, 7 shillings, 2 pence for provisions and forage for Continental use, 1781-'82-'83.
- Fountain, Paul**, in Roebuck's regiment. (F. 56.)
- Fountain, Peter**, in Capt. Charles Hardin's company, also in Capt. Youngblood's company (F. 90), 1781-1782.
- Fountain, William**, paid 9 pounds, 5 shillings and 5 pence for supplies for Continental and militia use and for duty for 30 days as private in militia in January, 1783.
- Fouracres, John**, paid 19 pounds, 2 shillings and 10 pence for duty as private in militia before and since the fall of Charleston. (U. 585.)
- Foust, Gasper**, paid 6 pounds, 8 shillings and 6 pence for militia duty for 90 days under Col. Thomas Taylor in January and May, 1782.
- Foust, William**, under Col. Thomas Taylor. (F. 15.)
- Fowler, James**, for supplies. (F. 119.)
- Fowler, John**, Col. Anderson's return. (F. 105.)
- Fowler, Joseph**, captain, in charge of detachment of Pickens' men at John Cheney, November 20, 1781. (4 C. 29.)
- Fowler, Richard**, for supplies. (F. 107.)
- Fowler, Samuel**, paid 28 pounds, 1 shilling, 8 pence for militia duty in Roebuck's regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Fowler, William**, seaman, on the frigate S. C., for supplies. (F. 107.)
- Fox, John**, in Capt. Andrew Miller's company, 1779-1780; was captured by Hezekiah Williams on December 7, 1781, at Pratt's Mill and carried to Cherokee nation, where he was killed.
- Fox, William** (F. 142), horseman, cattle driver and assistant to quartermaster, 1781-1782.
- Foxworth, James**. (F. 109), (F. 163.)
- Foxworth, Job**, (F. 25), supplies.
- Foxworth, Samuel**, (R. 109), captain, 1782.
- Foxworth, Zachariah**, (S. 349), (F. 86), service in 1782.
- Foy, Peter**, paid 12 pounds, 2 shillings and 2 pence for service as private in militia after the fall of Charleston.



- Fralick, Martin**, (X. 2518), paid 7 pounds, 18 shillings and 6 pence for militia duty in Waters' regiment since the fall of Charleston.
- Francis, John**, service in 1782. (O. 323.)
- Francisco, John**, paid 2 pounds, 5 shillings and 6 pence for saddle and bridle impressed for use in April, 1780.
- Frank, George**, (Y. 214), adjutant on the frigate S. C.
- Frank Samuel**, paid 1 pound and 15 shillings for service as private in militia after the fall of Charleston.
- Frankell, Phillip**. (X. 909.)
- Franklin, Benjamin** (U. 599), paid 5 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence for militia duty as private after the fall of Charleston.
- Franklin, Ephraim**, paid 18 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence for militia duty as private after the fall of Charleston.
- Franklin, George**, paid 5 pounds, 17 shillings and 1 penny for militia duty as private after the fall of Charleston.
- Franklin, George**. (U. 598.)
- Franklin, John**, paid 21 pounds, 4 shillings and 3 pence for militia duty done as private from April 20, 1781, to July 5, 1782.
- Franklin, Joseph (also Franklyn)**, paid 38 pounds for 20 days' duty as horseman in Capt. Daniel McKay's company, in April, 1778, and December, 1779, and for 253 days' duty as horseman, from May 13, 1782, in Col. Thomas Brandon's regiment.
- Franklin, Thomas**, paid 7 pounds, 10 shillings and 8 pence for five sheep for Continental use, and 73 days' militia duty in 1781 in Capt. Robert Frost's company.
- Franklin, William**, lieutenant, in Col. Brandon's regiment, paid 123 pounds.
- Franklyn, Joseph**. (See Franklin, Joseph.)
- Franks, Marshall**, paid 32 pounds, 7 shillings and 6 pence for militia service as sergeant and lieutenant before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Franks, Nehemiah**, paid 14 pounds and 8 pence; supplied the militia in 1781.
- Frankum, Francis**, dragoon in Maham's regiment.
- Fraser, Diah**, paid 5 pounds, 18 shillings and 6 pence for service as private in militia after the fall of Charleston.
- Fraser, Dick**. (U. 591.)
- Fraser, James**, paid 32 pounds, 7 shillings for militia duty as private in militia after the fall of Charleston.
- Fraser, James**. (U. 588.)
- Fraser, John**. (X. 2520.)
- Fraser, Malichi**. (U. 589.)
- Fraser, Robert**, Col. Anderson's return. (O. 427.)
- Fraser, William**, in Capt. Joseph Calhoun's company, 1780-1783.
- Fraser, William**, paid 22 pounds, 4 shillings and 3 pence for 186 days' militia duty in 1779-1781 (F. 13), private and sergeant.
- Frasher, John**, paid 2 pounds, 17 shillings and 1 penny for 40 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Frazer, Alexander**, (F. 169), for supplies.
- Frazer, Andrew**, (Q. 103), paid 8 pounds, 18 shillings, 6 pence for 75 days' militia duty in 1781.
- Frazer, Jacob**, captain (Q. 102), paid 77 pounds, 10 shillings for 155 days' militia duty as captain in 1781.
- Frazer, John**, paid 81 pounds, 12 shillings and 10 pence for militia duty as lieutenant in Waters' regiment after the fall of Charleston; Col. Anderson's return.
- Frazer, Samuel**, (M. 568), Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Frazer, Thomas**, paid 38 pounds, 14 shillings and 8 pence for sundries for militia use in 1782; also paid 2 pounds, 2 shillings for provisions for Continental use in 1781.

- Frederick, Andrew**, paid 13 pounds, 1 shilling and 5 pence for militia duty after the fall of Charleston; also paid 706 pounds, 2 shillings, 6 pence for 11 barrels of indigo, taken by Gen. Sumter's orders, in the spring of 1781.
- Frederick, James**, paid 4 pounds, 15 shillings and 4 pence for forage and provisions for militia use in 1782.
- Frederick, John**, paid 11 pounds, 7 shillings and 2 pence for provisions and forage for militia use in 1782.
- Frederick, Peter**, for provisions. (F. 156.)
- Frederick, Thomas**, paid 44 pounds, for 308 days' militia duty in 1781-'82.
- Freeman, Arthur**, (F. 7), private in company of Capt. Joseph Johnson.
- Freeman, Christopher**, paid 7 pounds, 11 shillings and 5 pence for 104 days' militia duty, 40 of which were at Bingham church under Capt. Bratton, and 40 days under Major J. N. Wallace at the siege of Ninety-Six.
- Freeman, Henry**, Fifth S. C. regiment, Col. Huger. (F. 82.)
- Freeman, Hugh**, Capt. Parson's company, Roebuck's regiment, supplies furnished. (F. 83.)
- Freeman, James**, private and quartermaster in Marion's Brigade in 1782.
- Freeman, Joel**, service, 32 days in 1782. (F. 1.)
- Freeman, John**, 39 days' militia duty in company of Lieut. Buxton.
- Freeman, John**, paid 2 pounds and 16 shillings for lambs for hospital use.
- Freeman, Michael**, (M. 634), Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Freeman, William**, captain, paid 172 pounds, 1 shilling and 5 pence for militia duty as captain before and after the fall of Charleston, and for rations and sundries on militia account in 1780.
- Freer, Charles**, paid 163 pounds, 16 shillings, 4 pence for provisions and forage for Continental use in February, 1782.
- Freer, John**, paid 150 pounds, 16 shillings and 8 pence for provisions and forage for Continental use in 1782.
- French, Joseph**, (M. 496), in Capt. Waters' regiment, Sumter's Brigade, Roebuck's regiment.
- French, Lefford**, (X. 3500), in Roebuck's regiment.
- French, Michael**, paid 23 pounds, 11 shillings and 5 pence for 165 days' duty as horseman in Capt. Parson's company from 1st of February, 1783 to July 15.
- French, Simon**, (X. 3502), in Roebuck's regiment.
- Friar, Richard**. (X. 3805.)
- Fridig, Gabriel**, (I. 408), private and captain, Sumter's Brigade. (B. 59), (F. 52.)
- Friend, George**, (U. 463), express rider.
- Frierson, Absalom**, supplies. (F. 78.)
- Frierson, George**, (N. 10), (Q. 94), paid 5 pounds, 17 shillings and 1 penny for 82 days' militia service in 1780.
- Frierson, James**, paid 18 shillings and 5 pence for 130 days' militia duty in 1781.
- Frierson, John**, (Y. 1209), supplies; (F. 14), (F. 186), paid 32 pounds 17 shillings, 1 penny for 79 days' duty as captain in Marion's Brigade, 1782.
- Frierson, Joshua** (R. 287), 278 days' service in 1781-1782.
- Frierson, Phillip**, captain 1780-'81-'82, supplies. (F. 171.)
- Frierson, Robert, Sr.** (F. 80), 234 days' militia duty, supplies. (F. 171.)
- Frierson, William**, paid 2 pounds, 4 shillings and 3 pence for 31 days' militia duty in 1782; also 238 days' duty in 1780-'81. (F. 79.)
- Frierson, William, Jr.** (F. 89), for services, 1780-'81-'82.
- Frink, Jahesh** (Z. 141) paid 8 pounds, 10 shillings and 9 pence for provisions used by militia in 1782.
- Frink, John**. (Z. 142.)
- Frink, Samuel**. (Z. 139), (Z. 139.)
- Fripp, William, Sr.**, supplies. (F. 13), (F. 72.)



- Frish, Charles**, paid 7 pounds for a horse for militia use in 1779.
- Frissell, John Gale** (F. 2), service under Col. Marshall, 94 days.
- Fritts, Henry**, paid 5 pounds for militia duty after the fall of Charleston in Waters' regiment, Anderson's return.
- Frizell, Nathan** (F. 40), service under Col. Marshall, 130 days in 1780.
- Frizell, Thomas**, paid 10 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence for 40 days' duty as horseman in October and November, 1779, and 91 days' duty as footman from March 3 to October 30, 1782, the whole under command of Col. John Marshall. He served also as lieutenant under Col. Marshall from March to June 30, 1780.
- Frost, Robert**, captain, paid 125 pounds, 17 shillings and 1 penny for sundries for militia use among which is one mare lost at the battle of Fishdam; also paid 48 pounds and 10 shillings for 42 days' militia duty under Col. Richard Winn in 1781, 56 days under Col. Winn at Orangeburg in 1782 and 13 days under Col. Hopkins at Bush river October and November, 1781. (N. 9.)
- Fry, John Newton**, lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Johnson and Capt. War-nock, Col. Harden. (F. 18.)
- Fryer, Drury**. (N. 196.)
- Fryer, John** (X. 3504), in Roebuck's regiment.
- Fryerson, George**, paid 5 pounds and 3 shillings for 30 days' duty in Col. R. Richardson's regiment and 33 days' duty as sergeant in 1782; claim made in 1791.
- Fudge, Jacob** (U. 608), Col. Anderson's return. (F. 56.)
- Fudge, John** (U. 607), Col. Anderson's return. (F. 58.)
- Fudge, Solomon**. (U. 606.)
- Fue, John D.** (U. 373.)
- Fuller, Benjamin**, for supplies (F. 6); paid 312 pounds for provision for militia use in 1780-81.
- Fuller, John** (N. 188), paid 5 pounds 11 shillings for 78 days militia duty as private in 1782.
- Fuller, Mesh**. (Z. 514.)
- Fuller, Whitmarsh**, paid 18 pounds, 4 shillings and 1 penny for a mare for military use in 1780.
- Fullerton, James** (X. 950), goal keeper at Georgetown, 1778.
- Fullerton, Robert** (F. 33), in Col. Lacey's regiment; taken prisoner at Hanging Rock. (F. 32.)
- Fullwood, Wm., Jr.** (Q. 99), 1781-82.
- Fullwood, Wm., Sr.**, paid 21 pounds and 8 shillings for 300 days' militia duty in 1781-1782. For supplies, (F. 17)-(F. 90).
- Fulmore, Jacob** (X. 2514), paid 41, 15 shillings and 8 pence for militia duty in Waters' regiment as lieutenant after the fall of Charleston, Anderson's return; also paid 5 pounds 5 shillings and 8 pence for militia duty in Waters' regiment after fall of Charleston.
- Fulmer, John**, paid 8 pounds and 7 shillings for 117 days' duty as foot-man from January 9, 1778, to July 8, 1779, in Capt. John A. Sum-mer's company, Col. Roebuck's regiment; also paid 28 pounds, 7 shillings and 1 penny for militia duty done in Waters' regiment before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Fulmore, John** (F. 112), in Capt. Barnett's company, Waters' regiment.
- Funderburg, Anthony**, for supplies (F. 76).
- Funderburg, Henry**, in militia in 1778-'79-81, supplies. (F. 158).
- Furlow, Samuel**, paid 12 pounds 18 shillings for militia duty in Bran-don's regiment.
- Furman, Benjamin**, sergeant-major in Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Furman, Josiah**, service in 1779-1782.
- Furniss, Wm.**, paid 12 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence for provisions and forage for Continental and militia use in 1782.
- Furox, Joshua**, dragoon, Maham's regiment.



- Furr, John**, paid 5 pounds, 1 shilling and 5 pence for militia duty in Waters' regiment after the fall of Charleston, Anderson's return.
- Futch, Blunt**, 230 days' militia duty from April 5, 1781, to February 25, 1782. (BF. 22.)
- Futhey, Robert**, supplies. (F. 162.)
- Gabie, Joseph (or Gebie)**, service under Gen. Sumter, 20 days in June, 1780, as horseman; service in militia as horseman in October, 1780; 21 days' service in militia as horseman, 22 days in May, 1780; paid 20 pounds, 8 shillings.
- Gaby, John**, paid 32 pounds, 10 shillings for 50 days' service under command of Col. Neil in the State of Georgia under the direction of Gen. Williamson, 1778; 40 days' service under Col. Neil, Gen. Sumter's Brigade, as horseman in Capt. Robert Thompson's company, in 1780; 42 days' service under command of Col. Hill, under direction of Col. Lacy, commandant under Gen. Sumter as horseman, commencing October 7, 1780; 22 days under command of Col. Bratton, under Gen. Henderson as footman in June, 1782.
- Gaddis, Christiana**, for one ax supplied for the use of the Little River company, under Capt. Alex. Gunn, September 6th, 1780, and 312 bu. of corn to Capt. Wm. Black, February 17, 1780; paid 16 shillings, 11 pence.
- Gage, ———** (U. 616), paid 8 pounds and 1 penny for duty as private in militia after the fall of Charleston.
- Gage, James** (X. 3506), in Roebuck's regiment.
- Gage, Moses**, paid 8 pounds, 17 shillings and 1 penny for duty in militia as private after the fall of Charleston. (U. 615.)
- Gaillard, Charles**, paid 4 pounds, 8 shillings and 6 pence for 62 days' service in militia in 1779.
- Gaillard, James** (Y. 1221), True Blue company, Charleston regiment of militia.
- Gaillard, Theodore**, paid 180 pounds, 12 shillings for rice, corn, salt and a horse, supplied for Continental use to the State troops in 1780; also 175 pounds for 50 barrels of rice for public use in 1779.
- Gainey, John**, paid 2 pounds, 1 shilling and 5 pence for 29 days militia duty as private in 1783, also in 1782. (Q. 319.)
- Gainey, William** (Q. 317), service in 1782.
- Galbraith, J.**, in Waxhaws, 1781.
- Gale, Ransom**, paid 5 pounds, 10 shillings and 3 pence for 200 pounds of beef furnished in 1781 and 33 days' pay as sergeant, in 1782.
- Gale, Ransom**, (W. 325), sergeant, 1781.
- Galey, Samuel**, paid 22 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence for 184 days' militia duty as horseman under Capt. Pagan in regiment of Col. Edward Lacy, also Capt. John Nelsey and Capt. Capen.
- Galley, Beaufort**, (U. 556), service in 1781.
- Galley, James** (87), in Capt. Baskin's company, service in 1779-'83.
- Galley, Rutledge** (H. 259), in Capt. Price's company, 1779. Paid also for a negro taken by the enemy.
- Galley, Samuel**. (I. 277.)
- Gallihon, Martin**. (S. 482.)
- Gallihor, John**, paid 17 pounds, 18 shillings, 6 pence for 91 days' militia duty in 1781.
- Gallihor, John** (R. 131), service in 1781-'82.
- Galloway, Absalom**. (N. 211.)
- Galloway, Alexander**, paid 20 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for 44 days' militia duty and for a horse lost at Gen. Sumter's defeat.
- Galloway, Peter** (N. 12), 40 days in the cavalry under George Dunlap, with Gen. Sumter at Hanging Rock, 21 days with the cavalry under Lieut. Col. Henry Hampton, with Lieut. James Craig; under Gen. Sumter, Feb. 16, to Mar. 19, 1781; 57 days with the wagon and team on duty at Continental station in the Waxhaws in Jan., 1782. Paid 41 pounds, 3 shillings and 8 pence.

- Galloway, William, at Hanging Rock and Eutaw. (78), (332.)
- Galpin, George, Supt. of the Indian Affairs. (Q. 20.)
- Gambel, James, paid 12 pounds, 17 shillings, 1 penny for 30 days' militia duty in 1781 and for one mare for public use.
- Gambel, Stephen, paid 2 pounds, 2 shillings, 10 pence for 30 days' militia duty in 1782, in Col. Marshall's regiment under Gen. Henderson.
- Gamble, ———, major (CCC. 155), in command of 30 men; Sept., 1782. With Gen. Marion.
- Gamble, Hugh, paid 14 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for 200 days' work in Gen. Marion's Brigade from March 18, 1781, for six months, and at different tours afterwards.
- Gamble, Hugh, 46 pounds, 6 shillings, 10 pence for supplies for Continental use for the southern army; commanded by Maj. Gen. Greene in Feb., 1780.
- Gamble, James (R. 125), paid 32 pounds, 16 shillings, 9 pence for provisions supplied to the Continental and militia in '80-'81-'82.
- Gamble, John, paid 5 pounds for provisions supplied Continental army in 1781.
- Gamble, John, paid 15 pounds, 17 shillings and 1 pence for militia duty as private before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Gamble, John, paid 16 pounds, 4 shillings and 6 pence for provisions and forage in 1781-'83 and for a wagon and team for Continental use in 1782. Also 201 pounds, 5 shillings and 1 pence for provisions and forage for Continental use in 1781-'82. (F. 365.) (W. 473.)
- Gamble, Robert (S. 555), paid 2 pounds, 16 shillings and 2 pence for steer for militia use in 1779. Also 16 pounds and 1 shilling for provisions for Continental use in 1781-'82.
- Gamble, Robert, paid 15 pounds, 14 shillings, 3 pence for 220 days' duty as private between Nov. 13, 1780, and Jan. 5, 1782.
- Gamble, Samuel (87), in Capt. John Cowan's company, 1780-'83; also paid 7 pounds, 12 shillings for sundry smith work for public service in 1781. (O. 52.)
- Gamble, Samuel, paid 1 pound, 1 shilling and 4 pence for provisions and forage for militia use in 1781.
- Gamble, Stephen (R. 124), service in 1782.
- Gamble, William (S. 556), lieutenant supplies. (B. 138.)
- Gamble, William, paid 70 pounds for 280 days' duty as lieutenant of militia between Nov. 13, 1780, and Jan. 5, 1782. Also paid 6 pounds, 3 shillings, 6 pence for sundries for Continental use in 1780 and 30 days' militia duty in 1781.
- Gan, John (O. 430), service in 1780-'81.
- Gandy, John (Q. 312), paid 2 pounds, 8 shillings and 6 pence for 34 days' service in militia as private in 1782.
- Ganey, William (Q. 317), paid 8 pounds, 4 shillings and 2 pence for 70 days' militia duty as private between April and Oct., '82, and for 250 lbs. of beef for Continental use in 1782.
- Gannican, Peter (Q. 429), service in 1779-'82.
- Ganon, Christopher (K. 6), in the S. C. Continental Line.
- Gansel, John (N. 233), wagon master.
- Garbet, George, paid 8 pounds, 17 shillings, 1 penny for militia duty after the fall of Charleston.
- Garblet, George. (U. 612.)
- Garden, Alexander, under Col. Laurens, lieutenant in Lee's Legion and aide-de-camp to Gen. Greene. (U. S. Rev. Claims. P. 188.)
- Garden, Benjamin, colonel lower Granville Co. regiment 1779 to 1780. (H. 113), paid 59 pounds, 15 shillings and 5 pence for sundries for militia use in 1781-'82 and paid 15 pounds, 2 shillings and 8 pence for sundries for militia use in 1779. Also paid 87 pounds, 3 shillings and 4 pence for militia use in 1781-'82. Also paid 536 pounds, 8 shillings and 2 pence for estate of Sampson Neyle, deceased, for



sundries for Continental and militia use in 1780-'81. Also paid 45 pounds, 8 shillings, 1 penny for sundries for Continental and militia use in 1779-'80.

**Gardiner, John** (W. 313), in Col. Marshall's regiment.

**Gardner, Conway** (O. 431), service in 1779; (87) in Capt. Robert Anderson's company in 1779.

**Gardner, Daniel**, paid 14 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence for a mare and saddle lost in public service in Aug., 1780.

**Gardner, Isham** (C. 25), under Col. Kolt.

**Gardner, Joshua** (Q. 320), paid 5 pounds for 70 days' militia duty in '82.

**Gardner, Lucy** (W. 483), for her husband's and son's militia duty.

**Gardner, Lucy** (Mrs.), paid 80 pounds, 2 shillings, 10 pence for her husband's and son's militia duty as privates after the fall of Charleston and for supplies to the militia in '80.

**Gardner, Robert**, paid 32 pounds, 3 shillings and 11 pence for Continental and State troops in 1781-'82.

**Gardner, Robert**, paid 17 pounds, 17 shillings, 2 pence for provisions and forage for militia use in 1779.

**Gardner, Stephen** (Y. 1. 215), paid 9 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence for 137 days' duty as private in Gen. Marion's Brigade for Continental and State troops in 1781. (N. 205.)

**Gardner, William**. (N. 204.)

**Gardon, Joseph**, paid 334 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence for pay as captain in the second company of foreign residents in Charleston, from March 24th, 1779, to May 12, 1781, being 781 days' service.

**Gareot, William** (89), of Broad River, 1781-'82.

**Garey, Charles**, paid 10 pounds, 15 shillings, 10 pence for provisions supplied for Continental and militia use in 1781.

**Garland, William** (Q. 336), Continental 1782.

**Garlant, William**, paid 2 pounds, 13 shillings, 10 pence for 38 days' service in Gen. Marion's Brigade in 1782.

**Garman, James**, paid 6 pounds, 8 shillings, 6 pence for militia duty in Brandon's regiment after the fall of Charleston; Anderson's return.

**Garner, ———** (87), Capt. Wm. Freeman's company, 1780-'83. (O. 433.)

**Garner, John**, paid 4 pounds, 5 shillings, 3 pence for 60 days' militia duty as private in 1782. (Q. 309.)

**Garner, Melchor**, paid 38 pounds, 10 shillings for 7 oxen and one cow supplied to Continentals in 1780.

**Garner, Melchar**, paid 495 pounds, 3 shillings, 7 pence for sundries for Continental use in 1782-'83.

**Garner, Samuel** (No. 22), in an independent company, also paid 5 pounds, 7 shillings and 3 pence for forage and provisions for militia in 1781.

**Garner, William**, paid 147 pounds, 12 shillings, 3 pence for sundries for Continental use in 1781-'82.

**Garnett, ———**. (X. 3930.)

**Garnett, Thomas**, paid 4 pounds, 9 shillings, 10 pence for 350 lbs. of beef for Continental use in April, 1782.

**Garnier, John**, paid 15 pounds, 6 pence for sundries for Continental use in 1782.

**Garnier, John**, paid 19 pounds, 12 shillings for 20 bushels of salt for Continental use in Aug., 1780; also 122 pounds, 10 shillings for 700 bushels of rough rice for Continental use in 1780.

**Garrade, John**, paid 50 pounds, 8 shillings, 6 pence for 706 days' militia duty done in 1779-'80-'81, certified by Thos. Anderson, Capt.

**Garrard, James** (No. 87), Capt. Thos. Anderson's company in 1778-'79.

**Garrards, John** (R. 119), 1779-'80-'81.

**Garret, Edward**, paid 21 pounds, 13 shillings, 6 pence for provisions supplied for militia use.



- Garrett, ———** (X. 2833), sergeant in Col. Brandon's regiment; paid 15 pounds, 8 shillings for militia duty before and after the fall of Charleston in Brandon's regiment; also 72 pounds, 14 shillings and 3 pence for militia duty as private and adjutant before and after the fall of Charleston.
- Garrett, Abraham**, paid 33 pounds, 3 shillings and 8 pence for 21 months pay due him in the S. C. line in 1779-'80-'81; also 2 pounds, 14 shillings, 3 pence for 38 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Garrett, Abraham** (Q. 105), in the militia in 1782, in the Continental in 1779-'80-'81.
- Garrett, Catlett**. (N. 647.)
- Garrett, Jacob** (X. 2832), Col. Brandon's regiment.
- Garrett, James**, paid 230 pounds, 11 shillings, 5 pence for provisions and forage for Continental and N. C. and S. C. militia in 1780-'82.
- Garrett, James**. (O. 329.)
- Garrett, Thomas**, paid 20 pounds, 5 shillings for sundries for militia use and for militia duty.
- Garrett, William** (R. 139), 1781-'82.
- Garrison, Peter** (87), Capt. Joseph Bouchillon's company, 1779-'82.
- Garrison, Benjamin**, for sundries furnished for militia use 5 pounds, 11 shillings, in 1780-'81.
- Garrison, Isaac** (M. 559), Capt. Martin's company, Sumter's Brigade.
- Garsington, Christian**, paid 3 pounds, 17 shillings for 300 pounds of beef for Continental use in 1781.
- Gartman, Bartholomew**, paid 11 pounds, for provisions for public use in 1781-'82; also paid 3 pounds, 14 shillings for two spears supplied for militia use in 1782.
- Gartman, Bartholomew** (X. 2539), in Col. Waters' regiment.
- Gartman, George** (R. 126), lieutenant in 1781. (X. 1193.)
- Gartman, John**, paid 5 pounds, 6 shillings for provisions and forage for Continental use in 1781.
- Gartman, Philip** (X. 1189), 1780-'82.
- Garney, James**, paid 21 pounds, 16 shillings, 4 pence for 1700 pounds of beef for Continental use in 1780.
- Garvey, Michael**, paid 5 pounds, 2 shillings, 8 pence for 400 pounds of beef for Continental use in 1783.
- Garvin, John**, captain in Black Swamp, Aug., 1779, under Lieut. Wm. Maves; in upper Granville County regiment commanded by Col. Wm. Hardin, 8 pence for 60 days' duty in 1780 before the fall of Charleston.
- Garvin, William** (W. 307), 1781, paid 17 pounds, 8 shillings, 8 pence for 120 days' militia duty June to Oct., '81.
- Gary, Titus** (Y. 295), in Col. John Marshall's regiment, 1779.
- Gary, William, Bailey**; paid 6 pounds, 3 shillings, 10 pence for 86 days' duty in 1781-'82.
- Gary, William Bailey** (W. 330), 1781-'82.
- Baskins, Ezekiel**, paid 5 pounds, 11 shillings and 2 pence for provisions and forage for Continental use in 1780-'81.
- Gaskins, John** (Y. 95), Marion's Brigade.
- Gaskins, John**, paid 3 pounds, 2 shillings, 4 pence for 44 days' militia duty as private in Gen. Marion's Brigade in 1782.
- Gasque, ———**, paid 2 pounds, 2 shillings, 10 pence for 30 days' duty as private in 1782.
- Gasque, Robert John** (T. 292), Col. Peter Horry's regiment.
- Gasque, Thomas** (W. 317), 1782.
- Gassert, John**, paid 2 pounds, 8 shillings, 7 pence for 34 days' militia duty in 1782.
- Gassert, John** (R. 121), 1782.
- Gastage, ———**, (C. 531), mariner on frigate S. C.

- Gaston, ———**, paid 5 pounds, 13 shillings, 11 pence for 70 days in Col. Henry Hampton's light dragoons. Also 3 pounds, 11 shillings for one beef weighing 280 pounds supplied for public use in Jan., 1783.
- Gaston, ———**, paid 8 pounds, 11 shillings, 5 pence for horse lost in action No. 13, 1780, under the command of Capt. John Mills in Col. Lacey's regiment; also 26 days' duty under Capt. Cooper as horseman, 13 days as footman and for 11 days as footman under Lieut. Maghy.
- Gaston, Alexander**, paid 79 pounds, 4 shillings, 3 pence for 103 days' duty as captain and 194 days' duty as private in militia.
- Gaston, Alexander**, paid 9 pounds, 17 shillings, 1 penny for militia duty before the fall of Charleston in Brandon's regiment; also 44 pounds, 2 shillings for 103 days' militia duty as captain.
- Gaston, Ebenezer**, paid 9 pounds, 17 shillings for militia duty before the fall of Charleston, in Brandon's regiment.
- Gaston, High**, paid 37 pounds, 11 shillings, 5 pence for sundries for militia use and 136 days' militia duty on horseback under Capt. John McLure, and 12 days as quartermaster under Capt. Hugh McLure and for one mare lost at Monck's Corner.
- Gaston, James**, paid 10 pounds, 14 shillings, 3 pence for one horse for public use.
- Gaston, James**, paid 28 pounds, 11 shillings for militia duty after the fall of Charleston, in Brandon's regiment.
- Gaston, Thomas**, paid 7 pounds, 4 shillings, 3 pence for 101 days' duty as private on foot in militia from May 7, 1779, to Dec. 21, 1786.
- Gaston, Thomas**, paid 12 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence, for militia duty; 50 days as footman in 1779; 40 days as horseman from May 31, to July 12, 1782, and 42 days as footman in Col. Marshall's regiment.
- Gaston, William**, paid 33 pounds, for sundries for militia use.
- Gates, Christian** (R. 134), service in 1782 under Capt. Gresham Kelly and Lieut.-Col. W. R. Thompson.
- Gault, Joseph**, paid 10 pounds for militia duty in Brandon's regiment before and after the fall of Charleston, Anderson's return.
- Gault, Robert**, paid 26 pounds, 1 shilling, 5 pence for militia duty in Brandon's regiment after the fall of Charleston.
- Gaunt, Israel**, paid 19 pounds, 4 shillings, 9 pence for provisions and forage for militia in 1779-'80-'82-'83.
- Gavin, Phillip**, paid 441 pounds, 15 shillings for provisions for the public while he was forage-master and his pay from Jan. 8, 1779, to April 8, 1780, at \$40 a month and for sundry expenses.
- Gay, William**, paid 35 pounds, 14 shillings, 3 pence for 280 days' militia duty in 1778-'80-'81.
- Gayden, ———**, paid 15 pounds for 50 days' duty as lieutenant; also for 200 pounds of pork for Col. Marshall's regiment, militia in 1782.
- Gayle, Josiah**, paid 2 pounds, 6 shillings, 2 pence for service as private soldier in S. C. line.
- Gebie, Joseph.** (See *Gabie, Joseph.*)
- Gerrett, Benjamin**, paid 5 pounds, 15 shillings, 6 pence for 450 lbs. for garrison at Georgetown in 1782.





Sailors, Marines *and* Officers  
Of the American Navy  
During the War of the  
American Revolution



# Sailors, Marines and Officers of the American Navy During the War of the American Revolution

---

There does not appear to exist any complete or well defined list, in printed form, of the Sailors, Marines and Officers of the American Navy during the War of the American Revolution. There are many records in existence in the offices of the United States Government at Washington, and original documents and papers most carefully preserved in the Library of Congress. A few printed authorities have appeared to which reference has been made in the bibliography and record sources of Revolutionary service presented in the earlier pages of this volume. These are excellent and authoritative as far as they go. In addition nearly all of the original thirteen colonies maintained vessels and ships, which while not organized so closely as a navy, participated with great force and vigor in the conflict. The records and lists of the officers and sailors manning these vessels and ships are to be found in the various state archives and with one or two important exceptions are not in print.

On account of the situation as outlined in the foregoing, the Publication Committee has judged that it would add to the value of this publication, as a reference book, and for the special purposes for which it is published to include the following list of Sailors, Marines and Officers of the American Navy during the War of the American Revolution. It should be specifically noted that this list is incomplete; and also, that several lists which are in print and more or less acceptable are expressly omitted. The names given upon the following pages have been gathered from the sources indicated at the head of each list of names. Due and proper acknowledgment are here given to The Naval History Society, with headquarters at 247 5th Avenue, New York City, Mr. Robert W. Nesser, secretary; and to the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., and Miss Maud Burr Morris of the latter city, a very courteous and competent genealogist for the courtesy and co-operation given to the Publication Committee, both in procuring for printing and in permitting to be reprinted the records here given.

## NAMES FROM BAILEY'S "AMERICAN NAVAL BIOGRAPHY"

Acton, General	34	Aylwin, John C.	75
Adams, President	164	Aylwin, Thomas	242
Allen, Lieutenant	222	Babbitt, Lieutenant	90
Allen, W. H., Jr.	220	Bainbridge,	60, 215
Allen, William Henry	205, 223	Bainbridge, Lieutenant	36, 38
Allen, William H.	87	Bainbridge, Captain	
Allen, William	206		97, 181, 206, 237, 246
Alwyn,	215	Bainbridge, Commodore	
Anderson, Mr.	184		107, 108, 109, 113, 185, 246
Ansley, Captain	238	Bainbridge, Absalom	125
Ashford, James	75	Bainbridge, William	125, 155
Aylwin, John Cushing	242, 247	Bainbridge, William, Captain	19



Baker, Midshipman	100	Cushing, William	242
Ball, Sir Alexander	31, 32, 49	Dacres, J. R.	73, 75
Ballard, Lieutenant	115	Dale, Commodore	22, 54, 78
Barclay, Commodore	226, 228	Davie, General	97
Barclay, Thomas	8	Decatur, 106, 107, 143,	217
Barlow, Mr.	218	Decatur, Mr.	249
Barnes, Lieutenant	176	Decatur, Lieutenant	38, 40, 200, 201, 248
Barnewell, Edward	192, 195	Decatur, Commodore	215, 218
Barreau, Captain	10, 11	Decatur, James	36, 82, 83
Barron, 60, 211		Decatur, Stephen	32, 34, 36-7, 40, 49, 77, 93
Barron, Captain	207, 213	Delphy, Midshipman	221
Barron, Commodore	44, 48, 85, 180, 213	Dent, Lieut.-Commander	36
Barron, James	212	Dent, Captain	201
Barry, Commodore	56, 77, 96	Desfourneaux, General	127, 128
Barry, John	156, 166	Dorsey, J.	43
Bayard, J. A.	102	Downes, Lieutenant	186, 187, 189, 194
Beaussier, Mr.	33	Downie, Commodore	249, 251
Beresford, Captain	102	Duckworth, Admiral	57, 59
Biddle, Lieutenant	87, 99, 100, 101, 102	Dunn, Richard	75
Biddle, Judge	171	Eaton, General	34, 144, 145
Biddle, Nicholas	167, 178	Edwards, Midshipman	221
Biddle, William	167	Edwards, Captain	159, 160
Blake, Lieutenant	36	Elkin, Lord	135
Blake, Captain	175	Elliot, Captain	227, 228
Blyth, Captain	240	Ellsworth, Chief Justice	97
Bowen, Captain	23	Evans, Captain	111
Bowen, Harriet	204	de la Fayette, Marquis	161
Brice, Robert	75	Frend, Captain	16
Broke, Captain 112, 113, 116,	118	Freneau, Mr.	178
Brookes, Lieutenant	257	Garland, Captain	92
Brookes, Samuel	212	Gordon, Captain	92, 202
Brooks, John	228	Green	170
Brown, John	75	Green, Captain	108, 109, 161
Budd, Lieutenant	116	Griscomb, Mr.	105
Burrows,	215	Hamilton, Lieutenant	90
Burrows, William	231, 242	Hamilton, Secretary	238
Bush,	247	Hamilton, Paul	74
Bush, Wm. S.	75	Hardy, Sir Thomas	87
Cadwallader, General	158	Harrison, General	230
Caldwell, James	43	Henley, Jonathan	37-8
Campbell, Captain	19	Henley, Robert	250
Carden, John S. 85, 86, 216,	217	Heylegir, Miss	155
Cassin, Lieut.-Commander	250	Hillyar, Commodore	187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197
Chambers, James	6	Hislop, Lieut.-Gen.	154
Chauncey, Captain	43, 44, 45	Holmes, Joseph	6
Chauncey, Commodore	226, 249	Holt, Miss	94
Chew, T. J.	75	Holt, Ryves	94
Clarke, Mr.	133	Hopkins, Commodore	170
Clayton, Governor	95	Howe, General	163
Cockburn	111	Howe, Lord	172
Coffin, Captain	243	Howell, Lieutenant	90
Cowell, J. G.	195	de Hubsch, Baron	135
Cox, Lieutenant	115, 116	Hughes, Victor	127
Crane, Lieutenant	42	Hull, Lieutenant	78
Crane, William	212	Hull, Captain 30, 152, 245,	246
Cranston, Lord	172	Hull, Isaac	69, 76, 201, 202
Crawford, Mr.	218, 219	Humphries, Captain	210
Creighton, L. Orde	212		
Crowninshield, B. W.	222		

Hunt, Captain	237	Murray, Mr.	126
Israel, Lieutenant	47	Murray, Alexander	51, 64
Jarvis, James	13	Nelson, Horatio	169
Jefferson, President	164	Nicholson, Captain	53, 54
Jones, Captain	202	Nissen, Mr.	141, 147
Jones, Jacob	87, 94, 103	Nixon, Mr.	157
Jones, John Paul	54	de Noailles, Count	161
Jones, Miss	94	Null,	215
Jones, Paul	170	O'Brien, Consul	130
Jones, William	8, 204	Odenheimer, William H.	195
Josiah, Lieutenant	172	Parker, Sir Hyde	57
Keith, Lord	60-1	Peake, Captain	110
Kent, Duke of	60-1	Perry,	215
King, Mr.	61	Perry, Captain	255, 256
Lambert, Captain	152, 153, 154	Perry, Christopher Raymond	225
Lang, Jack (John)	100	Perry, Commodore	249
Laugharne, Captain	185	Perry, Oliver H.	224, 230
Laurens, Colonel	159	Phipps, Captain	169
Laurens, Henry	89	Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth	174
Lawrence	215, 222, 240	Pine, Mr.	77
Lawrence, Captain	152, 202	Porter, Lieutenant	140
Lawrence, James	104, 125	Porter, Captain	111
Lawrence, John	104, 105	Porter, David	179, 198
Lear, Colonel	27, 29, 30, 150	Poynsett, Consul-General	197, 198
Lewis, Daniel	75	Preble, Captain	200
Lewis, Lieutenant	203	Preble, Commodore, 78, 81, 82, 84	107, 137, 138, 142, 144, 151, 200, 234, 249
Linscott, Mr.	192	Preble, Edward	14, 51, 66
Little, George	16	Preble, Jedidiah	14
Livermore, Samuel	116	Prevost, Sir George	253
Livingston, Mr.	33	Proctor, General	230
Ludlow, Lieutenant	116, 117	Ramsay, Doctor	177
Ludlow, Captain	111	Read, James	75
McCall, Lieutenant	240	Reynolds, Geo.	75
Macdonough, Thomas	248, 254	Robinson, Lieutenant	36, 47
MacNeil, Captain	233	Rodgers, Captain	208, 209
Macomb, General	249, 253	Rodgers, Commodore	218, 225
Maley, Captain	180	Rogers, John	64-8
Mason, Miss	230	Rogers, Captain	23, 62, 142
M'Call, Edwin R.	240	Rogers, Commodore	25, 29, 107
M'Donough, Lieutenant	37	Sage, Jacob	75
McDonough, Lieutenant	224	Saumarez, Sir James	60
McDonough	215	Scull, Nicholas	167
M'Knight, Stephen Decatur	195	Sears, Isaac	7
Meredith, Reese	156	Sever, Captain	200
Miller, Captain	64	Sever, James	19
Miller, Doctor	95	Sevier, Captain	58
Miller, Mr.	126	Shaw, Commodore	92
Miranda, General	55-6	Simpson, Consul	24, 26, 29
Montaudevert, Mr.	107	Smallwood, Colonel	52
Moody, Samuel	14	Smith, Captain	138, 160
Morgan, Captain	176	Smith, General	68
Morris,	247	Smith, Mr.	135
Morris, Mr.	27, 156	Smith, Benjamin	212
Morris, Lieutenant	72, 107	Smith, Caleb	75
Morris, Captain	62, 63, 108	Smith, Sydney	212
Morris, Commodore	22, 24, 78, 141	Smith, William L.	133
Morris, Charles	72, 75, 80, 199, 204	Somers, Lieutenant	81, 82
Mulgrave, Lord	169	Somers, Captain	36, 38, 47, 149
Mullen, Francis	75	Spence, Midshipman	43

Sterlin, Captain	168, 169	Vashan, James	162
Stewart, Charles	180	Vincent, Captain	176
Stewart, Lieutenant	79	Wadsworth, Lieutenant	47
Sykes, Doctor	95	Washington, General	159, 166, 172
Talbot, Captain	58	Watson, W. H.	219, 222
Taylor, John	126	Wheeler, Miss	93
Taylor, Owen	75	Whinyates, Captain	98
Thorn, Lieutenant	42	White, Mr.	115
Tingey, Thomas	106	Williams, John Foster	16
Trippe, Lieutenant	36, 37-8	Williams, Joseph M.	25
Troup, John	6	Willing, Mr.	156
Truxton, Commodore	179	Willing, Thomas	168
Truxton, Thomas	5-13, 57, 58, 60	Wilmer, Lieutenant	195
Tucker, Captain	197	Wilson, Matthew	95
Turner, Lieutenant	257	Yarnall, Lieutenant	228, 255, 256
Tyng, William	16	Yeo, Sir James	249

### NAMES IN PAULIN'S "THE NAVY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION"

Abercrombie, Lieut.-Col.	414	Barney, Joshua	249, 394, 508
Adams, 98, 131, 215, 216, 231, 255, 257		Barney, William	513
Adams, John 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51, 66, 82, 83, 86, 97, 98, 135, 149, 161, 254, 257, 276, 292, 301, 321, 324, 375		Barnwell, Capt.	459
Adams, Mrs. John	149	Barnwell, John	418
Adams, Joseph	508	Barron,	407
Adams, Samuel 82, 89, 98, 211, 215, 216, 218, 224, 349		Barron, Benjamin	508
Adamases, 83, 186		Barron, Commodore	416
Adamson, Robert	508	Barron, James	397, 402
Albertson, Thomas	508	Barron, Richard	397
Alexander, Charles 123, 383, 507		Barron, William	508
Allibone, William	394	Barry, Capt.	237, 302
Allison, Blaney	508	Barry, John 52, 109, 206, 228	
Alston	305	236, 238, 249, 507	
Angus, John	508	Bartlett, Josiah	86
d'Annemours, Mr.	140	Bates, Benjamin	508
Anthony, Capt.	430	Batson, George	508
Arnold, 61, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 156, 160, 408, 413, 414, 415, 445, 446		Baxter, Seth	512
Arnold, Benedict	73	Bears, Daniel	508
Arnold, Rhodes	508	Becker, Henry	513
Armitage, James	508	Bedford, Peter	513
Arrowsmith, Edward	512	Bellenger, John	508
Audibert, Josiah	508	Biddle, Capt.	120
Austin, Jonathan Loring	331	Biddle, Nicholas	54, 57, 123, 383, 430, 506
Ayers, John	507	Biddle, Owen	373
Aylett, William	405	Bill, David	513
Baldwin, John	508	Bingham,	306
Barclay,	303	Bingham, Mr.	266
Barclay, Thomas	302, 382	Bingham, William	305
Barnes, James	291	Blackburn, John	454
Barnes, William	508	Blake, Edward	420, 425
Barney	394	Blanch, John	345
Barney, Commodore	394	Bland, Theodorice	222, 223
Barney, Mary	394	Blewer, Joseph	382
		Bolton, C. K.	147, 149
		Boucher, John Henry	402, 444
		Bowen, Capt.	460
		Bowen, Commodore	461
		Bowen, Elijah	508
		Bowen, Oliver	459, 461
		Boyce, Abraham	512, 513



Boys, Capt.	395	Coit, William	359, 368
Braddock, Capt.	461	Cokely, James	513
Bradford, John	69, 94, 95	Collier	408
Bradford, William		Collier, Sir George	350
	374, 382, 385, 387	Connoly, James	513
Bradley, Christopher	508	Conyngham	287, 290
Brewster, Peter	507	Conyngham, Gustavus	258, 260, 287, 291, 507
Brooke,	402	Conyngham, Captain	173, 179, 268, 273, 287
Brooke, Walter	402	Cook, Capt.	258, 449
Brooks, Jacob	508	Cook, George	444
Broughton, Nicholson		Cooke, Gov.	465
	33, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67	Cooke, Nicholas	463
Brown,	232	Cooper, William	513
Brown, John		Cornwallis	239, 240, 415
	87, 191, 227, 231, 508	Cottineau, Capt.	297
Brown, Peregrine	513	Coulthard, Capt.	206
Brown, Philip	508	Cox, Paul	382
Brown, Thomas	416	Craig, Isaac	512
Bryan, George	190	Crane, Stephen	86
Buck, Isaac	508	Crawford, John	231
Bulkley, Charles	508	Cregier, Thomas	472
Burdon, George	293	Cropper, John	450, 451
Burgoyne	77, 78, 331, 384	Cropper, Col.	450
Burke, Edward	508	Cross,	336
Burke, William	507	Cross, Stephen	336
Burroughs, Ezekiel	508	Cullam, David	508, 513
Bushnell,	364	Cummings, Robert	513
Bushnell, David	363	Cushing, Nathan	323
Cadrigal, Gen.	438	Cushing, Thomas	328
Caldwell,	378	Dale,	258
Caldwell, Andrew	382	Dale, Richard	258, 508
Caldwell, Thomas	378	Dalton, John	398
Callbeck, Philip	66	Dartmouth, Earl of	55
Calvert, Capt.	308	Davidson,	379
Campbell, Capt.	461	Davidson, Samuel	378
Campbell, Brig.-Gen.	168	Davis, William	451
Campbell, Lord William	420	Davis,	453, 454
Cardal, Samuel	508	Davis, Caleb	337
Carlton, Sir Guy	76, 77, 78	Davis, James	453
Carmichael	260	Davis, Robert	513
Caswell, Gov.	458	Dawson, George	238
Cathcart, John	342	Dayton, Henry	513
Catlin, Benjamin	513	Dean, Benjamin	512
Champlin, George	165, 508	Deane,	254, 255, 258, 259, 260,
Channing, John	508		266, 276, 277, 278, 282, 288,
Chapin, Seth	513		290, 438
Chase, Samuel	51, 82, 86	Deane, Silas	37, 38, 52, 54, 82,
Chaumont,	296		86, 148, 154, 254, 255, 258,
Chew, Samuel	165, 507		276, 292
Chilton, John	513	Degge, James	508
Clark, James	513	Dennis, William	508
Clarke, Seth	508	Deshon,	113, 196, 355
Clarkson, Livinus	94	Deshon, John	98, 99, 101, 355, 356
Clinton	408, 415, 445	Deville, Peter	508
Clouston	332	Devol, Silas	508
Clouston, John	332, 342, 343	Dillaway, Arthur	508
Cochran	421, 422, 427	Dimsdell, John	513
Cochran, Capt.	427	Disney, James	512
Cochran, Robert	421, 428		
Coit,	368		
Coit, Grace	363		

Doble, Joseph	508	Gamage, Samuel	513
Dorie, Marie Sevel	508	Gamble, William	509
Dorsius, John	94	Gardner, Nicholas E.	509
Douglass, William	72	Gates,	470
Drayton,	418, 419	Gates, Gen.	74, 75
Drayton, William Henry	421	Gerard, Minister	140, 161, 166, 167
Duane, James	213, 214, 223	Germaine, Lord George	457
Dunlap, William	509	Gerry,	321, 323
Dunmore, Lord	56, 58, 396, 453	Gerry, Elbridge	67, 321, 323
Dunn, Benjamin	507	Gillon, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439,	
Dupar, William	509	440	
Dyer, Eliphalet	82	Gillon, Alexander	435
Earl, Stephen	513	Gillon, Commodore	436
Ellery, 183, 192, 193, 194, 196,		Gilmore, William	513
208		Glover, John	62, 63
Ellery, William, 90, 100, 182, 191		Goldsborough, Robert	447
Elliot,	362	Goodrich,	165
Elliot, Samuel	361, 362	Grannis, John	136
Elliott, John	512	Grason, Thomas	443
Elliott, Robert	512	Great Britain, King of	328
Ellis, Richard	94, 459	Green, John	258, 263, 507
Ellsworth, Oliver	222, 355	Green, Peter	513
Elting, Thomas	513	Greenleaf, W.	343
Elwood, Thomas	513	Greenway, Joseph	509
D'Estaing	388	Gregory, Stephen	509
D'Estaing, Count		Grennel, Thomas	507
116, 139, 146, 167		Griffin, M. I. J. 52, 228, 238, 249	
Eyre, Emanuel	382	Grimes, John	466
Falconer, Nathaniel	101	Grinnell, William	509
De la Falconier, Panatier	513	Grinwell, James	509
Fanning, John	509	Griswold, William	356
Fanning, Joshua	509	Gross, Simon	509
Farnham, Zebadiah	513	Guerard, Governor	434
Fendall, Robert	345	Guignace, John	513
Fielding, William	513	Gurney, Francis	394
Fisher, Wilford	509	Gwinnett, President	461
Fisk, Capt.	332, 333	Habersham, John	459
Fisk, John	328, 342, 343	Hacker, Hoysted	507
Fitzgerald, Thomas	513	Haddock, Roger	513
Fitzpatrick, John	513	Hall,	355, 356
Fitzsimmons, Thomas	382	Hall, Capt.	356, 358, 430
Fletcher, Patrick	509	Hall, Elijah	509
Floyd, William	191	Hall, Giles	355, 356, 368
Forbes,	192	Hallet, Allen	342, 345
Forbes, James	191	Hallock, William	507
Ford, Samuel	386	Ham, William	509
France, King of	167	Hamilton	211, 213, 214
Franklin,	255, 256, 261, 265,	Hamilton, Alexander	217
266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271,		Hamilton, James	514
272, 273, 274, 282, 284, 290,		Hamilton, Jonas	514
295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301,		Hamilton, William	514
302, 303, 304, 331, 378		Hampstead, Joshua	452, 453
Franklin, Benjamin	254, 378	Hancock,	89
Franklin, Dr.	83, 262	Hancock, John	86, 89, 472
Franklin, Minister	254	Hancock, Governor	353
French, Robert	509	Handy, Benjamin	509
Gadsden, Christopher		Handy, James	509
38, 39, 82, 83, 86		Handy, Joseph	450
Galvez,	309, 310, 311	Handy, Levin	450
Galvez, Governor	307, 308, 309	Haraden, Jonathan	342, 343

Harding,	368	House, George	509
Harding, Seth 207, 359, 368,	507	Houston, John	86
Harding, Captain	169	Howe,	77, 384
Hardy, Joseph	512	Howe, Lord	120
Hardy, Capt.	461	Howe, Tyringham	59
Harnet, Cornelius	94	Huddle, Benjamin	514
Harris, Capt.	407	Huddle, William	514
Harris, James	360	Hull,	352
Harris, John	514	Hume, Robert	509
Harris, Robert	509	Hunter, Robert	514
Harrison,	443	Huntington, Benjamin 356,	359
Harrison, Benjamin	413	Huntington, Daniel	193
Harrison, Richard	514	Ingraham, Edward	453
Harrison, William Henry	447	Ioor, Joseph	431
Hartley, Mr.	269	Jay,	186, 187, 211
Hatcher, Capt.	461	Jay, Minister	261
Hawkins, Abraham	509	Jay, John	185, 186, 219
Hayden, Uriah	359	Jefferson	304, 364, 413
Hazard, John	507, 512	Jefferson, Governor 409,	413, 458
Hazelwood, 380, 385, 386,	388	Jefferson, Thomas	304, 405
Hazelwood, Commodore		Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas	
	384, 385, 386		193, 221
Hazelwood, John	376, 380	Jennison, William	514
Heath, Gen.	116	Johns, Aquilla	509
Henderson, Daniel	514	Johnson, Henry	507
Hennesey, John	509	Jones, 175, 176, 183, 204,	271,
Henry, Patrick	211	292, 293, 294, 295, 296,	297,
Hempsted, Samuel	514	298, 299, 300, 303, 304	449
Hewes, Mr.	454	Jones, Captain	
Hewes, Joseph 38, 41, 86, 90,	454		173, 179, 270, 273, 292
Hill, Stephen	509	Jones, Allen	456
Hill, Whitmill	193	Jones, John Paul 7, 54, 55,	106,
Hinman, Elisha	507	118, 124, 125, 147, 149,	164,
Hoaglandt, Okey	94	175, 183, 258, 274, 294,	297,
Hodge,	262, 291	303, 304, 507	
Hodge, John	507	Jones, Paul	207
Hodge, William	262	Jones, Thomas	456
Holker, John	140, 205	Jones, William	512
Hollingsworth, Jesse	442	Josiah, Lieut.	120
Holt, Samuel	514	Josiah, James	123, 383, 507
Holton, William	512	Joyner, Capt.	439, 459
Hopkins, 87, 90, 119, 136, 138,		Joyner, John	418, 534
139, 169		Kelly,	514
Hopkins, Captain	169	Kemp, John	509
Hopkins, Christopher	509	Kerr, John	509
Hopkins, Commodore 91, 133		Kidd, Capt.	450
134, 135, 137, 176, 185		Kirkpatrick, Hugh	514
Hopkins, Daniel	328	Knies, Michael	509
Hopkins, Esek 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,		Knight, Benjamin	509
58, 59, 125, 134, 135, 137,		Knox, Henry	53
139, 419, 465, 506		Lafayette	161, 295, 446
Hopkins, Esek, Jr.	509	Lambert, John	342
Hopkins, J. B.	168	Landais, 258, 259, 294, 296,	
Hopkins, John Burroughs 54, 57		298, 299, 300	
Hopkins, John B.	507	Landais, Capt.	295, 299
Hopkins, Stephen 38, 39, 40,		Landais, Peter	
53, 81, 82, 86, 91, 92		199, 258, 259, 294, 507	
Hopkins, William	509	Langdon, John	
Hopkinson, Francis	97, 101	37, 38, 91, 94, 95,	106
Hosmer, Titus	203	Langdon, Timothy	323



Laurens,	437	McQueen, John	435
Laurens, Henry	89, 311	Macpherson, John	119
Laurens, John	437	Madison, James	192
Law, Richard	361	Maltbie, Jonathan	510
Lawrence,	387	Manifold, Peter	514
Lawrence, John	387	Manly, John	
Leary, Dennis	512	64, 65, 123, 163, 236,	506
Ledyard, William	371	Maples, Captain	219
Lee,	216, 280	Margisson, John	510
Lee, Arthur, 254, 280, 282,	300	Marsh, Joseph	382
Lee, Col.	83	Martin, Joshua	457
Lee, R. H.		Martin, Robert	510
38, 39, 69, 86, 89, 93,	149	Marvin, Richard	510
Lee, Richard Henry	215, 256	Mary, Queen	322
Lee, William	256	Mason,	398, 406
Leeds, William	509	Mason, George	398
Lees,	186, 211	Massey, Samuel	382
Leger, Edward	509	Mathewes, Governor	439
Lempriere, Clement	419	Mathewman, Luke	510
Lewis, 192, 193, 194, 196,	208	Mathewman, William	512
Lewis, Francis 86, 90, 191,	475	Mathews,	408
Lewis, John	509	Maxwell,	401, 413
Lilly, Thomas	397	Maxwell, James	401, 409
Little,	353	Meade, Stephen	514
Little, Capt.	353	Mifflin, Samuel	380
Little, George	342, 353	Mifflin, Thomas	192
Livingston,	478	Milligan, Capt.	461
Livingston, Gov.	119	Mix, Jonathan	514
Livingston, Musco	119	Mollison, William	510
Livingston, Muscoe	509	Montgomery, Capt.	391
Livingston, R. R.	213	Montgomery, Gen.	458
Livingston, William	477	Montgomery, Hugh	514
Logie, Commander	236	Montgomery, James	390
Longstreet, Daniel	514	Moore, Lieut.	339
Louis XVI, King	436	Moran, John	510
Love, David	514	Moran, William	510
Lovell, Solomon	350, 352	Morgan, Abel	514
Lovie, George	509	Morgan, Capt.	430
Loyall, Paul	416	Morris,	174, 175,
Lunt, Cutting	509	176, 179, 219, 220, 222, 225,	
Lunt, Henry	509	227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234,	
Lux, William	94	235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242,	
Luxembourg,	439, 440	243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248,	
Luxembourg, Chevalier		250, 251, 302, 303, 378, 394	
436, 437, 439		Morris, Gouverneur	214, 215
Luzerne, Minister	216, 248	Morris, Robert 52, 69, 86, 90, 149,	
Lyon,	386	173, 182, 213, 214, 218, 249,	
Lyon, Samuel	386	256, 257, 288, 376, 378, 394	
McCarthy, Eugene	514	Morris, Samuel, Jr.	382
McCleahany, William	231	Morris, Thomas	52, 256
McClure, James	514	Morris, William	512, 514
McClure, Richard	514	Morris,	211
McDougall, John	509	Morrison, William	510
McDougall,	218, 224	Moultrie,	431
McDougall, Gen.	213	Moylan, Stephen	62, 63
McDougall, Alexander	217	Mugford, Francis	274
McHarron, Charles	514	Mullen, Robert	512
McIvers, John	509	Murray, Alexander	510
McKean, Thomas	222	Neilson, Alexander	514
McNeil, Hector	506	Nelson,	39
McNeal, Robert	514	Nelson, Lord	54

Nesbit, John Maxwell	94, 95	Pollock, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311	
Nevens, James	342	Pollock, Oliver	307
Newton, Thomas, Jr.	416	Pomeroy, Robert	510
Nicholas, Samuel	58	Porter, Andrew	512
Nichols, Samuel	123, 512	Porter, David	510
Nicholson,	262, 239	Potts, William	510
Nicholson, James	123, 124,	Powars, Samuel	514
125, 238, 441, 444, 446, 449		Pownal, Thomas	514
Nicholson, John	206, 507	Pray,	460
Nicholson, Joseph	506	Pray, Capt.	460
Nicholson, Samuel		Prichard, Samuel	514
236, 258, 262, 263, 507		Pritchard, Jonathan	510
Nicholson, William	512	Pritchard, Paul	427
Nicholson, Capt.	239	Quincy, Josiah	32
Niles,	370	Radford, William	514
Niles, Capt.	370	Randall, Thomas	472
Niles, Robert	357, 368, 370	Randolph,	119
Niles, Samuel	356, 357	Randolph, Peyton	82
Nixon, John	52, 94, 95, 96,	Rathburn, John P.	172, 507
97, 101, 376, 378		Read,	378
O'Brian,	320	Read, George	86
O'Brian, Jeremiah	320, 342	Read, James	101, 196, 227, 250
Olney, Captain	169	Read, Thomas	
Olney, Isaac	510	123, 374, 376, 378, 383, 507	
Olney, Joseph	168, 507	Reed,	215
Olney, Richard	471	Reed, Benjamin	510
Osborn, George Jerry	512	Reed, Franklin	514
Osborne,	414	Reed, Jerry	514
Paca, William	203, 447	Reed, Joseph	57, 64
Page, Benjamin	510	Reed, President	391
Paine, Robert Treat	82	Revere, Paul	350
Palfrey, William	302	Rice,	512
Palmer, Joseph	324	Rice, Alpheus	514
Palmes, Richard	512	Richards, Nathaniel	514
Parke, Matthew	512	Richards, Peter	510
Parker, Avery	514	Ritchie, Robert	382
Parker, Timothy	368	Roach, John	106, 107
Parsons,	305	Robertson, James	510
Parsons, Alston & Co.	305	Robertson, William	435
Patton, John	394	Robinson, Isaiah	507
Pearson, Richard	296	Robinson, James	507
Pendleton, Capt.	459	Robinson, John	510
Penet,	331	Rodez, John	510
Pennell,	246	Rodgers, Capt.	474
Pennell, Joseph	227, 246	Rodgers, William	472, 473
Pennington, Miles	512	Rogers, Josias	394
Phillips,	408, 413, 414, 415	Ross, Elizabeth	377
Phipps, David	510	Ross, George	39
Pickering,	323	Ross, John	256
Pickering, Timothy	323	Rosseau, Peter	510
Pickles,	310, 311	Rush, Benjamin	149, 374
Pickles, Capt.	311	Russia, Catherine of	274
Pickles, William	309, 507	Rutledge,	119
Piercy, Commander	297	Rutledge, John	82, 424
Piercy, Thomas	297	Rutledge, President	
Pinckney, Col.	423	427, 429, 430	
Pine, James	510	Rutledge, Edward	36
Pitcher, Jonathan	510	Salter, Titus	476
Pliarne,	331	Saltonstall, Capt.	352
Pliarne, Penet & Co.	331	Saltonstall, Dudley	
Plunkett, Thomas	514	54, 57, 133, 350, 506	

Saltonstall, Gilbert	206, 512	Sullivan	323, 348, 469, 470
Saltonstall, Gurdon	154	Sullivan, Capt.	430
Samson, Simeon	342, 343	Sullivan, Gen.	469
Sartine, Minister	274	Sullivan, James	321, 323, 348, 349
Saunders, Robert	510	Sullivan, John	213, 349
Savage, Philip Henry	330	Talbot,	469, 470
Schuyler, Gen.	116, 213	Talbot, Silas	469, 507
Schuyler, Maj.-Gen.	71, 72, 73, 74	Taylor, Capt.	407
Schweighauser	256	Taylor, Richard	397
Scott, John	510	Tazewell, John	94
Scott, Robert	510	de Ternay, Chevalier	207
Scranton, John	510	Thaxter, Adam W.	510
Scul, Nicholas	510	Thompson, Benjamin	515
Seabury, Benjamin	510	Thompson, Thomas	133, 507
Sears,	358	Tibbs, Mathew	510
Sears, Isaac	358	Tileston, Mr.	343
Searle, James	101	Tilghman, Walter	447
Selman, John	63, 66, 67	Tillinghast, Daniel	94, 95
Selkirk, Earl of	293	Travis, Edward	397
Sellers, James	510	Trevitt, John	513
Seymour,	380	Trowbridge, Elihu	513
Seymour, Commodore	380	Trumbull, George	515
Seymour, Stephen	426	Trumbull, Governor	95, 355
Seymour, Thomas	380	Trumbull, Jonathan	92, 354
Shackford, Josiah	510	Tucke, Samuel	507
Shaw,	362, 363	Tucker,	292
Shaw, Daniel	363	Tucker, Capt.	292
Shaw, Nathaniel	363	Tucker, Samuel	292
Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr.	94, 95, 355, 362	Tudor, William	66
Shaw, Samuel	512	Tufts, Capt.	421
Sheridan, Patrick	231	Tufts, Simon	420
Sherman, Roger	221, 355	Turner, George	227
Shoemaker, Joseph	512	Turner, Thomas	515
Shrine, Thomas	454	Turpin, Joseph	421
Simpson, Thomas	168, 172, 507	Twing, Nathaniel	515
Skimmer, Capt.	69, 70, 120	De la Valette, Lewis	513
Skimmer, John	165, 507	Van Bibber,	443
Sleymaker, John	510	Vandyke, Abraham	515
Smedley, Samuel	368	Vanzant, Jacobus	94
Smith, Jabez	514	Varnam, Zebulon	515
Smith, James	72, 471, 472	Varnum, James M.	223
Smith, M.	221	Vaughan, Daniel	510
Smith, Meriwether	220, 221	Vaughan, Thomas	511
Smith, Robert	94	Vergennes, 285, 289, 290, 291	
Smith, William	101	Vergennes, Minister	284
Souther, Daniel	342	Vernon,	113, 183
Spence	513	Vernon, William	98, 99, 100,
Spooner, Walter	514	149, 182, 183, 469	
Stack, Edmund	515	Vesey, Joseph	511
Starr, Daniel	510, 515	Wadsworth	515
Stephens, James	510	Wallace	463
Stevens, John	510	Wallace, James	463
Stewart, John	513	Wallingsworth, Samuel	515
Stodder, David	93	Ward, Artemas	69, 351
Stone, William	507	Ward, Samuel	81, 83, 84
Stormont, Lord	269, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289	Waring, Thomas	190
Stranger, Capt.	345	Warner, Elisha	507
Strobach, J. M.	515	Warner, Seth	74
		Warren,	113
		Warren, James	51, 98, 330, 515



Washington, '32, 33, 37, 42, 48, 49, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 116, 134, 154, 156, 160, 166, 167, 185, 186, 204, 211, 213, 323, 362, 364, 368, 369, 388, 422, 446, 473	358	Whipple, Commodore 80, 464, 465	
Waterbury,	358	White, Jacob	511, 515
Waterbury, David	358	White, Robert	373
Waterbury, Gen.	77	Whiting, Thomas	399
Waterman, William	515	Wickes, 287, 289, 290, 291	
Waters, Daniel	507	Wickes, Capt. 173, 179, 269, 287	
Weaver, Lieutenant	58	Wickes, Lambert	262, 507
Weaver, Thomas	511	Wickes, Richard	511
Webb, William	377	Wickes, Steur	289
Welch, David	511	William, King	322
Welch, Hezekiah	511	Williams, Gomer	151, 207
Welch, John	513	Williams, John Foster	342, 345
Welden, Richard	342	Williams, Jonathan	256, 301
Wereat, John	94	Willing, Capt.	308
Weymouth, Lord 284, 287, 289		Willing, Thomas	52
Whaley,	450	Wilson,	458
Whaley, Commodore 443, 450		Wilson, Capt.	458
Wharton, 113, 196, 200		Wilson, James	511
Wharton, John		Wilson, James H.	515
52, 96, 97, 101, 374		Wilson, Robert	511
Wharton, President	387	Wilson, Willis	458
Wheelwright, John	511	Winder,	196
Whipple, 433, 465		Winder, William	101
Whipple, Abraham 55, 57, 133, 172, 433, 464, 507		Woodford, Thomas	193
Whipple, William		Woodworth, Jonathan	515
89, 106, 190, 211		Wright, Thomas	66
		Wynkoop, Jacobus	72, 74
		Wythe, George, 39, 41, 203	
		Yeaton, Hopley	511
		York, Samuel	511
		Young, John	208, 507
		Zubly, John J.	82

INDEX OF NAMES OF OFFICERS IN THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS  
DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION—FROM  
HAMMERSLY'S LIST OF OFFICERS

Adams, J.	7	Cabot, George	12
Albertson, Thomas	8	Chase,	7
Alexander, Charles	8	Cheeseman, Forman	11
Arnold, Rhodes	8	Chew, Samuel	8
Baldwin, J.	8	Cleghorn, George	11
Baldwin, John	8	Coxe, Isalah	11
Barnes, William	8	Cozneau, Isaac	8, 9
Barney, Joshua	8, 11	Crane,	7
Barry, John	8, 11	Dale, Richard	8, 11
Bartlett,	7	Deane,	7
Biddle, Nicholas	8, 10	Deane, Benjamin	9
Blaggs, John	11	Dennet, Mark	8
Bowen, Elijah	8	Doble, Joseph	8
Brown, John	7	Dunn, Benjamin	8
Brown, Peregrine	9	Fanning, John	8
Buck, Isaac	8	Gadsden,	7
Burke, William	8	Gilmore, William	9
Burroughs, Ezekiel	8	Grennall, Thomas	8

Hacker, Hoysted	8	Nixon, John	7
Hackett, James	11	Osborne, George J.	9
Hackett, John	11	Palmer, Richard	9
Hallock, William	8	Pennock, W.	11
Hancock,	7	Phipps, David	8
Harding, Seth	8	Pitcher, Jonathan	8
Hardy, Joseph	9	Plunkett,	8
Harrison, Richard	9	Porter, Andrew	9
Hazard,	10	Pownal, Thomas	9
Henderson, Daniel	9	Read,	7
Hewes,	7	Read, Thomas	8
Hinman, Elisha	8	Reed, Franklin	9
Hodge, John	8	Reed, James	7
Hopkins,	7	Reed, Thomas	8
Hopkins, Commodore	10	Rice, Alpheus	9
Hopkins, Ezekiel	8, 10	Robinson, Isajah	8
Hopkins, Ezra	9	Rodeg, John	8
Hopkins, John B.	8	Saltonstall, Dudley	8
Hopkins, John D.	10	Seabury, Benjamin	8
Hopkinson, F.	7	Sever, James	11
Houston,	7	Shackford, Josiah	8
Humphreys, Joshua	11	Shaw, Samuel	9
Jackson, Henry	11	Sheaffe, Jacob	11
Johns, Aquilla	8	Shores, Peter	8
Johnson, Henry	8	Skinner, Henry	8
Jones, John Paul	8	Stanabury,	8
Landais, Peter	8	Stodder, David	11
Langdon,	7	Stoddert, Benjamin	12
Lee, R. H.	7	Stevens, John	8
Lewis,	7	Stewart, John	9
Love, David	8	Talbot, Silas	8, 11
Maltby, Jonathan	8	Thompkins, Samuel	8, 9
Manly, John	8	Thompson, Benjamin	9
Manly, William	8, 9	Thompson, Thomas	8
Meade, Stephen	9	Thwing, Nathaniel	9
McClure, James	9	Truxton, Thomas	11
McDougall,	8	Tucker, Samuel	8
M'Dougall, Alexander	7	Turner, Israel	8
McNiel, Hector	8	de la Valette, Louis	9
Miller, Christopher	8, 9	Vandyke, Abraham	9
Molleston, William	8	Vaughan, Daniel	8
Montomery, Hugh	9	Vaughan, Thomas	8
Moran, Abel	9	Warner, Elisha	8
Morgan, Abel	9	Wharton, John	7
Morgan, John	11	Washington, Gen.	11
Morris, Mr.	7	Washington, President	11, 12
Morris, R.	7	Waters, Daniel	8
Morris, Robert	7	Weaver, Thomas	8
Mullin, Robert	9	Wheelwright, John	8
Murray, Alexander	8	Whipple, Abraham	8, 10
Nichols, Samuel	9	Wicks, Lambert	8
Nicholson, James	8	Wickes, Lambert	8
Nicholson, John	8	Wilson,	8
Nicholson, Samuel	8, 11	Yellott, Jeremiah	11
Nicholson, William	9	Young, John	8

## INDEX TO EMMONS' THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES

Adams,	167	St. Barbe, W.	164
Adams, D.	140, 150	Barbor, L.	163
Adams, J.	131, 135, 141, 152	Barclay, T.	163
Adams, John	3	Barker, R.	134
Addison, J.	154	Barlow, L.	163
Adilon, P.	148	Barnard, T.	156, 157
Albertson, T.	153	Barney, J.	5
Alden, J.	147	Barney, Josh.	146
Alexander, C.	3, 40, 127	Barney, Commodore	141
Alexander, Charles	135	Barr, J.	133
Alexander, Capt.	44	Barre, J.	161
Allen, B.	134, 164	Barron, James	126, 132
Allen, D.	130, 138, 163	Barron, John	132
Allen, E.	131	Barry, J.	3, 40, 42, 48, 133
Allen, J.	129, 150, 154	Barry, John	48, 140
Allen, O.	166	Barstow, M.	146
Allen, W.	132	Bartlet, A.	131
Allon, T.	140	Bartlett, N.	127
Anderson, J.	157	Barton, W.	147
Angus,	144	Bassett, B.	137
Angus, J.	133, 138, 144, 152	Bateman, H.	155
Angus, Capt.	144	Bateman, Lieut.	164
Anthony, H.	143	Batty, G.	153
De Arbula, J.	128	Baxter, J.	144, 166
Arbuthnot, Admiral	130, 141	Bayley,	157
Armitage, J.	147, 162	Beach, J.	133, 148
Armstrong, W.	150, 156	Bebee, E.	127
Arnold, B.	4	Bell, G.	159
Arnold, J.	151	Bell, T.	163
Arnold, N.	147	Bellomy, W.	135
Ash, G.	151	Belt, J.	150, 153
Ashby, G.	132, 150	Bencher, J.	127
Ashmead, J.	135, 152	Benson, F.	134
Ashton, B.	153	Benson, J.	143, 166
Atkins, J.	144, 157, 161	Bentley, N.	162
Atkinson, J.	145	Benton, A.	152
Aubin, P.	148	Benzel, S.	163
Audit, J.	159	Beranger, F.	154
Audobon, J.	128	Besse, C.	141, 163
Avery, S.	166	Bethel, R.	153
Ayers,	150	Biddle, C.	127
Ayre, E.	161	Biddle, Capt.	41
Babbidge, C.	137, 148	Biddle, Commodore	154, 156
Babcock,	151	Biddle, N.	3, 40, 44
Babcock, G.	141, 144, 167	Biddle, Nicholas	130, 140
Babcock, J.	139, 157	Billings, H.	141, 166
Babson, S.	134, 158, 161	Bishop, J.	155, 162
Babson, Z.	134	Blackley, J.	166
Bacon, E.	127	Blackner, S.	168
Baird, Capt.	154	Blair,	130
Baker, B.	134	Blair, Capt.	47
Baker, F.	144	Blundell, T.	165
Baker, H.	160	Boardman, C.	149
Baker, J.	165	Boardman, F.	165
Baldwin, J.	40, 150	Bonamy, A.	149
Baldwin, W.	146	Booker, E.	130
Baldwin, Lieut.	44	Bormer, B.	126
Ball, J.	139	Bortar, M.	138



Boucher,	132	Burke, W.	140
Boucher, Lieut.	41	Burnham, A.	134
Boyle, Capt.	138	Burns, C.	135
Bradford, J.	155	Burnstram, A.	167
Bradhurst, B.	130	Burroughs, E.	153
Bradley, C.	129	Burrows, E.	145, 156, 160
Braimant, P.	153, 154	Burrows, J.	
Brainard, S.	139	129, 135, 144, 146, 162, 168	
Bray, J.	154	Bussington, J.	158, 166
Breden, W.	162	Butler, S.	168
Brewer, J.	161	Cadit, M.	168
Brewster, M.	145	Cain, A.	156
Brewster, W.	137, 157	Caldwell, R.	128, 135
Brice, J.	129, 134, 144	Calef, J.	151
Brice, W.	136	Cam, A.	163
Brien, J.	144	Cammon, N.	141
Brien, J. O.		Campbell, Capt.	127
126, 132, 142, 150, 165		Campbell, Col.	47, 149
Brigg, W.	153	Campbell, D.	137, 148
Brison, R.	132	Campbell, J.	136, 164
Broadhouse, N.	148	Campbell, W.	130, 141
Brooks, D.	135, 142, 162	Caolston, J.	168
Brooks, J.	148	Carey, J.	143
Broughton, N.	126	Carleton,	139
Brown,	145	Carleton, W.	129
Brown, A.	135	Carleton, Sir Guy	5
Brown, Capt.	5	Carne, J.	156
Brown, E.	129	Carnes,	143
Brown, F.	134	Carnes, J.	152, 153
Brown, J.	138, 164, 166	Carson, S.	140
Brown, M.	41, 146, 152	Carteret, Capt.	45
Brown, O.	128	Cartwright, C.	143
Brown, P.	147	Carver, L.	161
Brown, W.	133, 164	Cassin, S.	160, 167
Browne, W.	130	Castle, J.	134
Brudhurst, B.	129	Cathcart,	166
Bryan, J.	166	Cathcart, J.	136
Bryson, J.	136	Caulfield, R.	130
Buchanan, G.	165	Chadlochi, B.	128
Buchanan, G.	138, 162	Chaloche, R.	150
Buchanan, J.	158, 160, 167	Chambers, T.	161
Buckland, S.	159	Champlin, L.	142
Buckley, C.	127, 161	Champlin, T.	141
Buckley, J.	162	Chaplain, L.	160
Buckley, N.	128	Chaplin, S.	136
Bucklon,	153	Chapman, Capt.	43
Buddington, J.	137	Chappel, W.	134
Buffington,	166	Chapple, Capt.	4
Buffington, J.	151	Chase, J.	127
Buffington, N.	152	Chase, M.	130
Buisson, J.	156	Chase, N.	134
Bulkley, J.	136	Chatham,	139
Bull, S.	150	Chatham, J.	159
Bullfinch, S.	137	Chester, T.	166
Bunner, G.	156	Chester, T.	142
Bunts, W.	142	Chew, B.	131
Burden, Capt.	45	Chew, N.	168
Burgis, J.	138, 158	Child,	146
DeBurke, J.	144	Christie, J.	162
DeBurke, T.	146	Christopher, J.	158
Burke,	149, 163	Church, P.	148

Claghorn, W.	167	Cooper, J.	162
Clark, J.	135, 147	Cooper, N.	149, 151, 160
Clark, M.	158	Cooper, Z.	162
Clark, N.	135	Cottineau, D.	46
Clark, S.	132	Cotton, George	154
Clay, S.	147, 150	Coun, R.	166
Cleaveland, S.	133	Courard, W.	144
Clifton, J.	133, 143, 167	Courter, H.	147
Clinton, Sir George (Henry?)	3	Cowell, R.	151
Clinton, Sir Henry	3	Cox, P.	129, 132
Clouston, J.	139	Cox, S.	139
Clouston, T.	128	Crabtree,	142
Clover, J.	154	Crag, T.	161
Clunn, C.	146, 149, 164	Craig, Capt.	154
Coale, D.	141	Craig, J.	127, 159, 165
Coas,	168	Craig, R.	129
Coas, W.	140, 156	Craige, R.	149
Coat, Z.	160	Craigie,	132
Coburn, T.	167	Crarey, H.	129
Codman, J.	149	Crawford, G.	127
Coffin,	137	Crary, H.	156
Coffin, A.	144	Criger, J.	140
Coffin, E.	143	Crocker, E.	162
Coffin, J.	154	Cross, G.	142, 148
Coffin, S.	137, 143, 158	Cross, J.	130
Coffin, W.	128	Crowel, S.	165
Coggashall, J.	151	Crowell, S.	140, 155
Cohlston, J.	141	Crowninshield, B.	149
Coit, Capt.	126	Cummings, J.	160
Coit, W.	154	Cunningham,	149, 155
Coit, T.	161	Cunningham, J.	147
Cole, B.	164, 165	Cunningham, W.	168
Cole, C.	146	Currie, G.	151
Cole, T.	137	Curtis, J.	159
Coles, W.	130	Curwin, G.	137, 141, 146, 163
Collier, Sir George	129, 142, 145	Cushing, J.	132
Collier, Sir J.	3	Cushing, R.	134, 154
Collings, R.	164	Cutting, N.	135
Collins, M.	138, 146, 152	Dacres, Lieut.	5
Collins, R.	141, 144	Dagett, S.	151
Colton, G.	146	Dalling, T.	140, 152, 163
Combs, E.	139	Daniel,	167
Conant, D.	143	Darby, D.	154
Conkling, B.	147	Darby, J.	144
Conkling, E.	135	Darnald, H.	144
Conkling, J.	167, 168	Darnell, A.	135
Conklin, J.	160	Dashiel, J.	134
Connell,	140	Dashiell, B.	138
Conner, B.	146	Dashiell, C.	155
Conner, J.	157	Dashiell, R.	129, 149
Connerais, A.	162	Davidson, A.	153
Conway,	157	Davidson, S.	137, 140, 144
Conway, A.	145	Davidson, W.	154
Conway, J.	149	Davis,	138
Conway, T.	127, 152	Davis, A.	138, 145
Conyngham, Capt.	3	Davis, Capt.	4
Conyngham, G.	44	Davis, E.	135, 137, 155
Cook, J.	142, 145, 161, 169	Davis, J.	159
Cooke,	133, 149	Davis, S.	128
Coolidge, T.	165	Davis, T.	133
Coombs, J.	146, 162	Day, J.	136

Day, P.	127, 148	Ellidge, R.	131
Day, W.	140	Elliott, J.	152, 167
Dayton, S.	142	Elwell, J.	139
Deal, R.	157	Ely, W.	158
Dean, B.	160	Emerton, E.	145
Dean, S.	129, 154	Emmerson, T.	149
Deane,	167	Emmerton, E.	132
Decatur, Stephen		Engs, M.	135
	131, 136, 160, 161	Ewers, S.	130
Degg, J.	148	Fairfield, W.	144
Deming, J.	168	Fairnbault, J.	133, 156
Dennis, J.	136	Falcon, B.	143
Dennis, P.	158	Fanning, J.	128, 166
Dennis, W.	159, 167	Faturuel, N.	128
Dennison, G.	143	Fearson, J.	130
Derby, J.	155	Felt, D.	134
Derry, J.	158	Felt, J.	133, 148
Deshon, D.	154	Fenwick, J.	166
Devol, S.	138	Ferguson,	157
Dexter, T.	133, 165	Ferris, W.	152
Dickenson, Capt.	4	Fettyplace, E.	128
Dickson, T.	148	Field, Capt.	148
Dismore, T.	143, 147	Filer, P.	144
Dixey, J.	157	Finch, W.	142
Doane, E.	137	Finker, T.	132
Doane, L.	138	Finley, T.	139
Doane, S.	143	Fisher, H.	142, 147
Dodge, J.	162	Fisher, R.	138
Dollenson, J.	138	Fisk,	151
Donaldson, J.	130	Fisk, J.	166
Donay, J.	157	Fitch, T.	165
Dority, J.	140, 155	Fleming, G.	142, 164
Doughty,	133	Fleming, J.	145, 162
Douglass, J.	145, 152	Fletcher, J.	168
Drake, E.	136	Folger, F.	128, 137
Drayton, E.	164	Fontaine, C.	155
Dubumiel, F.	153	Forbes, J.	128, 134, 143, 154
Ducarte, J.	151	Forrester,	161
Ducater, S.	160	Forrester, S.	136, 157
Duclos, F.	138, 148	Foster, J.	137, 140, 156
Dumell, M.	148	Foster, S.	147, 155, 160
Dunlap, W.	132, 159	Fox, Capt.	43
Dunn, A.	150	Franklin, B.	3, 43
Dunn, J.	149	Frazier, P.	137, 145, 156
Dunn, S.	166	Frazier, S.	135, 165
Dunn, T.	131	Freeborn, J.	152
Duprey, M.	150	Freeman,	168
Durey, P.	127	Freeman, H.	140
Durham, B.	144	Freeman, S.	164
Durham, C.	145	Freind, W.	154
Durham, D.	131	French, R.	141
Dursen, W.	152	Frene, W.	137
Dwight, J.	136	Frizzle, B.	159
Earl, I.	165	Frost, J.	136
Earl, J.	166	Fry, L.	147
Earle, J.	128, 143, 152, 161	Fuller, B.	158
Edwards, A.	152	Furness, A.	145
Egleston, E.	137	Gale, J.	136
Eldred, J.	142	Gallagher, B.	128
Eldred, P.	159	Gamble, William	136
Eldridge, P.	136	Gandal, W.	131



Gardner, A.	127	Hallet, J.	138
Gardner, C.	142	Hallock, W.	40
Gardner, Capt.	146	Hallock, William	40
Gardner, J.	167	Hamilton,	132
Gardner, R.	136	Hamilton, C.	147
Gavet, J.	138	Hamilton, Capt.	165
Geddes, G.	132	Hamilton, J.	140
Geddes, George,	144	Hammer, S.	165
Geddes, H.	141, 142, 160, 162	Hampstead,	155
Geddis, G.	145	Handy, G.	136
Gensell, J.	137	Handy, J.	127, 130, 135
Geyer, P.	136	Hanesson, C.	132
Gibbons, T.	147	Hann, J.	157
Gibbons, W.	165	Hanson, J.	147, 167
Giddinge,	131	Hard, J.	143
Gifford, J.	158	Harding, S.	133, 134, 166
Giles,	159	Harding, Seth	3
Gill,	146	Hardy,	140
Gill, S.	142	Harman, J.	143, 157
Gillon, Commodore	3	Harman, N.	153
Gleason, O.	145	Harr, J.	127, 129, 135, 137, 157
Goforth, Z.	138	Harraden,	131
Goodhue, J.	160	Harraden, J.	148, 156
Goodrich, O.	145	Harris, C.	131
Goodwin, N.	145, 150	Harris, R.	129, 155
Gorlah, J.	168	Harris, W.	129
Gosnold, W.	160	Harrison, C.	133, 134, 149
Gould, J.	145, 165	Harrison, G.	139
Gourley, J.	139	Hart, E.	159, 160
Grafton, J.	161	Hart, G.	153
Grant, Capt.	4	Hart, J.	157
Gray,	161	De Hart, J.	134, 147
Gray, W.	134, 138, 166	Hart, W.	167
Greeley,	163	Harthorne,	168
Greely, J.	131	Harvey, M.	156
Green, J.	154	Harvey, Capt.	41
Green, W.	127	Hatch,	145
Green, Capt.	3	Hatch, E.	163
Greenway,	132	Hatchet, P.	129
Greenway, J.	167	Hathaway, N.	145
Gregg, G.	165	Havens, W.	147, 160
Griffin, D.	145	Haveris, R.	151
Griffin, M.	128, 140	Hawkins, H.	134, 142, 146, 154
Griffith, J.	131, 146	Hawland, P.	166
Griffith, M.	141	Hawley, Capt.	4
Grimes,	163, 165	Hayden, W.	148, 155
Grimes, J.	161	Hayman, W.	145
Grimes, Capt.	4	Hazard, Capt.	128
Grooves, J.	132, 162	Hazard, J.	40
Groves, W.	129	Hazard, N.	158
Gutteridge, Capt.	166	Hazlewood, Commodore	44
Hacker, H.	3, 40, 42, 46	Hegaty, J.	149
Hacker, Hoysted	130	Hegney, A.	131
Hacker, Capt.	5	Helm, H.	143, 152
Hall, G.	140, 152	Hemfield, G.	161
Hall, J.	132	Herand, J.	152
Hall, M.	133, 141	Henderson,	130
Hall, S.	134	Henderson, A.	146
Hall, Capt.	47	Hendrick, J.	151
Hallet, A.	152, 166	Hennesley, J.	145
Hallet, Capt.	127	Henry, Capt.	3, 164

Herrick, W.	134	Jewett, J.	162
Higenson, H.	148	Johns, A.	130
Higgensen, H.	164	Johns, R.	129, 164
Hill,	149	Johnson,	169
Hill, J.	142, 152	Johnson, A.	137
Hill, S.	151, 154	Johnson, E.	133
Hilton, B.	167	Johnson, J.	127, 138, 153, 155, 164
Hindman, E.	151	Johnson, T.	135, 158
Hinman, E.	3, 40, 44	Johnson, W.	159, 168
Hoaston, J.	152	Johnston, H.	3, 42
Hobby, S.	140	Johnston, M.	150
Hodges, G.	155	Joiner, Capt.	3
Hodgkinson, P.	167	Jones, Capt.	43
Hodgson, F.	132	Jones, D.	165
Hollister, G.	159	Jones, E.	143, 147, 162
Hollock, P.	160, 161	Jones, J. Paul	3, 44, 46, 48
Holmes,	161	Jones, John Paul	5, 42
Holmes, A.	131, 165	Jones, P.	3
Holmes, T.	147	Jones, Paul	5
Hooke, S.	165	Jones, R.	162
Hoovey, J.	164	Jones, S.	135
Hopkins, Capt.	163	Jones, W.	153, 163
Hopkins, Commodore	3, 41, 163	Jones, William	163
Hopkins, E.	3	Jones, Lieut.	41
Hopkins, Ezk.	40	Josiah, J.	128, 141, 144
Hopkins, J. B.	40, 46, 164	Kean, R.	144
Hopkins, John	149	Keel, J.	169
Hopkins, M.	135	Keersted, L.	136
Hopkins, T.	143	Keinter, J.	153
House, G.	133, 136	Kell, J.	150
House, P.	158	Kelly, J.	150
Houston, J.	132	Kemp, J.	142, 154
Houston, P.	148	Kendall, Capt.	166
Houston, S.	144	Kennedy, W.	165
Howe, J.	41	Keybold, D.	150
Howe, S.	166	Keys, T.	164
Howe, Sir William	45	Killeran, C.	166
Howe, Sir William	45	King, B.	151
Howland, D.	138	King, T.	133
Hudson,	158	Knapp, A.	148
Hughes, H.	154	Knapp, W.	134
Hume,	158	Knight, B.	160
Humphrey, J.	139	Knight, J.	158
Hunter, J.	132, 158	Knott, W.	130
Hussey, P.	150	Knowlton, G.	134
Hyde, J.	156	Knox, F.	155
Illingsworth,	148	Ladd, E.	168
Ingersol, D.	153	Lallement, G.	154
Ingersol, S.	136, 159	Lamb,	137
Irish, S.	145	Lambert, A.	130
Irvine, Capt.	151	Landais,	5
Ives, B.	138	Landais, P.	46
Jackson, D.	136, 165	Lane, G.	155
Jacob, M.	148	Lane, G.	169
Jacobs, D.	133	Latham, E.	150
Jacobs, W.	159	Lathrop, E.	152, 158, 162, 165
James, M.	155	Lawler, M.	128, 144, 155
James, W.	149	Lawrence, A.	158
Jauncey, J.	131, 140, 141	Lawrence, D.	146
Jenks, D.	129	Lawrence, N.	160
Jennings, Z.	137		

Leach,	134	Mackay, A.	155
Leach, J.	142, 163	Mackey, Capt.	43
Leacy, G.	156	Macomber, M.	138
Leamy, J.	127	Macpherson, J.	155
Lecraw,	153	Macpherson, W.	147
Ledger, E.	130	Madan, M.	132
Lee, J.	130, 141, 152	Maddock, J.	47
Lee, S.	136, 156	Magee, J.	139, 142, 163
Leech,	156	Maitland, Maj.	164
Leeds,	128	Malony,	130
Leeds, W.	135	Manly, J.	3, 42
Leiger, E.	135	Manly, John,	126, 132, 147
Leithe, W.	139	Manners, J.	145, 159
Lellars, J.	138	Manning, J.	134
Lempriere, C.	157	Manning, T.	129, 143
Lengoore, J.	164	Mansfield, G.	139, 151
Leslie, M.	167	Mansfield, J.	159
Leverly, B.	129	Mansfield, Capt.	4
Lewis, E.	129, 168	Maquar, P.	142
Lewis, I.	145	Mariner, W.	131, 136
Lewis, W.	130	Mariner, Capt.	129
Lightbourne, J.	128	Markham, T.	142
Lisle, H.	141	Martin, H.	144
Little, George	168	Martin, J.	139, 140, 154, 159, 164
Little, J.	164	Martin, N.	153, 154, 156
Lombard, U.	136	Martin, P.	131
Longcroft, Lieut.	5	Martin, S.	155
Lord, J.	151	Martindale, Capt.	126
Loring, D.	163	Mason, J.	149
Loring, W.	154	Massury, S.	155
Louder, J.	162	Masterman, L.	163
Lovet, B.	158	Mathers, T.	149
Loxly, B.	137	Mathews, J.	129, 138
Luce, L.	167	Mausis, S.	139
Lunt, B.	130	Maxfield, P.	151
Luxembourg, Duke of	3	May, George	168
Lyle, H.	137, 163	Meach, A.	158
McAvoy, G.	135	Mears,	135
McCabe, J.	139	Meigs, Col.	44
McCarty, J.	131	Melally, M.	161
McCaul, Capt.	47	Menzies, Maj.	133
McClare, J.	145	Mercier, J.	160
McCleave,	168	Merridith, J.	151
McCleave, J.	127, 168	Mesnard, T.	153, 161
McClellan, J.	146	Milhunt, P.	151
McClenahan, I.	137	Miller, J.	159
McCoy, J.	166	Miller, P.	128
McCulloch, J.	141	Miller, S.	162
McCullough, D.	163	Miller, W.	127
McCurdy, J.	135	Minor, A.	154
McFaden, W.	127	Mitchell, J.	156
McNachtane, J.	160	Moffit, H.	136
McNachtone, J.	149	Moley, W.	137
McNally, S.	130	Monroe, J.	145
McNeil, D.	166, 168	Montgomery,	140, 153
McNeil, Capt.	128	Montgomery, H.	158
McNeill,	140	Montgomery, J.	131, 140, 141, 157
McNeill, H.	127	Montgomery, R.	144
McNeill, J.	128	Moogridge, J.	161
Macovoy, G.	132		
Macfatridge, J.	158		



Moore,	142	Oliver, T.	158
Moore, H.	167	Olmstead, G.	140, 143, 159
Moore, T.	131	Olney, J.	3, 46
Moore, Capt.	126	Olney, Jos.	146
More, N.	155	Ord, J.	143
More, W.	145	Orne, W.	148
Morgan,	136	Osborne, T.	167
Morris, F.	127	Overton, S.	159
Morris, T.	131	Packwood, W.	151
Morten, S.	161	Paine,	135
Mosly, H.	153	Paine, J.	164
Moultrie, Gen.	40	Palfrey, T.	161
Mungford,	138	Palmer, A.	138, 160
Mungford, Capt.	138	Palmer, N.	131
Murdock, T.	127	Palmer, T.	152, 154
Murfits, H.	139	Park, T.	133, 139
Murphy, J.	163	Parker,	154
Murray, A.	157	Parker, J.	149, 162, 167
Murray, Alexander		Parker, N.	141, 147
	131, 140, 160, 162	Parker, Sir Peter	41
Neal, J.	138, 141, 154	Parker, R.	152, 156
Needham, N.	142	Parker, T.	136, 153, 157
Neil, J.	167	Parker, W.	143
Newban, E.	155	Parkinson, W.	147, 165
Newell, N.	147	Parks, J.	165
Newell, T.	130	Parks, T.	131
Newman,	167	Parsons, D.	166
Newman, N.	135	Parsons, J.	138
Newman, P.	150	Pastear, J.	160
Newman, W.	142, 150	Patten, J.	127
Newson, T.	149	Patten, T.	161
Newton, B.	141	Patterson, M.	137
Newton, W.	129	Patterson, W.	134
Nicholas, H.	137	Paul, W.	148, 164
Nicholls, J.	129	Paverly, K.	139
Nichols,	146	Peand, J.	146
Nichols, N.	133, 155	Pearce, T.	131
Nichols, W.	140, 150	Pearson, J.	140
Nicholson,	128, 133	Pearson, R.	47
Nicholson, Capt.	3	Pearson, W.	128
Nicholson, J.	3, 48	Peck, A.	158
Nicholson, S.	42, 46	Peck, E.	136, 140, 169
Nicholson, Samuel	48	Peirce,	149
Nicholson, T.	167	Pendleton,	145
Nickerson, E.	136	Pendleton, S.	148
Niedham, D.	161	Percival, John	128
Norris, O.	148	Pereain, T.	148
North, E.	145	Perkins, H.	142, 143, 151
Noyes, W.	136	Perkins, J.	132, 169
Nye, D.	162	Perkins, N.	164
Oakes,	143, 155	Perkins, S.	133, 140
Oben, R.	138	Perkins, W.	163
Ober, B.	139	Perry, J.	137
Ober, R.	159	Phelps, H.	160
Obey, J.	130	Phelps, J.	134
O'Brien, Capt.	126	Phillips,	167
O'Brien, J.	165	Phillips, J.	129, 139
O'Brien, J. (?)	126, 132, 142, 150	Phips, D.	159
Odeorne, J.	159	Pickering, J.	146
Odiorne,	168	Pickering, T.	133
Ogilvie, A.	131	Piercy, Capt.	47

Pike, E.	164, 168	Roberts, E.	156
Piper, D.	146	Robertson, J.	129
Plympton, N.	132, 144, 145	Robinson, J.	40, 44, 138, 156
Polk, R.	129, 153	Robinson, T.	127
Pond, C.	162	Roch, F.	153
Poor, N.	150	La Roche, G.	169
Porter, David	128, 133	Rodgers, J.	129, 140
Porter, J.	138	Rodgers, R.	141
Porterfield, Capt.	47	Rodgers, S.	164, 166
Post, N.	133, 151, 160	Rodgers, William	153
Pote, G.	138	Rogers, Capt.	146
Potter, A.	135, 159	Ropes, D.	147
Power, J.	168	Ropes, R.	132
Powers, G.	134	Ross,	153
Powers, T.	141, 166	Ross, Capt.	43
Pratt, B.	157	Ross, W.	127
Pratt, J.	141	Rowe, J.	168
Pray, J.	128, 160	Rowe, Z.	143
Preble, Ed.	168	Rowland,	164
Preble, Midshipman	157	Rudden, W.	139
Premiere, Capt.	4	Rudolph, E.	138
Preston, W.	149	Russel, G.	157
Pringle, Capt.	5	Russel, T.	159
Prole, J.	133	Russel, W.	149
Queenland, J.	144	Russel, William	129
Raddon, W.	167	De Russey, P.	150
Rainey, A.	160	Sacheman, R.	134
Rand, S.	143	Sage, N.	136, 145, 152
Randall, G.	129	Sage, S.	145
Randall, George	162	Sage, T.	139
Raphael, G.	152	Sallew, T.	150
Rathburn, J.	168	Salmer, S.	142
Rathburne, Capt.	3	Salsbury, J.	146
Rathburne, J. P.	44, 46	Salter,	142
Ravencauw, F.	155	Salter, R.	164
Read, P.	159	Saltonstall, Commodore	3, 127, 143, 157
Read, T.	155	Saltonstall, D.	40, 44
Reed, A.	161	Saltonstall, Dudley	152
Reed, Capt.	4	Saltonstall, N.	134
Reed, O.	144	Sanford, G.	164
Reed, P.	141, 163	Sanson, J.	149
Reed, R.	151	Sargent, J. O.	141
Reed, W.	133, 166, 169	Sargent, N.	135, 137
Renner, J.	135	Saul, W.	160
Reynolds, R.	141	Saunders, T.	157, 164, 165
Rice,	134	Savage, J.	168
Rice, Capt.	4	Schank, Lieut.	5
Rice, J.	42, 132, 158, 163	Schermerhorn, C.	141
Rice, S.	137, 160	Schin, E.	167
Rich, A.	158	Scott, Lieut.	5
Rich, O.	146	Scovel, D.	133
Richard, J.	155	Scovill, D.	129
Richards, C.	161	Scranton, J.	134
Richards, P.	142, 151	Seabrook, N.	141
Ricot, P.	46	Seaman, Capt.	4
Ridge, T.	129	Seare, Z.	159
Riley, A.	158, 163	Selkirk, Lord	45
Riley, J.	134, 144	Selman, J.	126
Robb, J.	163	Selover,	143
Roberts,	158		
Roberts, D.	139		

Semes,	167	Somers, J.	136
Semmell, R.	147	Somes, I.	165
Seranton, J.	144	Souther, D.	151
Sergeant, W.	131, 153	Speak, F.	157
Sevier, J.	156	Spencer, J.	127
Sevire, J.	158	Spencer, S.	168
Sewell, S.	160	Spooner, G.	167
Seymour, S.	159	Squire, J.	163
Shadwick, G.	138, 159	Stackpole, J.	152
Shaler, T.	131, 150	Stacy,	134
Shaloner, W.	167	Stacy, S.	162
Sharp, P.	140, 150	Stanley, E.	161
Shaw, D.	143	Stanwood, S.	164
Shaw, N.	128	Starke, Lieut.	5
Sheffield, T.	148	Starr, J.	135, 146, 156
Shelally, M.	153	Starr, T.	142
Sherwood, H.	154	Staunton, S.	163
Shewell, R.	137	Stebbins, Capt.	165
Ships, D.	144	Steel, J.	166
Shoals, S.	163	Steel, T.	138, 139, 147
Short, O.	145	Stephens, D.	159
Shovell, D.	160	Sterling, Capt.	132
Shuvell, R.	167	Stevens, D.	131, 144
Simmons, J.	140, 152, 157	Stevens, P.	150
Simmons, T.	141, 153, 158	Stevenson, D.	163
Simonds, Capt.	4	Stillman, S.	147
Simpson, Capt.	3, 46	Stillwell, A.	163
Simpson, S.	127	Stillwell, J.	146
Sims, Capt.	143	Stilwell, E.	143
Skimmer,	139	Stilwell, J.	149, 161
Skinner, H.	128	Stitwell, J.	131
Skinner, S.	146	Stockdale, A.	132
Skinner, W.	168	Stocker, E.	157, 165
Slater, B.	131	Stocker, H.	140, 164
Slater, T.	41	Stockholm, A.	143
Sloan, J.	155	Stoddard, N.	139, 162
Smallcorn, S.	129	Stokle, J.	162
Smedley,	133	Stone,	160, 161
Smedley, S.	144, 159	Stonehouse, R.	149
Smethhurst, M.	162	Storer, S.	152
Smiley, A.	147	Storey, A.	158
Smith, B.	129	Stormont, Lord	140
Smith, D.	149	Stout, J.	145
Smith, E.	132, 152, 154, 168	Stowards, Capt.	156
Smith, G.	144, 155	Strange, R.	157
Smith, H.	154, 166	Stratton, E.	132
Smith, I.	165	Stratton, H.	153
Smith, J.	128, 131, 134, 145, 161, 162	Streny, M.	127
Smith, M.	137	Strong, M.	132, 155, 156, 163
Smith, N.	126	Stroul, J.	132
Smith, P.	143, 151	Sumner, Capt.	4
Smith, R.	139	Sutter, W.	166
Smith, S.	127, 132, 137, 144, 148, 154, 155, 161	Sutton, W.	153
Smith, T.	130, 139	Swaine, A.	160
Smith, U.	137, 150, 162	Swasey, N.	127
Smith, W.	128, 133, 148	Sweet, Capt.	161
Snead, Lieut.	41	Talbot, Lieut.-Col.	47
Snell, R.	131	Talbot, Commodore	47
Snow,	128	Talbot, S.	46
		Talbot, Silas	128, 141
		Tanner, J.	132



Tanner, W.	147	Vincent, Capt.	3, 45
Tappan, A.	167	Wainwright, J.	158
Tappan, D.	130	Walker, Capt.	141
Tate, J.	139, 158	Walker, S.	141, 168
Tatem, B.	139	Walker, T.	134
Taylor, J.	137	Wallace, Lieut.	41
Taylor, W.	135	Walsh, J.	134
Taylor, Y.	151	Walsh, R.	151
Temple, J.	133	Walter, J.	130
Thayer, N.	158	Walters, Capt.	134, 165
Thomas,	167	Walters, Daniel	149, 165
Thomas, W.	139, 152, 156, 165	Walters, J.	142, 163, 168
Thompson,	136	Walters, W.	169
Thompson, C.	128, 131	Wand, W.	159
Thompson, D.	141, 148	Ward, T.	145
Thompson, J.	160	Ward, W.	149
Thompson, S.	130, 139, 168	Warden, J.	158
Thompson, T.	44	Wardlow, Capt.	47
Thompson, W.	132, 166	Warling, Capt.	47
Thorndike, D.	168	Warner, Capt.	4
Thrash, P.	164	Warner, E.	41
Tibbets, H.	136	Warner, J.	149
Tibbets, J.	164	Warner, S.	162
Tibbett, S.	146	Warner, T.	149
Tibbs, M.	145	Washington, Gen.	126, 132, 165
Tilden, J.	149	Waterbury, Gen.	4
Tilley, J.	154	Waters,	157
Tinker, E.	148	Waters, Daniel	139
Tinker, S.	147	Waters, S.	131
Tinker, T.	131	Waters, T.	128
Tracy, J.	144, 169	Watson, Capt.	148
Tracy, T.	157	Wattle, W.	155
Tresbay, J.	156	Wattles, N.	165
Tresethen, W.	144	Wattles, W.	153
Trippe, L.	147, 148, 165	Weams, W.	156
Trundall, J.	163	Webb, N.	143
Truxton, Commodore	163	Webb, O.	158
Truxton, Thomas		Webb, W.	158
	128, 132, 146, 151, 163	Webber, J.	131, 151
Tryon, M.	147, 152, 153	Weeks, B.	151
Tucker, C.	132	Weems, W.	150
Tucker, E.	148	Wells, C.	128, 154
Tucker, J.	127, 161, 163, 165	Wells, J.	151
Tucker, S.	3, 46, 150, 165	Wells, P.	129, 148, 155
Tucker, Samuel	137, 142	Wells, W.	147
Tufts,	133	Welsh, D.	164
Tupper, Col.	132	West,	129
Turner, E.	137	West, Capt.	148
Turner, J.	162	West, N.	148, 151
Turner, P.	148	West, S.	135, 159
Turpin, J.	131	Wheatherly, J.	153
Tusk, S.	130	Wheelwright,	159, 162
Ulmer, Capt.	4	Whipple, A.	3, 40, 46
Vail, B.	169	Whipple, C.	157
Vallance, N.	150, 151, 168	Whipple, T.	146
Vallence, N.	146	Whipple, Thomas	146
Vansise, J.	141	Whitcomb, W.	162
Varage, J.	46	White, H.	129, 163
Vesey, J.	127	White, J.	160
Vicary, J.	135	White, S.	150
Vicry, J.	139	White, W.	130, 149, 164

De White, J.	136	Wing, J.	162
Whittlesea, A.	154	Wing, P.	137
Whittlesey, C.	160	Winning, J.	136, 138
Wickes, Capt.	43	Withern, B.	152
Wickes, B.	130, 133	Woodbury, A.	164
Wickes, L.	3, 42	Woodbury, H.	137, 145
Wilds, J.	142, 143	Woodbury, W.	154
Wiles, R.	163	Wooder, W.	163
Wilkinson, J.	161	Woodhull, A.	138
Willes, W.	130	Woolsey, W.	131, 143
Willet, H.	129	Wornwell, B.	167
Willet, J.	132, 155	Wright, J.	147
Williams, G.	128, 136	Wright, W.	130
Williams, H.	161	Yeardeley, W.	148
Williams, J.	150	Yearmans, R.	149
Williams, J. F.	143, 157, 159	Yellot, J.	128
Williams, S.	147, 156, 165	Yellott, J.	137
Williams, T.	168	Young, A.	154
Williamson, J.	128	Young, D.	150
Willis, B.	129	Young, J.	5, 48, 129, 130, 146, 149
Willis, E.	150	Young, P.	143, 153
Willis, W.	166	Young, S.	146, 147, 149, 157
Wilson, A.	135	Young, W.	165
Wilson, H.	135, 159	Young, Z.	161
Wilson, J.	157		

**Note.**—A comparison of names given in Paullin's Naval History, on which Allen based his list, shows some discrepancies, as follows: Joseph Nicholson (instead of James); Thos. Grennel (not Grinnell); and, in the Marine List, Maj. Samuel Nichols (not Nicholas).—Editor.

Quoted from Gardner W. Allen's "Naval History of the American Revolution" in two volumes.

"A list of Revolutionary officers was compiled in 1794, 'formed from Minutes of the Marine Committee and Navy Boards, and from Rolls of the several vessels.' A previous list had been given out by the Board of Admiralty, September, 1781, which is an incomplete register of the officers of that date. The following list has been made up from these two lists. The names of Captains which are numbered, comprise those appointed October 10, 1776, in order of rank. The numbered Lieutenants were commissioned October 12, 1776; some had earlier commissions, the date of which is given when known. Annexed to the main list will be found a number of names not included in either old list, but comprises officers commissioned in France and other places. To make a wholly complete and accurate list would be impossible."

## OFFICERS IN CONTINENTAL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS

### Captains and Commanders

Ezek Hopkins, Commander in Chief, December 22, 1775.	19. James Josiah.
1. James Nicholson, June 6, 1776.	20. Elisha Hinman, Aug. 13, 1776.
2. John Manley, April 17, 1776.	21. Joseph Olney.
3. Hector McNeill, June 15, 1776.	22. James Robinson.
4. Dudley Saltonstall, Dec. 22, 1775.	23. John Young.
5. Nicholas Biddle, Dec. 22, 1775.	24. Elisha Warner.
6. Thomas Thompson, June 6, 1776.	John Nicholson, Nov. 19, 1776.
7. John Barry, June 6, 1776.	Samuel Nicholson, Dec. 10, 1776.
8. Thomas Read, June 6, 1776.	Henry Johnson, Feb. 5, 1777.
9. Thomas Grinnell, June 15, 1776.	John Peck Rathburne, Feb. 15, 1777.
10. Charles Alexander, June 6, 1776.	Gustavus Conyngham, March 1, 1777.
11. Lambert Wickes.	Samuel Tucker, March 15, 1777.
12. Abraham Whipple, December 22, 1775.	Daniel Waters, March 17, 1777.
13. John Burrows Hopkins, December 22, 1775.	John Green, Feb. 11, 1778.
14. John Hodge, Aug. 22, 1776.	William Burke, May 1, 1778.
15. William Hallock.	Pierre Landais, June 18, 1778.
16. Hoysted Hacker.	Seth Harding, Sept. 23, 1778.
17. Isaiah Robinson.	Silas Talbot, Sept. 17, 1779.
18. John Paul Jones.	John Ayres.
	Peter Brewster.
	Samuel Chew.
	Benjamin Dunn.
	John Hazard.
	William Pickles.
	Thomas Simpson.
	John Skimmer.
	William Stone.

### Lieutenants

1. Peter Shores, July 22, 1776.	4. John Brown, June 15, 1776.
2. Robert Harris.	5. Ezekiel Burroughs, Dec. 22, 1775.
3. Jonathan Maltbie, Aug. 22, 1776.	6. Luke Matthewman.
	7. George House.



8. Thomas Albertson.
9. John Baldwin.
10. Simon Gross .
11. David Phipps, Aug. 22, 1776.
12. John Sleymaker.
13. Joshua Barney.
14. Jonathan Pritchard.
15. Adam W. Thaxter.
16. Benjamin Handy.
17. Joseph Greenway.
18. Benjamin Page.
19. Hopley Yeaton.

Rhodes Arnold, Dec. 22, 1775.  
Jonathan Pitcher, Dec. 22, 1775.  
Benjamin Seabury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Thomas Weaver, Dec. 22, 1775.  
John McDougal, Dec. 22, 1775.  
Daniel Vaughan, Dec. 22, 1775.  
Joseph Doble, June 6, 1776.  
John Wheelwright, July 22, 1776.

Josiah Shackford, July 22, 1776.  
William Barnes, Aug. 17, 1776.  
Thomas Vaughan, Aug. 17, 1776.

Hezekiah Welch, Oct. 19, 1776.  
Patrick Fletcher, Nov. 20, 1776.  
Blaney Allison, Dec. 20, 1776.  
Elijah Bowen, Feb. 5, 1777.  
Robert French, March 25, 1777.  
Robert Martin, April 22, 1777.  
Elijah Hall, June 14, 1777.  
Matthew Tibbs, June 17, 1777.  
John Rodez, Aug. 6, 1777.  
John Fanning, Aug. 10, 1777.  
William Mollison, Aug. 12, 1777.

Arthur Dillaway, Sept. 19, 1777.  
Joseph Vesey, Nov. 13, 1777.  
Silas Devol, Jan. 28, 1778.  
Muscoe Livingston, July 27, 1778.

Stephen Gregory, Aug. 4, 1778.  
Nichal Knies, Aug. 7, 1778.  
Samuel Cardal, Aug. 15, 1778.  
Peter Deville, Aug. 25, 1778.  
Benjamin Bates, Dec. 4, 1778.  
Richard Dale, Aug., 1779.  
Alexander Murray, July 20, 1781.

Joseph Adams.  
Robert Adamson.  
John Angus.  
James Armitage.  
Josiah Audibert.  
Benjamin Barron.

William Barron.  
George Batson.  
Daniel Bears.  
John Bellenger.  
Christopher Bradley.  
Jacob Brooks.  
Philip Brown.  
Isaac Buck.  
Charles Bulkley.  
Edward Burke.  
George Champlin.  
John Channing.  
Seth Clarke.  
David Cullam.  
James Degge.  
William Dennis.  
Marie Sevel Dorie.  
William Dunlap.  
William Dupar.  
Joshua Fanning.  
Wilford Fisher.  
William Gamble.  
Nicholas E. Gardner.  
William Grinnell.  
James Grinwell.  
William Ham.  
James Handy.  
Abraham Hawkins.  
John Hennessey.  
Stephen Hill.  
Christopher Hopkins.  
Esek Hopkins, Jr.  
William Hopkins.  
Robert Hume.  
Aquila Johns.  
John Kemp.  
John Kerr.  
Benjamin Knight.  
William Leeds.  
Edward Leger.  
John Lewis.  
George Lovie.  
Cutting Lunt.  
Henry Lunt.  
John McIvers.  
John Margisson.  
Richard Marvin.  
John Moran.  
William Moran.  
William Morrison.  
Isaac Olney.  
James Pine.  
Robert Pomeroy.  
David Porter.  
William Potts.  
Benjamin Reed.  
Peter Richards.  
James Robertson.  
John Robertson.  
Peter Rosseau.  
Robert Saunders.

John Scott.  
Robert Scott.  
John Scranton.  
Nicholas Scull.  
James Sellers.  
Daniel Starr.  
James Stephens.

John Stevens.  
David Welch.  
Jacob White.  
Richard Wickes.  
James Wilson.  
Robert Wilson.  
Samuel York.

## MARINE CORPS

### Major

Samuel Nicholas, June 25, 1776.

### Captains

Matthew Parke, May 26, 1776.  
Andrew Porter, June 25, 1776.  
Samuel Shaw, June 25, 1776.  
Benjamin Deane, June 25, 1776.  
Robert Mullen, June 25, 1776.  
John Stewart, June 25, 1776.  
Gilbert Saltonstall, June, 1776.  
Richard Palmer, July 7, 1776.  
George Jerry Osborne, July 22, 1776.  
Seth Baxter, Oct. 10, 1776.  
James Disney, Oct. 22, 1776.  
Joseph Hardy, Oct., 1776.  
Dennis Leary, June 21, 1777.  
William Morris, June, 1777.  
William Jones, March 4, 1778.

Edward Arrowsmith, Oct. 20, 1778.  
William Nicholson, Sept. 6, 1781.  
Abraham Boyce.  
Isaac Craig.  
John Elliott.  
Robert Elliott.  
John Hazard.  
William Holton.  
William Matthewman.  
Miles Pennington.  
——— Rice.  
Joseph Shoemaker.  
——— Spence.  
John Trevett.  
Elihu Trowbridge.  
John Welch.

### Lieutenants

Daniel Henderson, June 25, 1776.  
David Love, June 25, 1776.  
Franklin Reed, June 25, 1776.  
Peregrine Brown, June 25, 1776.  
James McClure, June 25, 1776.  
William Gilmore, June 25, 1776.  
Abel Morgan, June 25, 1776.  
Hugh Montgomery, June 25, 1776.  
Thomas Pownal, June 25, 1776.  
Richard Harrison, June 25, 1776.  
Stephen Meade, July 22, 1776.  
Nathaniel Thwing, July 22, 1776.  
Benjamin Thompson, July 22, 1776.  
Alpheus Rice, Aug. 24, 1776.  
Jacob White, Oct. 16, 1776.  
Thomas Plunkett, Dec. 9, 1776.  
William Jennison, Feb., 1777.  
William Waterman, March 4, 1778.  
Thomas Elwood, Aug. 24, 1778.  
Peter Green, Sept. 25, 1778.  
Abraham Vandyke, July 24, 1779.

William Barney.  
Henry Becker.  
Peter Bedford.

David Bill.  
Benjamin Catlin.  
Seth Chapin.  
John Chilton.  
James Clarke.  
James Cokely.  
James Connolly.  
William Cooper.  
David Cullam.  
Robert Cummings.  
Robert Davis.  
Henry Dayton.  
John Dimsdell.  
Stephen Earle.  
Thomas Elting.  
Pاناتier de la Falconier.  
Zebadiah Farnham.  
William Fielding.  
Thomas Fitzgerald.  
John Fitzpatrick.  
Samuel Gamage.  
John Guignace.  
Roger Haddock.  
James Hamilton.  
Jonas Hamilton.  
William Hamilton.

John Harris.  
 Samuel Hemstead.  
 Samuel Holt.  
 Benjamin Huddle.  
 William Huddle.  
 Robert Hunter.  
 Hugh Kirkpatrick.  
 Daniel Longstreet.  
 Eugene McCarthy.  
 Richard McClure.  
 Charles McHarron.  
 Robert McNeal.  
 Peter Manifold.  
 Jonathan Mix.  
 William Morris.  
 Alexander Neilson.  
 James Gerald O'Kelly.  
 Avery Parker.  
 Samuel Powars.

Samuel Pritchard.  
 William Radford.  
 Jerry Reed.  
 Nathaniel Richards.  
 Jabez Smith.  
 Walter Spooner.  
 Edmund Stack.  
 Daniel Starr.  
 I. M. Strobach.  
 George Trumbull.  
 Thomas Turner.  
 Louis de la Valette.  
 Zebulon Varnam.  
 ——— Wadsworth.  
 Samuel Wallingford.  
 James Warren.  
 James H. Wilson.  
 Jonathan Woodworth.

### SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

#### Captains

Isaac Cazneau, April 17, 1776.	John Roach.
Samuel Tomkins, June 6, 1776.	Ralph Moor.
Christopher Miller, June 6, 1776.	Denis Nicolas Cottineau.
	Joseph Varage.
Henry Skinner.	Philippe Nicolas Ricot.

#### Lieutenants

Eli Stansbury, Dec. 22, 1775.	James Linds.
Israel Turner, June 6, 1776.	Henri le Meignen.
Mark Dennet, June 6, 1776.	Pierre Magonet.
——— Plunkett, July 20, 1781.	Beninge Mischateau.
Peter Amiel.	Armand la Coudrais.
Robert Robinson.	Pierre de Nantes.
John Buckley.	Nicolas de St. Valery.

#### Captains of Marines

John Grannis.	Antoine Felix Wybert.
Maurice O'Connell.	Paul de Chamillard.

#### Lieutenants of Marines

George Stillman.	Barnabas Lothrop.
------------------	-------------------



(From the body of the "Logs of the Seraphis, &c.")

"Remarks on Thursday, Oct. 14, 1779," from "Journall of Sera-  
phis": "\* \* \* while the officers and men were at dinner, 22 of  
the people and 3 belonging to Alliance Frigate, got into a Dutch Boat  
then along side, and made off. \* \* \* Commanded by Officer Mr.  
Deal ordered some hands into a Boat with Lieut. Stack and Mr. Groube,  
Midshipn. \* to pursue \* \* \* 9 ventured across (a channel) and  
5 were drowned. \* \* \* boat returned with 16 deserters.

James Perry  
John Brown  
Francis Campbell  
Wm. Fox  
James Quin  
Lawrence Vernurs  
Saml Matthews  
Hugh Roney  
Willm Clidsdale  
Lewis Brown  
Arthur Young.

Alliances

Wm. Packer  
Wm. Pritchard  
Jas. Ferran.

Still missing,

Robt. Stevens  
Robt. Weatherhead  
Robt. McCullen  
Wm. Smith  
Peter Richardson  
John Stevens  
Aaron Smith  
Jno. McIntyre  
Artr. Randall"

Remarks on Saturday, Oct. 9, 1779:

"\* \* Edward Garrett put in Irons."

Remarks on Oct. 12, 1779:

"\* \* Edward Garrett released from Irons."

Oct. 17, 1779, "\* \* Lieut. of Pallas with orders from Capt.  
Cottineau" came on board.

Oct. 27, 1779, "\* \* two Americans came on board, one of  
which named William Greenill acted in Station of a Lieutenant, having  
made his Escape from Fortune Prison in England, the other Joseph  
Wilson did the duty of an Acting Midshipman."

Oct. 3, 1779, "\* \* Deserted, William Hamilton, Qr. Master.  
Left Ship, the following Officers belonging to the State of South Caro-  
lina, Messrs. Linthwaite, Coram & Morant, Midshipmen."

Nov. 12, 1779, "\* \* Deserted, Richard Williams."

Nov. 15, 1779, "\* \* Boat sent ashore with corpse of one Wil-  
liams in order to bury him."

Nov. 17, 1779, "\* \* Mustered the people and found 6 missing,  
William Hamilton, Rich'd Williams, Edward Conner, William Wood-  
head, Hugh Roney & Robert Jones."

"Remarks" from the "Journall of Alliance":

Nov. 28, 1779, "\* \* Mr. Blorgett paid the people 1 Ducat each,  
as part of Wages."

Dec. 1, 1779, "\* \* the Armourer and a Seaman died."

Dec. 10, 1779, "\* \* two of our People died."

Dec. 11, 1779, "\*" \* sent the 2 Dead Men on Shore."

Dec. 13, 1779, "\*" \* 4 Men Deserted."

Feb. 2, 1780, "\*" \* Spoke Letter of Marque Ship from Virginia, John Gale, Commander."

March 22, 1780, "\*" \* one of our People died at the Hospital, which is the third since we came in, vizt, Natl. Warner, Moses Hilton & Henry Wrightenton, several others have Deserted."

Apr. 12, 1780, "\*" \* Departed this life Chace Rogers Cooper."

Apr. 26, 1780, "\*" \* Mr. Blodgett, the purser &c."

May 13, 1780, "\*" \* the Carpenters Certificate for the work (vizt. James Barry, 20 days, James Clark 20 days, Natl Boyd 12 days, Christ Marlin 12 days, Wm. White 10 days)."

June 12, 1780, "\*" \* Capt. Landy came on board and took Command, he said by Orders of Congress." (Capt. Landais).

"Remarks" from the "Journall of Ariel":

July 10, 1778, "\*" \* entered Mr. Wheeler as Gunner, Martin Shaw as Boatswains Mate."

Sept. 2, 1778, "\*" \* the Capt. Kicked Mr. Fanning, Midshipman."

Sept. 4, 1778, "\*" \* Mr. Potter, Midshipman, ordered in Irons by the Capt. for a Thermometer being broke in his Cabbin."

**A LIST OF OFFICERS & MEN BELONGING TO THE AMERICAN CONTINENTAL SHIP OF WAR (Ariel). COMMANDED BY HON'BLE JOHN PAUL JONES.**

No.	MENS NAMES.	QUAL'Y.
	Richd. Dale	Lieut.
	Henry Lunt	"
	Saml. Stacey	Mastr
	Mathw. Maize	Purser
	Amos Windship	Surg'n
	John Frankford	Mrs. Mate
	Thos. Potter	Mid.
	Beaut. Groube	"
	Nat'l Fanning	"
	Joseph Hitchborn	"
	Artr Robinson	"
run	Jonathn. Lander	"
	Khervillon	Dischd.
	John Peacock	Surge. Mat.
run	John Daily	"
	Abisha Perkins	"
run	John Chester	Carpr.
	Jno. Wheeler	Gunr.
run	Danl Russell	Stewd.
	Jno. Gunnison	Carprs. Mts
	Jno. Bourbank	Masr. Arms.
	Edwd. Garrett	Bon. Mate.
	Martin Shaw	"
	Wm. Roberts	Coopr.
	Jno. Gates	Gunrs. Mate.
	Preserved Sysell	"
Dd.	Josh. Walker	" yeon.
	Jno. Woulton	Qr. Masr.
	Valente. Strong	"
	Elizh. Johnston	Qr. Gunn.
	Jno. Down	"
	Wm. Clarke	"
	Thos. Austin	"
	Thos. Knight,	Carpr.
	Jno. Handerham	"
	Wm. Priest	"
	Edwd. Cooney	Sean.
	Wm. Pool	"
	Banj. Stubbs	"
	Lawe Furlong	"
	Jno. Browne	"
	Andrew Ryan	"
	Willm. Lee	"
	Danl Willott	"
	Jno. Wilson	"
	Jno. Mosey	"
	Gerlano Bairdo	"
	Antonio Sponza	"
	Pier Locby	"
	Andw. Markhouse	run. Augt. 5
	Pedro Ambreque	Hoste
	Antonio Mazzinga.	"
	Augustino Martino	"



No.	MENS NAMES.	QUAL'Y.
	Bernardo Jo Vera	Sean.
	Thos. Golligan	
	Richd. Stephens	
	John Duboy	run Aug. 10.
	Harry Tommy	" Sept. 14.
	Louis Groa	
	Jno. Obrey	
	Josh. Antoine	
	Aaron Goodwin	Or'y Seaman.
	Geo. Johnston	"
	Saml. Matthews	"
	Danl. Swain	"
	Jno. Rudderford	"
	Peter Nuddle	"
	Richd. Wilson	"
	Jno. Hatton	"
	Jno. Ungey	"
	Lewis Lennard	"
	Dominique Portuguese	"
	Joseph Morea	"
	Lewis Marlin	"
	Jacob Henry	"
	Francoi Bullon	"
	Jno. Thomas	"
	Amos Wait	"
	John Marlin	"
	Joanna Cushero	"
	Jean Romaine	"
	Andrew	
Oct. 7	*Edward Roach	
	Michal McGraw	
Oct. 18	Robert Tommas	
	John Thompson	Land'n
	Wm. McCullock	"
	Chas. Riley	"
	Jno. Warren	"
	Isaih Jordan	"
	Nichs. Caldwell	"
	Lewis Pastillo	"
	Alexr. Mayson	"
	Vinum Marc	"
	Pier Villerett	"
	Gulliam Langlois	"
	Noehaless	"
	Jas. Makenzy	Cripples.
	Jno. Jordan	"
	Joseph Brussen	"
	Abrm Martell	Servt.
	Antoine Jeremy	"
	Chas. Priley	"
	Chas. Steward	"

\*On original manuscript the name Edward was crossed off.

**Boys.**

Saml Getchell	
Jno Wier	
Jno Dupee	
Saml Gray	
James Chester	Run
James Mahany	
John Duffy	
John Hackett	
Elizh. Middleton	
Wm. Ears	
Chas. Glover	Capt. Clerk
Jno. Gilbin	
Tusan Lucas	
Jno Mai	
{ Sam Hammon	
{ Aaron Burges	
Jacque Blorga	
Joseph Courdavieta	
Titzerre	
Robert Cudriaux	
Claud Le Maitre.	

## LIST OF THE MEN NAMES THAT HAS DESERTED FROM THE BONE HOMME RICHARD,

Lorient, July 19, 1779.

Place & Time of Entry.	No.	Mens Names	Qualities.	Time & Place Deserted.
Pimbauf, April 5th	1.	Richard Soward	Midshipman	Lorient, July 9th
Eugere, March 19th	2.	Andrew Lindsay	Boatswain	" " 9
Nantes	3.	Ebenezer Hoog	Stewart	" " 10th
Lorient	4.		Surgeons Mate	" " 7
"	5.		"	" " "
Pimbauf, March 15th	6.	James Ennon	Seaman	" " 3th
" " "	7.	Thomas Powel	"	" " "
" " "	8.	William Campbell	Landman	" " "
Dinaunt, " 16th	9.	Cooper McConnell	Seaman	" " 4th
Nantes, " 15th	10.	Joseph Curtis	"	" " "
Lorient, April 20th	1.	Alexander McNarren	"	" " "
"	12.	William Hudgson	"	" " "
Nantes, March 15th	13.	John Lumbley	"	" " 6th
Brest, March 2th	14.	William Hannover	"	" " "
" " 2th	15.	John Timlen	"	" " "
Fugere, March 19	16.	John Campbell	Ordinary Seaman	" " "
Haver Degrace, Ap. 1th	17.	Archibald McKinlay	Seaman	" " 11th
Lorient, April 20th	18.	William Gibson	"	" " 9th
" " "	19.	William Lister	"	" " "
Brest, March 2th	20.	James Sommers	Landman	" " 11th
Lorient, April 20th	21.	Vaughan Bell	Ordinary Seaman	" " "
Fugere, March 19th	22.	Emanuel Miles	Ordinary Seaman	" " "
Nantes, March 15th	23.	William Hall	Quarter gunner	" " "
Lorient, April 20th		John McIntire	Seaman	" " "
Nants, April 5th		Elischa Johnston	Quarter gunner	" " "
Pimbauf, April 5th		John Atwood	Landman	" " 6th

Nos. 19 and 21 "Returned, July the 19"



**LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE CONTINENTAL SHIP,  
Bon Homme Richard,—July 26, 1779.**

Time & Place of Entry	No.	Mens Names.	Qualities.
		Robert Robison.	Lieutenant
Nantes, March 4th		Richad Dale	
Pimbauf, April 5th		Henry Lunt	
Ditto Ditto do		Cutting Lunt	Master
		Matthews	Purser
		Lawrence Brooks	Surgeon
		William Smith	Masters Mate
		Samuel Stacey	Ditto
Dinan, March 16th		John White	Ditto
Pimbauf, April 5th		Joshua Carswell	Ditto
Fugere, March 19th		Reuben Chase	Midshipman
Pimbauf, April 5th		Benjamin Stubbs	Ditto
Havar Degrace, April 11th		Thomas Potter	Ditto
L'Orient, June 5th		Beaumont Groube	Ditto
Lorient, June 15		John Meyrant	Ditto
Ditto Ditto 15		John Linthweith	Ditto
" " "		William Daniel	"
" " "		Richard Corum	"
Nantz		Nathl. Fenning	
Antreum, March 19		Stepen Lee	Captains Clark
Fugere, May 21		John Peacock	Surgeons Mate
Pimbauf, April 5th		John Burbank	Master a Arms.
Nates, February 22th		John Conner	Gunner
Fugere, March 19th		John Robinson	Coxswain
Ditto Ditto		Andrew Lendsey	Boatswain
Pimbauf, April 5		John Gunnison	Carpenter
Ditto Ditto do		Johsua Brewster	Cooper
Brest, March 2d		William Sturges	Armourer
Nantes, April 5th		Daniel Russell	Steward
Havar Degrace, April 1st		William Clarke	Sailmaker
Pimbauf, April 5		Jacob True	Yoeman, powder roome
Fugere, March 19th		John Thomas	Cook
" May 21		Richard Williams	Boatswain, Mate
Brest, March 2		Edward Garrett	" "
Nantes, March 15th		Thomas Miller	Carpenters Mate
Ditto Ditto do		William Physick	" "
Pimbauf, April 5th		John Madden	Yoeman at Armes
Fugere, March 19		John Haynes	Boatswain Ditto
Nanys, April 5th		Icabod Lord	Carpenters Yoaman
Brest, March 2th		William Roberts	Coopers Ditto
Fugere, March 19th		Thomas Davis	Armourers Ditto
Haver Degrace, April 1th.		Hugh Woulton	Sailmakers Ditto
Brest, March 2d		George Campbell	Cooks Ditto
" " "		Joseph Holland	Ditto Ditto
" " "		John Williams	Quarters Master.
Nants, April 15th		James Conner	Ditto
" "		Robert Steel	"
" April 5th		George Tufathan	"
Lorient April 20th		Robert Towers	"
Haver Degrace April 23th		William Thompson	"

Time & Place of Entry	No.	Mens Names	Qualities.
Fugere, March 19th		John Woulton	"
Brest, March 2th		Robert Stevens	Quarter Gunner
" " "		Arthur Randall	Ditto
Nants, " 15th		James Whelton	"
" " "		Thomas McCarthy	"
Lorient, April 20th		Jonathan Wells	"
Haver Degrace April 1th		Robert McCormick	"
Denant, May 23th		William Barry	"
" " "		Thomas Cooks	"
Pimbauf April 5th		John Down	"
Lorient, July 19th		Francis Campbell	"
Fugere, March "		William Lee	Yeoman Forecastle
" " "		John Robinson	" Main top
" " "		John Murphy	" Main top
" " "		Thomas Jones	" Mizen top
Nants " 15th		William Johnston	" Fore top
Fugere, March 19th		John Brown	" " "
" May 21th		James Nicholson,	" after guard
Dinan, March 16th		John Balch	"
Brest, " 2th		Michael Woolf	Seaman
" " 2		Thomas Turner	"
" " 2th		Jacob Andrews	"
" " "		John Sheas	"
Denaunt, March 16th		James Waggarell	"
" " 16		Hugh Gorman	"
" " "		Gilbert Crumb	"
" " "		Thomas Bartlet	"
" " "		James Smith	"
Fugere, March 19th		Barnaby Kirk	"
" " "		George Hayes	"
" " "		Thomas White	"
		Henry Martin	"
Denant, March 16th		Robert Weatherhead	"
Fugere, March 19th		Isaac Lane	"
Lorient, April 20th		Arthur Young	"
" " "		Richard Fell	"
" " "		Robert Hill	"
" " "		William Fox	"
" " "		James Yunev	"
" " "		Duncan Taylor	"
" " "		John McKinlay	"
Nants, March 15th		George Walker	"
" " "		William Adamson	"
" " "		Michael Thompson	"
" " "		William Wilson	"
" " "		James Kirby	"
" " "		David Kirk	"
" " "		Lewis Brown	"
" " "		John Harriment	"
" " "		James Evans,	Seaman
" " "		John Hart	"
Haver Degrace, April 1th		William Hamilton	"
Brest, March the 11d		John West	"
Fugere, May 21th		John Whright	"
Fuger— March 19th		John Pierce	"

Time & Place of Entry	No.	Mens Names	Qualities.
Fugere, May 21th		Robert Dougherty	"
" " "		Richard Hughes	"
" " "		John Brown	"
" " "		Adam McCreight	"
" " "		William Clidodale	"
" " "		John Williams the 2	"
" " "		Michael Slater	"
" " "		Joseph Landcraft	"
" " "		Ezra Abbot	"
Denant, May 23th		John Conner	"
" " "		Lawrence Driskell	"
" " "		Henry Phillips	"
Lorient, May 27th		*John Jonathan Stell	"
" April 20th		Jacques Morean	"
" June 14th		James Johnston	"
" " "		George Kelson	"
" " "		Joseph Walker	"
Nants, March 15th,		Andrew Thompson	"
Pimbauf, April 5th,		John McCaffrey	"
Fugere, May 21th		Thomas Cane	"
" March 19th		Benjamin Morris	"
" May 21th		John Hall	"
1779.			
Dinant, March 16th		Edward Conner	Ordinary seaman
Fugere, March 19th		James McKinzee	" "
Lorient, April 20th		Robert McColloch	" "
Brest, March 2th		Robert Rowen	" "
" " "		David Prichard	" "
" " "		Nicholass Lawless	" "
" " "		Andrew Ryan	" "
" " "		Samuel Mathews	" "
Dinant, March 16th		John Hayney	Ordinary seaman
" " "		Thomas Cane, the first	" "
" " "		Lawrence Furlong	" "
Fugere, March 19th		W. Thomas Forrest	" "
" " "		Stephen Ously	" "
" " "		Thomas Harris	" "
Lorient, April 20th		Robert Jones	" "
Paimbauf, April 5th		Robert Mahany	" "
Lorient, April 20th,		John Colbreath	" "
Fugere, May 21th		Edward Loyd	" "
" " "		James Crauford	" "
" " "		John Hammond	" "
" " "		Daniel McCarty	" "
Lorient, June 12th		Lawrence Vernus	" "
" " 14th		James Kindrick	" "
" " "		Joseph Love	" "
" " "		John Lighton	" "
" " "		Joseph Louen, frenchman	" "
Dinant, March 19th		George Johnston	" "
Lorient, July 19		Francis Campbille	Seaman
Brest, March 2th		Anthony Jeremy	Landsman
" " "		William Mallet	"
" " "		John Ridway	"
" " "		George Munnical	"

\*In original manuscript the name John was crossed off.



Time & Place of Entry	No.	Mens Names	Qualities.
" " "		Richard Williams	"
" " "		Robert Marshall	"
" " "		James Powers	"
" " "		John Jordan	"
Fugere, March 19th		James Parry	"
" " "		George Williams	"
" " "		James Martin	"
" " "		Henry Couzen's	"
" " "		Alexr. Cooper	"
" " "		John McDonald	"
Lorient, April 19th,		Stephens Graves	Landsman
" " "		Meacum McDonal	"
" " "		Thomas Davis	"
" " "		William Thomson	"
" " "		William Morgan	"
" " "		Robert Mastres	"
" " "		John Gray	"
" " "		Peter Richardson	"
" " "		John Damster	"
" " "		Joseph Stewart	"
" " "		Samuel Fergusson	"
Pimbauf, April 5th		Samuel Fletcher	"
" " "		Ichabod Shaw	"
" " "		Thomas Hammet	"
" " "		Stephen Loley	"
" " "		Abisha Rogers	"
" " "		Aron Goodwin	"
" " "		Nathl Kennard	"
Dinant, March 16th,		William Smith	"
" " "		Simon Searle	"
" " "		Simon Williams	"
" " "		Joseph Crooks	"
Fugere, May 21th		Peter Corster	"
" " "		Andrew Maison	"
" " "		William Woodhead	"
Lorient, April 20th		William Cullingwood	"
*Ditto, ditto do		John Smart	"
Dinant, March 16th			
" " "		Stephen McCoy	ditto, Taylor
Fugere, March 19th		Charles Ryley	"
Pimbauf, April 5th		Thomas Knight	Carpenter
Nants, March 15th		James Linn	Barber
Lorient, April 20th		Joseph Collison	Carpenter
" " "		John Handershan	Joyner
" " "		John Rice	Cooper
" " 18th		Jacques Connou	Carpenter
Dinant, March 19		Thomas Cole	Landsman
Brest, March 2th		Peter Nuddle	Boy
Dinant, " 16th		Chales Finch	"
Fugere, " 19th		Patrick Condon	"
Brest, " 2th		Daniel Swain	"
" " "		Joseph Brussen	"
" " "		William Totten	"
" " "		Richard Jeffers	"

\*In original manuscript this line was croshed off.

Time & Place of Entry	No.	Mens Names	Qualities.
Fugere, March 19		John Jones, the 1d.	"
" " "		Joseph Burns	"
" " 2th		John Flood	"
" " "		Samuel Higgens	"
" " "		John Duffy	"
" " "		John Jones, the 2d.	"
" " "		John Stephens	"
" " "		Jeremiah Loney	"
" " "		Alexander McDonnald	"
" " "		Chals Donnelly	"
" " "		Daniel Murphy	"
" " "		John Panherman	"
" " "		John Cox	"
" " "		William Knox	"
" " "		Aron Smith	"
" " "		Abram Martell	"
" " "		William Shrewsberry	"
Pimbauf, April 5		Nathaniel Bayly	"
Nants, March 15th		Henry Humphreys	Boy
" " "		William Languin	"
" " "		John Moore	"
Lorient, April 20th		James Mehanny	"
" " "		James Mane	"
" " "		John Crowley	"
" " "		Hugh McIntire	"
" " "		William Wilkinson	"
" " "		Robert McCulloch	"
" " "		Daniel Cammeron	"
" " "		Angus Campbll.	"
" " "		David Stockton	"
" " "		Elijah Middleton	"
" " "		Christy Yeatly	"
" " "		George Harraway	"
" " "		Robert Seaford	"
" " "		John Jordan	"
Havre Degrace, May 1th		Francis Perkins	"
Lorient, April 30th		Lewis Role Johno	"
" " "		Jacques Blorgu	"
" " 20th		William Carmichael	"
Nantes, March 15th		Nathaniel Bonnon	"
Brest, March 2th		James Williams,	"
Lorient, July 19th		John Hackit.	"

# NAMES FOUND IN PAPERS RELATING TO THE CRUISES OF GUSTAVUS CONYNGHAM.

Benjamin Bailey, a sailor on the Revenge, 1777.

\*Matthew Lawler  
†Benjamin Peel  
Patrick Pease  
†Josiah Smith  
Thomas Hease  
Richard McCarthy  
James Duggan  
W. Scallon  
Matthew Stanton  
Dr. Lee  
George Brown  
Hugh Cannon  
Philip Singleton  
William Latimore  
James Naile  
John Mason  
James McCarthy  
John Lewis  
James Harvey  
John Downey  
Thomas Grayling  
Francesco Persano  
James Fogarty  
John Driver  
John Thayer

} members of the Crew of the Revenge, 1778.

†Josiah Smith, surgeon of the Revenge (cutter).

\*Matthew Lawler, 1st Lieutenant of the Revenge.

Ebenezer Gilbert, surgeon of the Revenge, 1778-1779.

†Benjamin Peel, one of the officers of the Revenge.

---

NOTE—The above list was furnished through the courtesy of The Naval History Society.



# Supplemental List

## *of Members and Ancestors*

Since the page proofs for this book were corrected and returned to the printer, thus preventing any further expansion of the main body of the book, the following gentlemen have been admitted to membership in the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California.

As it is the desire of the Editors to make this work as complete as possible in every particular, the names, addresses and Revolutionary Ancestors of such new members are here included, thus bring the contents to a close as of May first, nineteen-fifteen.

### **ADAMS, MORGAN,**

626 So. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Great-great-grandson of

**Lieutenant Benjamin Adams** (Sergeant and Lieutenant, Conn. Troops)

b. Redding, Conn., 1745 — d. ———, ———, 1816.

### **BRAND, LESLIE COOMBS,**

c/o Title Guarantee and Trust Co., Los Angeles, Cal.

Great-grandson of

**Joseph Brand** (Private, Va. Militia)

b. ———, ———, ——— — d. Albemarle Co., Va., 1814.

### **CASWELL, WILLIAM MITCHELL,**

c/o Security Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

Great-grandson of

**Samuel Caswell** (Private, Mass. Militia)

b. Taunton, Mass., 1760 — d. ———, ———, ———.

### **GARLAND, WILLIAM MAY,**

815 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Great-grandson of

**Lieutenant Jonathan Garland** (Lieutenant, N. H. Militia)

b. Hampton, N. H., 1746 — d. Hampton, N. H., 1825.

### **LYMAN, CORNELIUS MORTIMER,**

181 So. Hudson Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

Great-great-grandson of

**Asa Lyman** (Private, Conn. State Troops)

b. ———, Conn., 1750 — d. Hartford, Conn., 1817.

### **SEWARD, GEORGE SCHERMERHORN,**

626 So. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Great-great-grandson of

**Rev. William Seward** (Chaplain, Conn. Continental Troops)

b. ———, ———, 1747 — d. Fishkill, N. Y., 1822.

### **STEWART, HUGH FORD,**

1210 Wilson Ave., South Pasadena, Cal.

Great-grandson of

**Philip Becker** (Private, N. Y. Militia)

b. ———, ———, 1760 — d. South Worcester, N. Y., 1826.

# A Monument To You

---

The coming generations will form their estimate of those which have preceeded them by the manner in which they shall have preserved for them, the historic and patriotic features of their times. It is certain that one of the greatest monuments possible to erect is builded of literature, history, books and libraries.

Every one may not be able to present books, records and exhibits which shall be preserved to posterity in suitable quarters, carefully cared for, but there are other ways in which generous persons may build for themselves and descendants monuments of enduring value.

Possibly you may possess genealogical books, genealogical or historical manuscripts or notes, or historical collections bearing upon American History and patriotic subjects; possibly you have a desire to assist through some other means because you do not possess such books or records to present to such an organization as ours; possibly it may take the form of a bequest of money or a trust fund, or the income from some source, or the gift of real estate or a memorial building and hall, with means to maintain, suitable to the gift. Whatever it may be, remember that your making this Society the beneficiary under your will, is a monument not only to your own good name, that of your family descendants and ancestors, but is a more positive testimonial of your patriotism and loyalty to the great American Cause, the making permanent of the early history and days of this country, than almost anything else you can do.

To the thousands of friends and members of the Cause, and users of the privileges of our Hall and Library, it will be a permanent and abiding mounment to those whose interest, whose efforts and loyalty have made themselves immortal and everlasting.

Therefore, the following suggestions may prove of value now, in helping you to place yourself and your memory permanently in generous recollection before the patriotic and loyal members of the United States of America—Our Country.

---

## FORM *of* BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the "Society of the Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California," a corporation organized under the laws of the State of California, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....dollars.

---

## FORM *of* DEVISE *of* ALL REAL PROPERTY

I give and devise to the "Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of California," a corporation organized under the laws of the State of California, for its corporate purposes, all that certain lot, piece or parcel of land; (here describe the property).

## FORM *of* BEQUEST *of* PERSONAL PROPERTY

I give and bequeath to the "Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of California," a corporation organized under the laws of the State of California, for its corporate purposes, certain personal property, to wit: (Here describe the property, books, manuscripts, etc.)

---

## LIBRARY, ARCHIVES *and* MUSEUM

The Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California with a membership of about 250 and growing rapidly, maintains its permanent headquarters and library at 814 San Fernando Building, Los Angeles. This Society is a corporation, organized under the laws of California.

The Society appeals to the general public and to all interested in the maintenance and upbuilding of sound American patriotism and in the dissemination of facts and teachings of American history, for contributions and gifts of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, magazines, newspapers or clippings and periodicals, either current or out of print, bearing particularly upon Revolutionary and Colonial history; records and lists of Revolutionary soldiers and immigrants; state, county and town histories; genealogies, biographies, heraldic and kindred compositions, marriage, birth and death records, etc. This appeal is made particularly to authors, compilers, genealogists and historians, also to genealogical, biographical and historical societies and associations.

The objects of this Society are patriotic and civic, entirely unselfish and not mercenary.

The funds of the Society are obtained by moderate dues and voluntary contributions, therefore books cannot be readily purchased.

The library in connection with the Society is one of the recognized libraries of the City of Los Angeles and State of California, and while under private control, is open to the public and used by approximately five thousand people yearly. It embraces about two thousand volumes and publications, many being rare works. Being restricted to its specific field of work, it is more extensive proportionately than many municipal and county libraries.

Whoever may read this announcement and feel inclined to aid a worthy and truly American cause, is most earnestly solicited to donate any books, pamphlets, manuscripts or things of an historical nature, etc., to this library, for which due credit will be given and a courteous acknowledgment of the Society's gratitude.

### THE LIBRARY CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

#### *Officers:*

Society Sons of the Revolution  
in the State of California.

Society Sons of the Revolution  
in the State of California.

Arthur Jay Waters, President,  
Orra Eugene Monnette, Vice President,  
Robert LeRoy Beardsley, Secretary,  
Leon LeLanne French, Asst. Secretary.

Frank Hervey Pettingell,  
Pierson Worrall Banning.

LIBRARY: 814 San Fernando Building, Los Angeles, California.



## Name Index

---

Note.—As its title implies, this index is confined to the names appearing in this book. Attention is called, however, to the fact that names appearing in the sections entitled “References” in the subdivision entitled “Revolutionary Soldiers and Lineage” are not indexed. This is true of all names appearing solely as or in references. With this exception every name in the book is carried in this index.

Attention is also called to the fact that variations in spelling have not, as a rule, been cross-indexed. The name appears once only in the index, and then in the same form as found in the body of the book. As many of the names indexed are from original records they appear in both the body of the book and this index in the same quaint forms of spelling so often encountered in the original records of the Revolutionary Period. For example, the name “John Wright” does not appear in this index. The name of “John Whright” does appear, but is indexed as spelled in the body of the book and not cross-indexed.

Therefore, in consulting this index, care should be used to look for every possible form of spelling the name sought for.

# Index

## A

Abbe, Abigail .....	161, 190	Adams, Joel .....	276, 312
Abbe, Thomas, 3rd .....	161	Adams, John .....	312, 382, 391
Abbot, Ezra .....	415	Adams, Mrs. John .....	382
Abbott, Henry .....	214	Adams, Jonathan .....	161
Abbott, Joshua .....	262	Adams, Joseph .....	312, 382, 404
Abbott, Matthew .....	311	Adams, Littleberry .....	312
Abbott, Solomon .....	311	Adams, Morgan .....	419
Abbott, William .....	311	Adams, Richard .....	312
Abele, Culbert .....	311	Adams, Robert .....	312
Abercrombie, Lieut.-Col. ....	382	Adams, Samuel .....	188, 312, 362, 382
Abernathy, James .....	311	Adams, Sarah Maria .....	161
Abney, George .....	311	Adams, Thomas .....	312
Abney, John .....	311	Adams, William .....	196, 312
Abney, Michael .....	311	Adamses .....	382
Abney, Nathaniel .....	312	Adamson, Robert .....	382, 404
Abney, Paul .....	312	Adamson, William .....	414
Abney, Samuel, Jr. ....	312	Addington, James .....	312
Abney, William .....	312	Addis, Richard .....	312
Abraham, James .....	312	Addis, William .....	312
Acker, William .....	312	Addison, J. ....	391
Ackeridge, Abel .....	312	Addison, John .....	312
Acton, Gen. ....	379	Addison, Joseph .....	312
Adair .....	312	Adier, James .....	312
Adair, Maj. ....	344	Adilon, P. ....	391
Adair, Alexander .....	312	Adkins, Bartlett .....	312
Adair, Isaac .....	312	Agnew, George .....	312
Adair, James .....	312	Agnew, Samuel .....	312
Adair, John .....	312	Aguilar, Juan Martin de .....	122
Adair, Joseph .....	312	Ahearn, William .....	306
Adair, Josh .....	312	Aiken, Alexander .....	312
Adair, Robert .....	312	Aiken, Archibald .....	312
Adair, William .....	312	Aiken, Charles Grant .....	189
Adam, Capt. ....	338	Aiken, Ezekiel .....	313
Adams .....	382, 391	Aiken, John .....	313
Adams, President .....	379	Aiken, William .....	313
Adams, Capt. ....	344	Airs, George .....	313
Adams, Andrew .....	312	Akin, Elizabeth .....	163
Adams, Benjamin .....	419	Akin, Joseph .....	313
Adams, Bryan .....	312	Akin, Peter .....	313
Adams, D. ....	391	Akins, George .....	313
Adams, Drury .....	312	Alarcon .....	118
Adams, Eunice .....	176	Alarcon, Hernando de .....	117
Adams, George .....	312	Albergotti, Anthony .....	313
Adams, Godfrey .....	312	Albert, Francis .....	313
Adams, Hannah .....	209, 261	Albertson, T. ....	391
Adams, Howell .....	312	Albertson, Thomas .....	382, 389, 404
Adams, J. ....	389, 391	Albrittain, John .....	313
Adams, James .....	312	Alcorn, James .....	313
Adams, James, Jr. ....	161	Alden, Abigail .....	241

Alden, Hannah .....	174	Allen, William .....	313, 379
Alden, J. ....	391	Allen, William H. ....	379
Aldin, Col. ....	180	Allen, William Henry .....	379
Alexander, Capt. ....	391	Allender, William .....	307
Alexander, Aaron .....	313	Allibone, William .....	382
Alexander, Alexander .....	313	Allison, Alexander .....	313
Alexander, Asaph .....	313	Allison, Blaney .....	382, 404
Alexander, C. ....	391	Allison, George .....	313
Alexander, Charles, 313, 382, 389, 391, 403 .....		Allison, James .....	313
Alexander, George .....	313	Allison, James H. ....	313
Alexander, Isaac .....	313	Allison, Robert .....	313
Alexander, James .....	313	Allison, Thomas .....	313
Alexander, Joel .....	313	Allison, William .....	195, 313
Alexander, John .....	313	Allon, T. ....	391
Alexander, Joseph .....	313	Allston, John .....	313
Alexander, Matthew .....	313	Allyn, Capt. ....	236
Alexander, Nathaniel .....	313	Allyn, Sarah .....	236
Alexander, Rayne .....	313	Almagro .....	115, 117
Alexander, William .....	295, 313	Almagro, Diego de .....	115
Allcorn, George .....	313	Alricks, George .....	204
Allen, Lieut. ....	357, 379	Alston .....	382
Allen, Col. ....	200	Alston & Co., Parsons .....	387
Allen, Almira .....	163, 268	Alston, John .....	313
Allen, B. ....	391	Alston, Philip .....	259
Allen, Benjamin .....	313	Alvarado .....	141
Allen, Charles .....	313	Alvarado, Juan Bautista .....	138, 140
Allen, Charles Lewis, Jr. ....	89, 162	Alvarado, Pedro de .....	117
Allen, Charles Lewis, Sr. ....	89, 162	Alwyn .....	379
Allen, D. ....	391	Ambreque, Pedro .....	409
Allen, E. ....	391	Ames, Mary .....	250
Allen, Eben .....	161	Amiel, Peter .....	406
Allen, Ebenezer .....	161, 200, 228	Ammidon, Philip .....	277
Allen, Elizabeth .....	245	Ammonds, Josh .....	313
Allen, Ethan .....	165	Ammons, John .....	314
Allen, Ichabod .....	161, 162	Ammons, Thomas .....	314
Allen, Ira .....	165	Anahorn, Eli .....	815
Allen, J. ....	391	Anerum .....	317
Allen, Jacob .....	249	Anderson, 323, 347, 366, 370, 371, 373, 375 Anderson, Mr. ....	379
Allen, James .....	244, 313	Anderson, Capt. ....	318, 336, 344, 347, 349
Allen, James M. ....	74, 75	Anderson, Col. ....	320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 340, 356, 359, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370
Allen, James Monroe .....	41, 45, 93, 243	Anderson, Aaron .....	314
Allen, Jeremiah .....	313	Anderson, Abel, Jr. ....	314
Allen, Joel .....	313	Anderson, Abraham .....	314
Allen, John .....	243, 313	Anderson, Bailey .....	314
Allen, Joseph .....	162	Anderson, Charles Sherman .....	89, 229
Allen, Josiah .....	313	Anderson, Clara .....	199, 207, 208, 269
Allen, Lavenia Erwin .....	210, 293	Anderson, Clarissa .....	163
Allen, Lavinia Erwin .....	244	Anderson, Cuthbert .....	182
Allen, Lucy .....	162	Anderson, David .....	314
Allen, Mabel .....	258	Anderson, Drury .....	314
Allen, Moses .....	162, 163	Anderson, Gabriel .....	314
Allen, Nathaniel .....	163	Anderson, George .....	314
Allen, O. ....	391	Anderson, Henry .....	314
Allen, Robert .....	313	Anderson, Henry, Jr. ....	314
Allen, Thomas .....	162	Anderson, J. ....	391
Allen, Thomas Pierson .....	162	Anderson, Jacob .....	314
Allen, W. ....	391		
Allen, W. H., Jr. ....	379		



Anderson, James .....	314	Antse, George .....	315
Anderson, John .....	314, 322, 340	Anza .....	129, 131
Anderson, John, Jr. ....	314	Anza, Juan Bautista de .....	130
Anderson, Joseph .....	199, 269, 314	Appleby, Rachel .....	255
Anderson, Joshua .....	314	Arbula, J. De .....	391
Anderson, Kellis .....	314	Arbuthnot, Admiral .....	391
Anderson, Levi .....	314	Archer, Edward .....	164
Anderson, Margaret .....	314	Archer, Mary Frances, 164, 177, 215, 234	
Anderson, Nicholas Longworth.....	31	Archer, Robert .....	164, 234, 315
Anderson, Philip .....	314	Ardis, Isaac .....	315
Anderson, R. ....	336	Ardis, John .....	315
Anderson, Rebekah .....	314	Ardist, Isaac .....	315
Anderson, Richard .....	314	Argo, Anthony .....	315
Anderson, Robert, 313, 314, 335, 349, 373		Arguello, Jose Darlo .....	137
Anderson, Robert, Jr. ....	314	Arguello, Luis Antonio .....	138
Anderson, Robert, Sr. ....	314	Armitage, J. ....	391
Anderson, Ruth .....	314	Armitage, James .....	382, 404
Anderson, Samuel .....	314	Armitage, Sarah .....	246
Anderson, Samuel Thomas .....	229	Armour, James .....	315
Anderson, Scarlet .....	314	Armsbury, Olive .....	189
Anderson, Stephen .....	314	Armstrong, Capt. ....	339, 343
Anderson, Thomas .....	314, 373	Armstrong, Arthur .....	315
Anderson, William .....	163	Armstrong, Edward .....	315
Andoley, George .....	316	Armstrong, George .....	292
Andrew .....	410	Armstrong, James .....	315
Andrews, Azubah .....	257	Armstrong, James, Jr. ....	315
Andrews, Daniel .....	314	Armstrong, James, Sr. ....	315
Andrews, David .....	314	Armstrong, John .....	315
Andrews, Drury .....	314	Armstrong, Martin .....	315
Andrews, Israel .....	314	Armstrong, W. ....	391
Andrews, Jacob .....	414	Arndt, George Washington .....	164
Andrews, Jane .....	314	Arndt, John .....	164
Andrews, John .....	314	Arndt, Susan Rose .....	164
Andrews, Joseph Ferry ....	163, 207, 248	Arney, Jacob .....	315
Andrews, Oliver .....	163, 207	Arnold .....	382
Andrews, Owen .....	314	Arnold, B. ....	391
Andrews, Richard .....	305	Arnold, Benedict .....	382
Andrews, Roger Fuller Mercein.....	248	Arnold, Benjamin .....	315
Andrews, Roger Mercein, 89, 163, 207, 248		Arnold, J. ....	391
Andrews, Samuel .....	163	Arnold, Joshua .....	315
Angel, Col. ....	236	Arnold, N. ....	391
Anguish, John .....	315	Arnold, Reddock .....	315
Angus .....	391	Arnold, Rhodes.....	382, 389, 404
Angus, Capt. ....	391	Arnold, William .....	315
Angus, J. ....	391	Arondale, Reddick .....	315
Angus, John .....	382, 404	Arrillaga, Jose Joaquín de .....	137
Ankeny, Peter .....	163, 164	Arrowsmith, Edward .....	382, 405
Ankeny, Susan .....	164	Arthur, Capt. ....	139
d'Annemours, Mr. ....	382	Arthur, James .....	315
Ansley, Capt. ....	379	Arthur, James P. ....	139
Anson, Lord .....	127	Arthur, Joe .....	315
Anson, George .....	127	Ash, G. ....	391
Anthony, Capt. ....	382	Ashberry, James .....	315
Anthony, H. ....	391	Ashberry, Lindley .....	315
Anthony, Hezekiah .....	315	Ashberry, Philip .....	315
Anthony, John .....	315	Ashby, G. ....	391
Antley, George .....	315	Ashe, Robert .....	315
Antoine, Josh. ....	410	Ashe, Samuel .....	315
		Ashe, William, Jr. ....	315

Asher, Ann .....	199	Atwood, William .....	316
Ashford, George .....	315	Aubin, P. ....	391
Ashford, James .....	379	Aubrey, Charles .....	316
Ashford, Michael .....	315	Aubrey, George .....	316, 341, 359
Ashley, James .....	306	Aubrey, Jesse .....	316
Ashley, John .....	198, 315	Aubrey, Philip .....	316
Ashley, Thankful .....	292	Aubrey, Samuel .....	316
Ashley, William .....	315	Audebert, John .....	316
Ashmead, J. ....	391	Audibert, Josiah .....	382, 404
Ashton, B. ....	391	Audit, J. ....	391
Ashworth, Benjamin .....	315	Audobon, J. ....	391
Askew, John .....	315	Augustin I, Emperor .....	137
Askins, George .....	315	Austin, Frances Emily .....	204
Asoph, Alexander .....	315	Austin, Francis .....	316
Atahualpa, Inca .....	115	Austin, John .....	316
Athearn, Abia .....	285	Austin, Jonathan Loring .....	382
Atherton, Abel Willard .....	194	Austin, Nathaniel .....	316
Atherton, Sarah Ann, 194, 208, 213, 214, 255 .....		Austin, Thos. ....	316, 409
Atkins, Elisha .....	315	D'Auteroche, Jean Chappe .....	128
Atkins, J. ....	391	Avert, Elijah .....	316
Atkins, Joseph .....	315	Avery, S. ....	391
Atkins, Richard .....	315	Avila .....	139
Atkins, Samuel .....	315	Avon, John .....	316
Atkinson, Ardwell .....	315	Axson, William .....	316
Atkinson, Frederick .....	316	Ayala, Juan Manuel de .....	130
Atkinson, J. ....	391	Ayers .....	391
Atkinson, Marmaduke .....	316	Ayers, Daniel .....	316
Atkinson, Timothy .....	316	Ayers, John .....	382
Atmarr, Ralph .....	316	Aylett, Anne .....	239
Atterson, Samuel .....	316	Aylett, William .....	382
Atwood, Edwin .....	164	Aylwin, John C. ....	379
Atwood, Edwin Byron .....	93, 164	Aylwin, John Cushing .....	379
Atwood, Elizabeth .....	210	Aylwin, Thomas .....	379
Atwood, John .....	164, 412	Ayre, E. ....	391
Atwood, Martha .....	210	Ayres, Daniel .....	316
Atwood, Mitchell .....	164	Ayres, John .....	403
		Ayscough, Sarah .....	247

## B

Babbidge, C. ....	391	Badger, Joseph .....	270, 271
Babbitt, Lieut. ....	379	Badger, Joseph, Jr. ....	271
Babcock .....	391	Badger, Joseph, Sr. ....	271
Babcock, G. ....	391	Badlam, Stephen .....	275
Babcock, J. ....	391	Baggs, John .....	316
Babcock, James .....	316	Baggs, Joseph .....	316
Babcock, Sarah Denison .....	233	Bagley, James .....	316
Babcock, Susannah .....	178	Bagley, Joseph .....	316
Babson, S. ....	391	Bagley, Nancy Ann .....	177
Babson, Z. ....	391	Bagnal, Ebenezer .....	316
Bacon, Capt. ....	341	Bagnal, John .....	316
Bacon, Abigail .....	227	Baidson, James .....	316
Bacon, Asa .....	180	Baidson, John .....	316
Bacon, E. ....	391	Baiggs, Richard .....	316
Bacon, Nathaniel .....	316	Bailey .....	374
Bacon, Polly .....	183	Bailey, Benjamin .....	418
Baddeley, John .....	316	Bailey, George .....	316

Bailey, James Wilson .....	289	Baldwin, John .....	306, 382, 389, 404
Bailey, John .....	249, 259, 316	Baldwin, Jonathan .....	170, 171, 287
Bailey, Joseph .....	316	Baldwin, Loamm .....	186
Bailey, Moses .....	316	Baldwin, Mary .....	261
Bailey, Nathaniel .....	316	Baldwin, Stephen .....	205
Bailey, William .....	316	Baldwin, W. ....	391
Bailey, Zachariah .....	316	Baldy, Mary Barbara .....	166
Baille, Robert C. ....	316	Baldy, Paul .....	166
Bails, Eldridge .....	316	Ball, Lieut.-Col. ....	252
Bainbridge .....	379	Ball, Sir Alexander .....	380
Bainbridge, Lieut. ....	379	Ball, Ambrose .....	317
Bainbridge, Capt. ....	379	Ball, Cora Jane .....	191
Bainbridge, Commodore .....	379	Ball, Edward .....	166, 253
Bainbridge, Absalom .....	379	Ball, Ezekiel .....	253
Bainbridge, William .....	379	Ball, Hatty .....	217
Bains, Adam .....	306	Ball, Isaac .....	317
Baird, Capt. ....	391	Ball, J. ....	391
Baird, John .....	316	Ball, Jane .....	166, 253
Baird, Robert .....	317	Ball, Jane Malcolm .....	223, 224, 247
Baird, Simeon .....	317	Ball, John .....	317
Baird, Simon .....	317	Ball, Joseph .....	167
Bairdo, Gerlano .....	409	Ball, Lebbeus .....	245
Bakeman, Daniel F. ....	302	Ball, Mark .....	317
Baker, Midshipman .....	380	Ball, Mary .....	167
Baker, Col. ....	286	Ball, Patty .....	217
Baker, Alander .....	317	Ball, Richard .....	317
Baker, B. ....	391	Ball, Sampson .....	317
Baker, Benjamin .....	164, 165	Ball, Thomas P. ....	223, 224, 247
Baker, Caleb .....	317	Ball, William .....	317
Baker, F. ....	391	Ballance, Charles .....	167, 168
Baker, H. ....	391	Ballance, John Green .....	93, 167
Baker, J. ....	391	Ballance, Willis .....	167, 168
Baker, John .....	164, 165, 317	Ballance, Willis Henry .....	93, 167, 168
Baker, John, Jr. ....	317	Ballanger, Edward .....	317
Baker, Mary .....	242	Ballard, Lieut. ....	380
Baker, Mary Ann .....	165, 248	Ballard, Capt. ....	347
Baker, Mary J. ....	222, 230, 291	Ballard, Adelaide Mary, 168, 179, 215,	238
Baker, Matilda Amanda .....	165, 219	Ballard, Jacob .....	317
Baker, Milo Arnett .....	89, 165, 166	Ballard, John .....	317
Baker, Milo Stannard .....	165, 166	Ballard, Jonathan .....	168, 179, 215
Baker, Moses .....	226, 227	Ballard, Josiah .....	168
Baker, Nicholas .....	317	Ballard, Thomas .....	317
Baker, Ozias .....	165, 166	Ballard, William .....	168
Baker, Peter .....	317	Balloon, William .....	317
Baker, Remember, 2nd .....	165, 166	Bandini, Juan .....	139
Baker, Remember, 3rd .....	165, 166	Banfield, Eleanor .....	168
Baker, Samuel .....	166	Banfield, James .....	168
Baker, Sarah .....	166	Bankhead, James .....	317
Baker, Susanna .....	165	Bankhead, John .....	317
Baker, Thomas .....	317	Banks, James .....	317
Baker, William .....	317	Banks, Rivers .....	417
Balboa, Vasco Nunez de .....	13, 113	Banning, Bannon .....	168
Balch, John .....	414	Banning, Benoni .....	168
Balch, Mary .....	196	Banning, Benonis .....	168
Baldwin, Lieut. ....	391	Banning, Ephraim, Jr., 168, 179, 245,	260, 266, 284
Baldwin, Capt. ....	173, 260	Banning, Ephraim, Sr., 168, 245, 266,	284
Baldwin, Col. ....	256		
Baldwin, Isaac .....	317		
Baldwin, J. ....	196, 389, 391		



Banning, John, Sr. ....	163	Barnett, Royal .....	318
Banning, Pierson Worrall, 79, 83, 84, 85, 89, 106, 110, 168, 179, 245, 260, 266, 284. ....		Barnett, Samuel .....	318
Banta, Abraham .....	169	Barnett, William .....	318
Banta, Henry, Sr. ....	169	Barnett, William, Jr. ....	318
Banta, Nancy .....	169, 182	Barnette, Elizabeth .....	269
Banta, Peter .....	169	Barnewell, Edward .....	380
Banta, Rachel .....	169	Barney .....	382
Bar, Nathan .....	317	Barney, Commodore .....	382, 391
Barber, Charles .....	317	Barney, J. ....	391
Barber, James .....	317	Barney, Josh. ....	391
Barber, Jesse .....	317	Barney, Joshua .....	382, 389, 404
Barber, John .....	317	Barney, Mary .....	382
Barbin, Helena .....	224	Barney, William .....	382, 405
Barbor, L. ....	391	Barnhill, David .....	318
Barclay .....	382	Barnhill, Robert .....	318
Barclay, Commodore .....	380	Barns, William .....	318
Barclay, T. ....	391	Barnwell, Capt. ....	382
Barclay, Thomas .....	380, 382	Barnwell, Edward .....	318
Barfield, Stephen .....	317	Barnwell, John .....	319, 382
Barham, James .....	301	Barnwell, Mary Gibbes .....	204
Bark, David .....	317	Barnwell, Robert .....	319
Barker, Abigail .....	225	Barr, J. ....	391
Barker, Benjamin .....	317	Barr, Jacob .....	319
Barker, Elizabeth .....	229	Barr, Nathan .....	319
Barker, Jacob .....	317	Barr, Susan Sterrit .....	274
Barker, John .....	318	Barr, William .....	319
Barker, R. ....	391	Barratine, James .....	319
Barker, William .....	318	Barre, J. ....	391
Barklay, John .....	318	Barreau, Capt. ....	380
Barkley, John .....	318	Barren, Thomas .....	319
Barkley, Robert .....	318	Barrett, George C. ....	29
Barkley, William .....	318	Barrett, James .....	281
Barksdale, Hickison .....	318	Barrett, Joseph .....	319
Barksdale, Richard .....	318	Barrett, Lydia .....	206
Barlow, Mr. ....	380	Barrett, Matthew .....	319
Barlow, L. ....	391	Barrett, Nathaniel .....	319
Barnard, Isaac .....	318	Barrett, Reuben .....	319
Barnard, T. ....	391	Barrett, Richard .....	319
Barnes, Lieut. ....	380	Barrett, William .....	319
Barnes, Capt. ....	319	Barri, Felipe de .....	137
Barnes, James .....	318, 382	Barron .....	380, 382
Barnes, William .....	382, 389, 404	Barron, Capt. ....	380
Barnet, Capt. ....	319	Barron, Commodore .....	380, 382
Barnet, Jacob .....	336	Barron, Benjamin .....	382, 404
Barnett, Capt. ....	318, 370	Barron, James .....	319, 380, 382, 391
Barnett, Alexander .....	318	Barron, John .....	319, 391
Barnett, Daniel .....	306	Barron, Oliver .....	236
Barnett, David .....	318	Barron, Richard .....	382
Barnett, Hopkins .....	318	Barron, Thomas .....	319
Barnett, Humphrey .....	318	Barron, William .....	319, 382, 404
Barnett, Jacob .....	318	Barry, Lieut. ....	347, 350
Barnett, Jesse .....	318	Barry, Capt. ....	382
Barnett, John .....	318	Barry, Commodore .....	380
Barnett, Joseph .....	318	Barry, Andrew .....	319
Barnett, Micajah .....	318	Barry, J. ....	391
Barnett, Michael .....	318	Barry, James .....	408
Barnett, Robert .....	306, 318	Barry, John, 319, 342, 380, 382, 389, 391, 403 .....	
		Barry, John Alexander .....	249

Barry, Mary Mercein .....	163, 207, 248	Battelle, Ebenezer, Jr. ....	169
Barry, Richard .....	319	Battelle, Ebenezer, Sr. ....	169
Barry, Roger .....	319	Battelle, Gordon .....	169
Barry, William .....	318, 319, 414	Battelle, Julia Elizabeth .....	169
Barsh, George .....	319	Battelle, Prudence .....	276
Barstow, M. ....	391	Batty, G. ....	391
Bartin, Babister .....	319	Bauchman, Ulrick .....	320
Bartleson-Bidwell Co. ....	142	Bawdy, John .....	320
Bartlet, A. ....	391	Baxter, Col. ....	322, 343
Bartlet, Thomas .....	414	Baxter, Israel .....	320
Bartlett .....	389	Baxter, J. ....	391
Bartlett, David .....	297	Baxter, Jacob .....	333
Bartlett, Joseph Greeley .....	234	Baxter, John .....	320
Bartlett, Josiah .....	234, 382	Baxter, Seth .....	382, 405
Bartlett, Lanier .....	89, 223, 234	Baxter, Theophalus .....	320
Bartlett, N. ....	391	Baxton, Benjamin .....	320
Bartlett, Nicholas .....	319	Baxton, Jacob .....	314
Bartlett, Priscilla .....	297	Baxton, John .....	320
Bartlett, T. ....	296, 297	Bayard, J. A. ....	380
Bartlett, Thomas .....	270	Bayard, Stephen .....	285
Bartlett, William S. ....	234	Bayley .....	391
Bartlett, William Springer .....	223	Bayly, Nathaniel .....	417
Bartley, Robert .....	319	Bayt, Stephen .....	320
Barton, Benjamin .....	319	Bayt, William .....	320
Barton, Francis .....	319	Bazel, Francis .....	320
Barton, Robert .....	319	Beach, Edwin .....	238
Barton, Thomas .....	319	Beach, Hannah .....	254
Barton, W. ....	391	Beach, Harriette .....	254
Barton, William .....	319	Beach, J. ....	391
Barttomew, Peter .....	307	Beach, Vesta Olivia .....	238
Bashaw, Peter .....	301	Beady, John .....	320
Baskin, Capt. ....	313, 325, 363, 371	Beal, William .....	320
Baskin, Andrew .....	319	Bealer, Charles .....	320
Baskin, Hugh .....	319	Beall, Isaac .....	240
Baskin, William, 313, 319, 324, 325, 334, 348		Bealle, William .....	320
Baskins, Ezekiel .....	374	Bean, Thomas .....	320
Baskins, James .....	319	Bean, William .....	320
Basquen, William .....	320	Bean, William, Jr. ....	320
Bass, Faith .....	288	Beard, David .....	320
Bass, Right .....	320	Beard, Col. ....	361
Bassant, Abraham .....	320	Beard, James .....	320
Bassett .....	222	Beard, John .....	320
Bassett, B. ....	391	Beard, Jonas .....	354
Bassett, Elizabeth Mapes .....	271	Beard, Lydia .....	236
Batcheller, David .....	212	Beard, Nathan .....	320
Bateman, Lieut. ....	391	Beard, Ulrick .....	320
Bateman, H. ....	391	Beard, William .....	320
Bates, Abigail .....	276	Bearden, Absalom .....	320
Bates, Benjamin .....	382, 404	Bearden, Edmund .....	320
Bates, Dennis .....	320	Bearden, John .....	320
Bates, James .....	320	Bearden, Thomas .....	320
Bates, John .....	320	Beardslee, Thomas .....	169, 170
Bates, Robert .....	320	Beardsley, Asher .....	170
Bates, Thomas .....	320	Beardsley, Benjamin .....	170
Bates, William .....	320	Beardsley, Gideon .....	170
Batson, George .....	382, 404	Beardsley, John Odell .....	170
Battelle, Ebenezer, 3rd .....	169	Beardsley, Lydia .....	170
Battelle, Ebenezer, 4th .....	169	Beardsley, Minott Leroy .....	170, 171, 280
		Beardsley, Moss White .....	89, 170

Beardsley, Nathan .....	170, 280	Bell, Lieut. ....	321
Beardsley, Nehemiah .....	170, 277	Bell, David Williamson .....	296
Beardsley, Robert Le Roy, 79, 83, 85, 89, 106, 109, 110, 170, 171, 280		Bell, Frederick .....	321
Beardsley, Thankful .....	170	Bell, G. ....	391
Bears, Daniel .....	382, 404	Bell, Harrison .....	321
Bearss, Jemima .....	170	Bell, Henry .....	321
Beasley, Capt. ....	258	Bell, Isabella .....	193
Beasley, George .....	320	Bell, James .....	321
Beasley, Henry .....	320	Bell, John .....	313, 321
Beason, John .....	320	Bell, John N. ....	321
Beatty, C. ....	306	Bell, Robert .....	321
Beatty, Charles .....	226, 250, 305	Bell, Samuel .....	321
Beatty, William .....	286, 305	Bell, Sarah Percy .....	162
Beaty, James .....	320	Bell, T. ....	391
Beaussier, Mr. ....	380	Bell, Thomas .....	321
Bebee, E. ....	391	Bell, Vaughan .....	412
Beccum, Reuben .....	321	Bell, William .....	321, 322
Beccum, Thomas .....	321	Bell, Zachariah .....	322
Beck, Charles .....	321	Bellamy, Abraham .....	322
Becker, Henry .....	382, 405	Belleirle, Chevalier Le Grande De... 322	
Becker, Philip .....	419	Bellenger, John .....	382, 404
Beckett, Ephraim Bee .....	170	Bellomy, W. ....	391
Beckett, Josiah .....	170	Bellows, Benjamin .....	285
Beckett, Lemuel Daugherty..... 170, 185		Bellone, William .....	322
Beckett, Wesley Wilbur, 85, 89, 170, 185		Belot, Elias .....	322
Beckett, William .....	170	Belot, John .....	322
Beckom, Russell .....	321	Belt, J. ....	391
Bedford, Peter .....	382, 405	Belt, John .....	322
Bedshaw, Thomas .....	321	Belue, Reuben .....	322
Bee, Sophia .....	170	Benbow, Edward .....	322
Beebe, Bezaleel .....	254	Bencher, J. ....	391
Beebe, Ira .....	170, 171, 225	Bender, Christian .....	171
Beebe, Mary .....	258, 259	Bender, Howard .....	93, 171
Beebe, Ursula .....	171, 225, 296	Bender, Matthew .....	171
Beechey, Frederick William .....	138	Bender, Wendell M. ....	171
Becke, Samuel .....	321	Benedict, Aaron .....	171
Beekman, Bernard .....	321	Benedict Noble .....	277
Beeler, Catherine .....	237	Benedict, Rebecca .....	171
Beeler, Margaret .....	237	Benedict, Sarah .....	192
Beeles, James .....	321	Benham, Isaac .....	171, 287
Beels, James .....	321	Benison, Maj. ....	329
Beem, Jesse .....	321	Benison, William .....	322
Beeme, Daniel .....	321	Bennet, Alexander .....	322
Beemer, William .....	321	Bennet, James .....	322
Beene, Charles .....	321	Bennet, Samuel .....	322
Beene, Daniel .....	321	Bennett, Barnes .....	281
Beers, Archepus .....	171	Bennett, Daniel .....	322
Beers, Delia .....	171	Bennett, George .....	322
Beers, Lucius Wooster .....	171	Bennett, John .....	307
Beers, Matthew .....	171	Bennett, Samuel .....	322
Beeseley, Josiah .....	321	Benninger, William .....	322
Beesley, Daniel .....	321	Bennison, George .....	322
Beesley, William .....	321	Benolst, Francis .....	322
Behring .....	127	Benson, Andrew .....	322
Behring, Vitus .....	126	Benson, Benjamin .....	322
Belcher, Dennis .....	321	Benson, F. ....	391
Belew, Zachariah .....	321	Benson, J. ....	391
Beliew, Reney .....	321	Benson, James .....	322
		Benson, Perry .....	292



Benson, Sara A. ....	249, 268	Biddle, Judge .....	380
Benson, Thomas .....	322	Biddle, Lieut. ....	380
Benson, William .....	322	Biddle, Capt. ....	382, 391
Bentley, N. ....	391	Biddle, Commodore .....	391
Benton, Capt. ....	361	Biddle, C. ....	391
Benton, Col., 314, 321, 322, 323, 333, 343		Biddle, N. ....	391
Benton, A. ....	391	Biddle, Nicholas, 380, 382, 389, 391, 403	
Benton, Arthur Burnett, 89, 172, 184, 232, 237, 270		Biddle, Owen .....	382
Benton, David .....	322	Biddle, William .....	380
Benton, Ira Eddy, 172, 184, 232, 237, 270		Biddy, Hollis .....	323
Benton, James .....	322	Biddy, John .....	323
Benton, John .....	322	Biddy, Peter .....	323
Benton, John, Jr. ....	322	Biddy, Thomas .....	323
Benton, Lazarus .....	322	Bidwell, John .....	142
Benton, Sam .....	312	Bidwell, Sara .....	286
Benton, Samuel .....	322	Bier, William .....	323
Benton, Sarah O. ....	172, 175, 233	Bigbee, John .....	323
Benton, Selah .....	187	Bigelow, John .....	276
Benton, Zadock, Jr. ....	172, 237	Bigem, John .....	323
Benton, Zadock, Sr. ....	172	Biggen .....	315, 318
Benzel, S. ....	391	Bigger, James .....	323
Beranger, F. ....	391	Biggert, Robert .....	323
Beraud, Matthew .....	322	Biggs, Drusilla .....	255
Beresford, Capt. ....	380	Bigham, Hugh .....	323
Bergeron, Elisha .....	322	Bigham, James .....	323
Berreyesa .....	143	Bigler .....	145
Berrier, James .....	322	Bill, David .....	382, 405
Berry, Capt. ....	353	Billings, H. ....	391
Berry, Hugh .....	322	Bingham .....	382
Berry, John .....	173, 322	Bingham, Mr. ....	382
Berry, John M. ....	173	Bingham, William .....	382
Berry, Mark Trafton .....	93, 173	Binian, Ben. C. ....	323
Berry, Rebecca .....	189	Binnering, Abraham .....	323
Berry, Richard .....	322	Birchmore, William .....	323
Berry, Thomas .....	173	Bird, John .....	323
Berry, William .....	322	Bird, Nathan .....	323
Berwick, White .....	322	Bird, Samuel .....	323
Besse, C. ....	391	Bird, William .....	323
Besse, Charlotte .....	252	Birdsey, Eunice .....	174
Bessent, John .....	322	Birdsey, Joseph .....	170
Best, Absalom .....	323	Birdseye, Eunice .....	174
Best, Benedict .....	323	Bireley, Charles Erwin .....	89, 173
Best, Mary .....	257	Bireley, John .....	173
Betagh, William .....	126	Bireley, John Henry .....	173
Bethany, Jacob .....	323	Bireley, Joseph Daniel .....	173
Bethany, John .....	323	Bireley, Lewis .....	173
Bethea, Goodman .....	323	Bireley, Ludwic .....	173
Bethea, Jesse .....	323	Birely, Michael .....	173
Bethel, R. ....	391	Birmingham, James .....	323
Betty, Robert .....	323	Bishop .....	323
Bevan, Ann .....	173, 193	Bishop, Charles, Jr. ....	173, 174
Bevan, Davis .....	173, 193	Bishop, Charles, Sr. ....	173, 174
Bevlbridge, John .....	323	Bishop, Edmund .....	323
Bevins, James .....	323	Bishop, George .....	323
Bevins, William .....	323	Bishop, George Gilbert .....	173, 174
Bice, Lydia .....	182	Bishop, J. ....	391
Bicksler, John .....	180	Bishop, John .....	323
Bicksler, Winfield Scott .....	89, 180	Bishop, Joseph .....	173, 174
		Bishop, Nicholas .....	174, 323

Bishop, Norman Daboll.....	89, 173, 174	Bland, John .....	324
Bishop, Robert .....	323	Bland, Samuel .....	324
Bishop, Ruth Sophronia .....	197	Bland, Theodorie .....	382
Bishop, Samuel .....	323	Bland, Thomas .....	324
Bishop, Thomas .....	323	Blankeney, Thomas .....	324
Bishop, William .....	323	Blassingame, James .....	324
Bisselius, Joannis .....	124	Blassingame, Thomas .....	324
Bissell, Fitch .....	164	Blassingham, Thomas .....	325
Black, Adam .....	323	Bleaden, William .....	324
Black, Alexander .....	323	Bleakney, John .....	324
Black, Elizabeth .....	168	Bleakney, Robert .....	324
Black, Gavin .....	323	Bleakney, Thomas .....	324
Black, Jacob .....	323	Blealock, John .....	324
Black, James .....	323	Blessingham, John .....	324
Black, Jane .....	278	Blessingham, Thomas .....	324
Black, John .....	323, 324	Bleston, Bartlet .....	324
Black, Joseph .....	324	Bleston, Berryman .....	324
Black, Richard .....	324	Blewer, Joseph .....	382
Black, Robert .....	324	Blinton, Col. ....	332
Black, Thomas .....	324	Bliss, Mary .....	222
Black, William .....	324, 371	Bliss, Phoebe .....	204
Blackburn, Benjamin .....	308	Blisset, George .....	324
Blackburn, Charles .....	308	Bliven, Edward .....	258
Blackburn, Edward .....	308	Blodgett, Mr. ....	408
Blackburn, Elias .....	324	Blodgett, Jerusha .....	174
Blackburn, Ephraim .....	284	Blodgett, Joseph .....	174
Blackburn, John .....	382	Blodgett, Joshua .....	174
Blackburn, Vagh. ....	308	Blorga, Jacque .....	411
Blackley, Bland .....	324	Blorgett, Mr. ....	407
Blackley, J. ....	391	Blorgu, Jacques .....	417
Blackman, Samuel .....	169	Blossom, James .....	210
Blackner, S. ....	391	Blount .....	324
Blackstock, James .....	324	Blount, Benjamin .....	324
Blackstock, John .....	324	Blount, Charles .....	324
Blackstock, William .....	324	Blount, James .....	324
Blackwell, Abraham .....	324	Blue .....	185
Blackwell, Charles .....	324	Blundell, T. ....	391
Blackwell, Daniel .....	324	Blyth, Capt. ....	380
Blackwell, Thomas .....	324	Blythe, Robert .....	324
Blaggs, John .....	289	Blythe, Samuel .....	325
Blain, Michel .....	324	Blythe, William .....	325
Blair .....	391	Boardman, C. ....	391
Blair, Capt. ....	391	Boardman, Eliza H. ....	202
Blair, George .....	324	Boardman, F. ....	391
Blair, John .....	324	Boarline, Joseph .....	325
Blair, Thomas .....	324	Boatwright, Daniel .....	325
Blair, William .....	324	Bobo, Sampson .....	326
Blake, Lieut. ....	380	Bochet, Nichols .....	325
Blake, Capt. ....	380	Boffit, Capt. ....	323
Blake, Benjamine .....	324	Bogan, Isaac .....	325
Blake, Edward .....	324, 382	Bogan, James .....	325
Blake, Edward Meador .....	89, 288	Boggs, Aaron .....	325
Blake, Francis Wheeler .....	288	Boggs, John .....	325
Blake, John .....	324	Boggs, Joseph .....	325
Blake, Richard .....	324	Boggs, Thomas .....	325
Blake, Samuel, Jr. ....	288	Boie, Capt. ....	329
Blakeley, John .....	324	Boileau, Ann .....	209
Blakeney, John .....	324	Bointer, John .....	325
Blanch, John .....	382	Boles, John .....	325

Bolland, John .....	325	Borrough, James .....	326
Bolt, Abraham .....	325	Bortar, M. ....	391
Bolton, C. K. ....	382	Bosbyshell, Oliver Christian .....	30
Bolton, Daniel .....	325	Boseman, Mordecai .....	326
Bolton, James .....	325	Boseman, Philip .....	326
Bolton, John .....	325	Bostwick, Carrie Pettee .....	192
Bolton, Richard .....	325	Boswood, William .....	326
Bolton, Spencer .....	325	Bouch, Leonard .....	326
Bona, Lewis .....	325	Boucher .....	392
Bonamy, A. ....	391	Boucher, Lieut. Henry .....	392
Bond, Abigail .....	227	Boucher, John Henry .....	382
Bond, Benjamin .....	308	Bouchillon, James .....	334
Bond, John .....	325	Bouchillon, Jos. ....	345
Bond, Lewis .....	325	Bouchillon, Joseph .....	317, 326, 374
Bond, Noah .....	325	Bouchillon, T. ....	322
Bond, Ursly .....	325	Bouchinan, Charles .....	326
Bond, William ....193, 194, 197, 225,	325	Boudinot, Elias .....	249
Bonds, Dudley .....	325	Boughman, Joseph .....	326
Bonds, Elisha .....	325	Boughman, Ulrich .....	326
Boney, Jacob .....	325	Boughtwell, Burton .....	326
Bonham .....	325	Boughtwell, Stephen .....	326
Bonneau, Samuel .....	325	Boull, William .....	326
Bonneau, William .....	325	Bourbank, Jno. ....	409
Bonner, James .....	325	Bourdeslaw, Peter .....	326
Bonner, Louisa .....	222, 277	Bourquin, John Baptist .....	326
Bonner, Robert .....	325	Bouton, Daniel .....	175
Bonner, Thomas .....	325	Bouton, Edward .....	89, 175
Bonner, William .....	325	Bouton, Russell .....	175
Bonnet, Daniel .....	325	Bowbo Sampson .....	326
Bonnet, Rosanna .....	164	Bowen, Capt. ....	380, 382
Bonnia, John .....	325	Bowen, Commodore .....	382
Bonnie, John .....	325	Bowen, Elijah .....	382, 389, 404
Bonniott, John .....	326	Bowen, Harriet .....	307
Bonnon, Nathaniel .....	417	Bowen, Josias .....	307
Boogher, George .....	306	Bowen, Oliver .....	382
Booker, E. ....	391	Bower .....	326
Bookter, Jacob .....	326	Bower, Jacob .....	326
Boone, Frederick .....	326	Bower, William .....	326
Boone, William .....	326	Bowers, Benjamin .....	326
Booser, Henry .....	326	Bowers, David .....	326
Booth, Agur .....	174	Bowers, John .....	326
Booth, Benjamin .....	326	Bowes, Lucy .....	188
Booth, Birdsey .....	174	Bowie, Capt., 322, 328, 330, 340, 351,	353
Booth, Charles Lewis .....	174, 247	Bowie, John .....	326
Booth, Charles Maclay .....	89, 174, 247	Bowie, Joseph .....	340
Booth, George .....	326	Bowker, Rhoda .....	288
Booth, James .....	326	Bowland, John .....	326
Booth, John .....	326	Bowler, George .....	326
Booth, Joseph .....	326	Bowler, Charles, Jr. ....	175, 233
Booth, Matthew .....	326	Bowler, George .....	326
Booth, Micha .....	326	Bowler, Rebecca Irish .....	175, 233
Booth, Nathan, Jr. ....	174	Bowler, Thomas .....	326
Boothe, Charles Beach .....	93, 254	Bowler, William .....	326
Boothe, Earle Youmans .....	89, 254	Bowsman, John .....	327
Boothe, Stephen .....	254	Bowsman, Peter .....	327
Boothe, Stephen Sterling .....	89, 254	Bowyer, Michael .....	244
Borica, Diego de .....	137	Boyce, Abraham .....	382, 405
Boringham, James .....	326	Boyce, Thomas .....	327
Bormer, B. ....	391	Boyce, William .....	327



Boyd, David .....	327	Bradway, Leonard .....	328
Boyd, Evan .....	327	Brady, Gen. ....	295
Boyd, Hardy .....	327	Brady, Ebenezer .....	295
Boyd, James .....	327	Brady, Samuel .....	285
Boyd, Jane .....	280	Braimant, P. ....	392
Boyd, John .....	327	Brainard, S. ....	392
Boyd, Natl. ....	408	Brainerd, Esther .....	274
Boyd, Richard .....	327	Brains .....	329
Boyd, Robert .....	327	Brains, John .....	329
Boyd, Thomas .....	327	Braithwaite, William .....	306
Boyd, William .....	327	Bramford, John .....	328
Boyer, John .....	327	Branch, Moses .....	175, 180
Boyer, Mary Elizabeth .....	224	Brand, Joseph .....	419
Boyer, Peter .....	327	Brand, Leslie Combs .....	419
Boyes, Alexander .....	327	Brandon, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 333, 334, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 346, 348, 351, 352, 353, 355, 361, 364, 365, 367, 370, 373, 374, 375	
Boyes, Arthur .....	327	Brandon, Lieut. ....	354
Boyes, Charles .....	327	Brandon, Col., 312, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 335, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 368, 374	
Boyes, David .....	327	Brandon, Charles .....	328
Boyes, John .....	327	Brandon, Christopher .....	328
Boykin, Burwell .....	327	Brandon, Edward .....	328
Boykin, Francis .....	327	Brandon, John .....	328
Boykin, John .....	327	Brandon, Richard .....	328
Boykin, Samuel .....	327	Brandon, Thomas .....	328, 367, 368
Boykin, Thomas .....	327	Brannan, Samuel .....	143
Boyle, Capt. ....	392	Brannon, Baniel .....	328
Boyle, Ann .....	212	Brannon, James .....	328
Boyle, Francis .....	327	Brannon, John .....	328
Boyle, Robert .....	307	Brannon, William .....	328
Boynton, Ammi Lord .....	175	Bratton .....	340, 344, 347, 350, 356
Boynton, Joseph Dearing .....	175	Bratton, Capt. ....	315, 342, 369
Boynton, Lizette .....	175, 275	Bratton, Col., 318, 323, 325, 328, 337, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 349, 353, 354, 355, 371	
Boynton, Samuel .....	175	Bratton, Hugh .....	315, 328, 345
Boys, Capt. ....	383	Bratton, Robert .....	328
Boyton, Aaron .....	327	Bratton, Thomas .....	328
Bracket, William .....	327	Bratton, William, 313, 315, 317, 324, 328, 340, 346, 365	
Bradaway, Jacob .....	327	Braucher, Catharine .....	226, 250, 271, 272
Bradaway, John .....	327	Braucher, Catherine, 176, 251, 252, 263, 265, 266	
Bradderly .....	327	Braucher, Christopher .....	176, 265, 266
Braddock, Capt. ....	383	Braucher, Conrad .....	176, 263, 265, 266
Braddock, John .....	327	Brauer, Jacob .....	204
Braden, James .....	327	Brauner, Joseph .....	307
Bradford, Annice .....	176, 180, 181	Braveboy, Joshua .....	328
Bradford, J. ....	392	Brawford, John .....	328
Bradford, James .....	260	Bray, J. ....	392
Bradford, John .....	327, 383	Braziel, Willis .....	328
Bradford, Richard .....	327	Braziel, Wood .....	328
Bradford, Samuel .....	176	Brazzell, Jacob .....	328
Bradford, Thomas .....	175, 176, 327		
Bradford, William .....	328, 383		
Bradhurst, B. ....	392		
Bradley .....	328		
Bradley, C. ....	392		
Bradley, Christopher .....	383, 404		
Bradley, James, Jr. ....	328		
Bradley, Lemuel .....	165		
Bradley, P. B. ....	277		
Bradley, Philip Burr .....	290		
Bradley, Roger .....	328		
Bradshaw, Elizabeth .....	216		

Bready, William .....	328	Bridges, Edward .....	329
Brearley, David .....	176	Bridges, James .....	329
Brearley, David Rezeau .....	176, 255	Bridges, John .....	329
Brearley, Isaac .....	176	Brien, J. .....	392
Brearley, James .....	176	Brien, J. O. ....	392
Brearley, John .....	176	Brigg, W. ....	392
Brearley, Samuel .....	176	Briggs, Capt. ....	243
Brearley, Samuel Rezeau .....	89, 176, 255	Briggs, Fred .....	329
Breazeale, Willis .....	328	Briggs, John .....	329
Brebner, William .....	328	Briggs, Margaret .....	197
Breckinridge, Mary Cabell .....	182, 261	Briggs, Mary .....	177, 215
Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, .....	182, 261	Briggs, Timothy, Jr. ....	177
Breden, W. ....	392	Briggs, William .....	329
Breed, Holton Johnson .....	277	Bright, Hopkins .....	329
Breed, Mary Asenath .....	277	Bright, Tobias, Jr. ....	329
Breed, Nathan .....	328	Brinker, Henry .....	177
Breen, Margaret .....	143	Brinker, Jacob .....	177
Breen, Patrick .....	143	Brinker, Susanna .....	177
Breler, Abraham .....	328	Brinkerhoff, Maria .....	220
Breler, Absalom .....	328	Brinter, David .....	328
Brenan, Daniel .....	328	Brisband, Adam .....	329
Brenan, Eugene .....	328	Brisden, Adam .....	329
Brengle, Barbara .....	173	Brison, R. ....	392
Brent, W. ....	185	Brister .....	178
Brent, William .....	167	Bristol, Benjamin, Jr. ....	178
Breuter, David .....	328	Bristol, Bezellel .....	259, 260, 290
Breuter, James .....	328	Bristol, Henry .....	178, 225, 281
Bressie, Capt. ....	167	Bristol, John Jr. ....	178
Brett, Thomas .....	329	Bristol, John H. ....	178, 281
Brewer, Col. ....	253	Bristol, Juliaette .....	178, 225, 281
Brewer, Alfred Lee .....	186, 252	Bristor .....	178
Brewer, David .....	174, 186, 253, 261	Britt, Bolling .....	298
Brewer, Erasmus .....	329	Britt, Bowlin .....	298
Brewer, J. ....	392	Britt, Eugene Waddell .....	89, 298
Brewer, James, Jr. ....	329	Britt, Jefferson Waller .....	298
Brewer, Samuel .....	249	Britt, William, Jr. ....	298
Brewer, William .....	329	Britt, William, Sr. ....	297, 298
Brewer, William Augustus .....	89, 186, 252	Britton, Henry .....	329
Brewster, Joshua .....	413	Britton, Sarah .....	237
Brewster, M. ....	392	Broadhouse, N. ....	392
Brewster, Patience .....	183	Broadus, Elizabeth Cinderella .....	258
Brewster, Peter .....	383, 403	Broadwater, Charles Guy .....	178
Brewster, W. ....	392	Broadwater, Charles Lewis .....	178
Brewster, William .....	158	Broadwater, Edward Sproule .....	89, 178
Brewton, George .....	329	Broadwater, Guy Lewis .....	178
Brice, Daniel .....	329	Broadway, John .....	327, 329
Brice, J. ....	392	Broadway, William .....	329
Brice, Robert .....	380	Brocet, William .....	315, 357
Brice, W. ....	392	Brock, Isaac .....	329
Brickford, John .....	329	Brock, James .....	329
Bride, Thomas .....	329	Brocket, William .....	329
Bridge, Eben. ....	256	Brockington, John .....	329
Bridge, Ebenezer .....	177, 236	Brockington, Richard .....	329
Bridge, James .....	177	Brockton, Jacob .....	329
Bridge, James Madison .....	177	Brockway, Byron Park .....	89, 178
Bridge, John .....	220, 221	Brockway, George .....	178
Bridge, Norman .....	84, 89, 177	Brockway, Justus .....	178
Bridge, William .....	329	Broderick, Senator .....	148
Bridges, Capt. ....	314	Broderick, David Colbreth .....	148

Brodhead, Daniel .....	239	Brown, David .....	179, 330
Brokaw, Isaac .....	178	Brown, Dennis .....	330
Brokaw, John .....	178, 283	Brown, E. ....	392
Brokaw, Lucy .....	178, 283	Brown, Edith .....	222
Broke, Capt. ....	380	Brown, Edward .....	330
Bron, William .....	308	Brown, Elijah .....	330
Bronson, Gideon .....	161	Brown, Ephraim .....	179
Brook, Col. ....	205, 206	Brown, F. ....	392
Brook, Eleazer .....	196, 205, 206	Brown, Fanny .....	188
Brooke .....	383	Brown, Francis .....	220
Brooke, Walter .....	383	Brown, Gabriel .....	330
Brooker, Bartlett .....	329	Brown, George .....	306, 330, 418
Brooker, Joseph .....	329	Brown, Harriet .....	201
Brookes, Lieut. ....	380	Brown, Harriet Elizabeth .....	243
Brookes, Samuel .....	380	Brown, Henry .....	330
Brooks, Col. ....	180	Brown, Horace Atwell .....	93, 179
Brooks, Caleb .....	220, 221	Brown, Howell .....	330
Brooks, Charles .....	329	Brown, Hugh .....	330
Brooks, D. ....	392	Brown, Isaac .....	330
Brooks, Dudley .....	329	Brown, J. ....	392
Brooks, Eleazer .....	220, 221, 285	Brown, James .....	330
Brooks, Elisha .....	329	Brown, James, Sr. ....	330
Brooks, George .....	329	Brown, Jesse .....	330
Brooks, J. ....	392	Brown, John, 301, 330, 380, 383, 389, 403, 407, 414, 415.	
Brooks, Jacob .....	383, 404	Brown, Jonathan .....	280
Brooks, James .....	329	Brown, Joseph .....	179, 322, 331
Brooks, Jesse .....	329	Brown, Josiah .....	179
Brooks, John .....	329, 380	Brown, Lewis .....	407, 414
Brooks, Lawrence .....	413	Brown, Loaml .....	331
Brooks, Martha .....	294	Brown, M. ....	392
Brooks, Mary .....	264	Brown, Matthew .....	331
Brooks, Micajah .....	329	Brown, Morgan .....	331
Brooks, Peter .....	330	Brown, Nathan .....	179, 215
Brooks, Smith .....	330	Brown, O. ....	392
Brooks, William .....	330	Brown, P. ....	392
Broom, James .....	330	Brown, Peregrine .....	383, 389, 405
Broom, John .....	330	Brown, Philip .....	383, 404
Broom, Thomas .....	330	Brown, Richard .....	331
Brooner, Mich. ....	330	Brown, Robert .....	331
Brough, George .....	330	Brown, Roger .....	331
Brough, Thomas .....	330	Brown, Sam .....	331
Broughton, Alexander .....	330	Brown, Samuel .....	331
Broughton, John .....	330	Brown, Simms .....	331
Broughton, N. ....	392	Brown, Sophia Burnham .....	168, 179, 215
Broughton, Nicholson .....	383	Brown, Tabatha .....	262
Broughton, Thomas .....	330	Brown, Tarlton .....	331
Brower, Rachel .....	169	Brown, Thomas .....	306, 331, 383
Brown .....	383, 392	Brown, W. ....	392
Brown, Capt. ....	392	Brown, William .....	331
Brown, A. ....	392	Browne, Jno. ....	409
Brown, Abishai .....	281	Browne, W. ....	392
Brown, Adolphus .....	330	Browngard, Caspar .....	331
Brown, Alexander .....	156, 201	Brownson, Eli .....	165
Brown, Alpheus .....	330	Broxton, John .....	331
Brown, Andrew .....	330	Bruce .....	331
Brown, Bartlett, Jr. ....	330	Bruce, William .....	296
Brown, Benjamin .....	330	Brudhurst, B. ....	392
Brown, Bunch .....	330	Brulce, Charles .....	331
Brown, Clement C. ....	330		



Bruice, James .....	331	Buckley, N. ....	392
Brunson, Daniel .....	331	Bucklon .....	392
Brunson, George .....	331	Buckner, Barnard .....	332
Brunson, James .....	331	Buckstanser, Daniel .....	332
Brunson, Moses .....	331	Budd, Lieut. ....	380
Brunson, William .....	331	Budd, John .....	332
Brunson, William, Sr. ....	331	Buddington, J. ....	392
Brusheren, Samuel .....	331	Budworth, Benjamin .....	332
Brussen, Joseph .....	410, 416	Buell, Asa .....	179, 260
Bruten, Jesse .....	331	Buell, Lucretia .....	179, 260
Bruton, George .....	331	Buell, Mehitabel .....	207
Bryan .....	183	Buffington .....	392
Bryan, George .....	383	Buffington, J. ....	392
Bryan, Henry .....	331	Buffington, James .....	180
Bryan, J. ....	392	Buffington, Joseph .....	179, 180, 332
Bryan, John .....	331	Buffington, N. ....	392
Bryan, Joseph .....	331	Buffington, Sarah Ann .....	180
Bryan, Lewis .....	331	Buffington, Seth .....	180
Bryan, Simon .....	331	Buford, William .....	332
Bryan, William .....	331	Buis, Abraham .....	332
Bryant, Charles Atway .....	331	Buise, John .....	332
Bryant, Cyrus .....	331	Buise, William .....	332
Bryant, Francis .....	331	Buisson, J. ....	392
Bryant, Fred .....	331	Bulkley, Charles .....	383, 404
Bryant, Gray .....	332	Bulkley, J. ....	392
Bryant, Hardy .....	332	Bull, John .....	293
Bryant, Richard .....	332	Bull, S. ....	392
Bryant, Robert .....	332	Bullard, Mary .....	285
Bryant, Sturges & Co. ....	139	Bullard, Moses .....	211
Bryant, William .....	332	Bullard, Samuel .....	186, 220
Bryce, Samuel .....	332	Bullfinch, S. ....	392
Bryson, J. ....	392	Bullian .....	332
Buchalow, William .....	332	Bullock, Daniel .....	332
Buchalter, David .....	332	Bullock, Zachariah .....	332
Buchanan .....	246	Bullon, Francois .....	410
Buchanan, Anna McKean .....	197, 246	Bunderick, Charles .....	332
Buchanan, G. ....	392	Bunker, Ann .....	190
Buchanan, George .....	332	Bunker, Hannah .....	173
Buchanan, Horace .....	272	Bunnell, Anna .....	256
Buchanan, J. ....	392	Bunner, G. ....	392
Buchanan, James .....	332	Bunstrick, Charles .....	332
Buchanan, Joseph Young .....	272	Bunts, W. ....	392
Buchanan, Thomas .....	202	Burbank, Caleb .....	188
Buchanon, John .....	332	Burbank, John .....	413
Buchanon, Robert .....	332	Burchfield, Adam .....	332
Buchanon, Thomas .....	332	Burchfield, James .....	332
Buchanon, William .....	332	Burdell, Robert .....	332
Buck, Isaac .....	383, 389, 404	Burden, Capt. ....	392
Buckhalter, Christopher .....	332	Burdett, William .....	332
Buckhalter, William .....	332	Burdit, Frederick .....	333
Buckhannon, George .....	332	Burdon, George .....	383
Buckhannon, James .....	332	Burges, Aaron .....	411
Buckingham, Catharinus Putnam ..	261	Burgess, Joel .....	333
Buckingham, Ebenezer .....	261	Burgess, Joseph .....	333
Buckingham, Mary .....	261	Burgess, Richard .....	333
Buckland, S. ....	392	Burgin, George Horace .....	30
Buckley, C. ....	392	Burgin, Herman .....	30
Buckley, J. ....	392	Burgis, J. ....	392
Buckley, John .....	406	Burgis, Trephena .....	205, 206

Burgoyne, .....	110, 383	Busby, John .....	333
Burgstiner, Daniel .....	333	Busby, Niles .....	333
Burk, Absalom .....	333	Busey, Charles .....	305
Burk, Gaius .....	180	Busey, Edward .....	305
Burk, James .....	306	Bush .....	380
Burk, Justinia Milross .....	180	Bush, Abraham .....	333
Burk, Sylvanus .....	180	Bush, Daniel .....	333
Burke .....	392	Bush, Isaac, Jr. ....	333
Burke, David .....	333	Bush, Jasper .....	333
Burke, Edamus .....	333	Bush, John .....	333
Burke, Edward .....	383, 404	Bush, Stephen .....	333
Burke, J. De .....	392	Bush, William S. ....	380
Burke, T. De .....	392	Bushnell .....	383
Burke, Thomas .....	269, 333	Bushnell, David .....	383
Burke, W. ....	392	Bushop, Abraham .....	333
Burke, William .....	383, 389, 403	Bushop, Edmund .....	333
Burkett .....	333	Bushop, George .....	333
Burkett, John .....	333	Bushop, Henry .....	333
Burkett, Margaret .....	286	Bushop, John .....	333
Burkett, Sam .....	333	Bussington, J. ....	392
Burkett, Thomas .....	333	Bussy, Benjamine .....	334
Burnett, Dr. ....	333	Bussy, Meldam .....	334
Burnett, Benjamine .....	333	Bussy, Sherard .....	334
Burnett, Benjamin Franklin .....	180	Bussy, Thomas .....	334
Burnett, Frank Wilbur .....	89, 93, 180	Bussy, Zaddock .....	334
Burnett, John .....	180, 333	Butler .....	334
Burnett, Mary .....	180	Butler, Col. ....	163
Burnett, Peter H. ....	146	Butler, Constant .....	248
Burney, James .....	134	Butler, Hattie E. ....	199
Burnham, A. ....	392	Butler, Henry .....	334
Burnham, Hannah .....	215	Butler, James, Sr. ....	334
Burnham, Thomas .....	166	Butler, John .....	334
Burnister, William .....	306	Butler, Joseph .....	225
Burns, Ann .....	267	Butler, Pierce .....	334
Burns, C. ....	392	Butler, S. ....	392
Burns, James .....	333	Butler, Thomas .....	334
Burns, John .....	307, 333	Butler, William .....	334
Burns, Joseph .....	417	Butler, Zebulon, 172, 187, 229, 252, 286	
Burns, Laird .....	333	Butts, Daniel .....	176, 180, 181
Burns, Robert .....	333	Butts, Esther Caroline, 176, 180, 181, 212, 249, 263	
Burnside .....	333	Butts, Gideon .....	180, 181
Burnside, William .....	333	Butts, Josiah .....	180, 181
Burnstram, A. ....	392	Butts, Sherebiah .....	180
Burr, Ephraim .....	259	Buxton, Lieut. ....	330, 369
Burr, George .....	283	Buxton, Benjamin .....	334
Burrell, Charles .....	178, 193, 224	Buxton, Jacob, 317, 321, 324, 325, 326, 331, 333, 334, 342, 343	
Burrell, Hannah .....	271, 272	Buxton, Samuel .....	334
Burris, Sam .....	333	Byerley, Adam .....	334
Burritt, Julia Watson .....	201	Byers, Samuel .....	334
Burroughs, E. ....	392	Byers, William .....	334
Burroughs, Ezekiel .....	383, 389, 403	Byington, Charles Sperry .....	89, 181
Burrows .....	380	Byington, John .....	181
Burrows, E. ....	392	Byington, John Fletcher .....	181
Burrows, J. ....	392	Byington, Justus .....	181
Burrows, Samuel, .....	333	Bylesby, Henrietta .....	164
Burrows, William .....	333, 380	Bynum, Jane .....	195, 217
Burton, James .....	171	Byron, Eliza Austen .....	164
Burton, Robert .....	333		
Buryhill, Alex. ....	333		

C

Cabeen, Nancy .....	225	Calhoun, Thomas .....	335
Cabot, George .....	389	Calhoun, William .....	335
Cabrillo .....	14, 118	Calhoun, John .....	335
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 13, 14, 117, 118 .....	118	Calihan, John .....	335
Cadit, M. ....	392	Calkin, Elvira Esterbrook .....	171
Cadrigal, Gen. ....	383	Call, Hannah .....	253
Cadwalader, Richard McCall, 25, 30, 32 .....	32	Callaghan, John .....	335
Cadwallader, Gen. ....	380	Callbeck, Phillip .....	383
Cadwell, Eunice .....	257	Callender, Harry Rea .....	84, 89, 276
Caffey, Henry .....	334, 341	Callender, William Henry .....	276
Cahill, Timothy .....	306	Caloghan, John .....	335
Cain, A. ....	392	Calvert, Capt. ....	383
Cain, Abner .....	334	Calvert, James .....	335
Cain, James .....	334	Calvert, John .....	335
Cain, John .....	334	Calvil, Benjamin .....	338
Cain, Michael .....	334	Cam, A. ....	392
Cain, Richard .....	334	Cambray, Col. ....	335
Caine, John .....	334	Cameron, Andrew .....	335
Caine, Patrick .....	334	Cameron, James .....	335
Cains, John .....	334	Cameron, John .....	136, 335, 341
Calcot, John .....	334	Cameron, Joseph .....	335
Calder, Robert .....	334	Cammel, Nicholas .....	306
Caldwaell, James .....	352	Cammeron, Daniel .....	417
Caldwell .....	383	Cammock, John .....	335
Caldwell, Capt. ....	335	Cammon, N. ....	392
Caldwell, Andrew .....	383	Camp, John .....	335
Caldwell, David .....	334	Campbell, Capt. ....	380, 383, 392
Caldwell, Elizabeth Hanson .....	181, 239	Campbell, Col. ....	392
Caldwell, James .....	334, 351, 380	Campbell, Brig.-Gen. ....	383
Caldwell, John .....	181, 334	Campbell, Andrew .....	335
Caldwell, Joseph .....	334	Campbell, Angus .....	335
Caldwell, Joseph, Sr. ....	334	Campbell, Anoren .....	335
Caldwell, Margaret .....	167	Campbell, Carter .....	335
Caldwell, Nichs. ....	410	Campbell, D. ....	292
Caldwell, R. ....	392	Campbell, David .....	335
Caldwell, Robert .....	167	Campbell, Duncan .....	335
Caldwell, Thomas .....	383	Campbell, Elizabeth .....	252, 292
Caldwell, William .....	334	Campbell, Eneas .....	286
Calef, J. ....	392	Campbell, Francis .....	407, 414
Calhoun .....	351, 360	Campbell, George .....	335, 413
Calhoun, Capt. ....	339, 352	Campbell, Gilbert .....	335
Calhoun, Alexander .....	334	Campbell, Henry .....	335
Calhoun, Hugh .....	334	Campbell, Hugh .....	169
Calhoun, James .....	335	Campbell, Isaac .....	335
Calhoun, John, 181, 317, 321, 335, 336, 339, 341, 359, 360, 363, 365 .....	336	Campbell, J. ....	392
Calhoun, John Ewing .....	335	Campbell, James .....	335
Calhoun, Jos. ....	337, 340, 346, 347, 351	Campbell, John .....	335, 412
Calhoun, Joseph, 314, 329, 330, 335, 339, 340, 350, 351, 352, 359, 366, 367, 368 .....	368	Campbell, Patrick .....	335
Calhoun, Louise Caroline .....	181, 218	Campbell, Philip .....	335
Calhoun, Patrick .....	349	Campbell, Robert .....	335
Calhoun, Patrick, Jr. ....	335	Campbell, Sally .....	182, 261
Calhoun, Philo .....	181	Campbell, Thomas .....	335
Calhoun, Philo Clarke .....	181, 218	Campbell, W. ....	392
		Campbell, William, 168, 181, 182, 336, 412 .....	412
		Campbell, Lord William .....	383
		Campbell, Angus .....	417



Campbille, Francis .....	415	Carn, Frederick .....	336
Canady, James .....	351	Carne, J. ....	392
Cane, Rich. ....	336	Carne, John .....	336
Cane, Thomas .....	415	Carnes .....	392
Cane, Thomas, the first, .....	415	Carnes, J. ....	392
Canfield, Lieut.-Col. ....	196	Carnes, Robert .....	336
Canfield, Col. ....	173, 254	Carnine, Andrew, Jr. ....	169, 182
Canfield, Samuel .....	181	Carnine, Andrew, Sr. ....	182
Cannmore, John .....	336	Carnine, Nancy Jane .....	169, 182, 295
Cann, Mary Ann .....	163	Carns, David .....	336
Cannon, Adam .....	336	Carns, Lewis .....	336
Cannon, David .....	336	Carothers, Margaret Anna .....	258, 259
Cannon, Edward .....	336	Carpenter, Alvin Bacon .....	89, 183
Cannon, George .....	336	Carpenter, Charlotte Almira .....	178
Cannon, Henry .....	336	Carpenter, Elijah .....	182, 183
Cannon, Hugh .....	418	Carpenter, Ephraim .....	183
Cannon, Isaac .....	336	Carpenter, Hiram .....	229
Cannon, James .....	336	Carpenter, Ingle .....	89, 183
Cannon, John .....	336	Carpenter, James Edward .....	30
Cannon, Robert .....	336	Carpenter, James M. ....	183
Cannon, William .....	336	Carpenter, Mary Ann .....	229
Cannon, Willis .....	336	Carpenter, Patience .....	183
Cantey, Charles .....	336	Carpenter, Thomas .....	197, 291
Cantey, James .....	336	Carpenter, Willard .....	183
Cantey, Josiah .....	336	Carr, Abraham .....	336
Cantey, Philip .....	336	Carr, Bella R. ....	267
Cantey, Samuel .....	336	Carr, Edmond .....	336
Cantey, Zachariah .....	336	Carr, John, Jr. ....	336
Caolston, J. ....	392	Carr, Joseph .....	336
Capello, Andrew .....	336	Carr, Robert .....	336
Capen, Capt. ....	371	Carr, William .....	336
Capers, William .....	336	Carraway, William .....	336
Cappard, John .....	336	Carrel, Samuel .....	336
Caps, John .....	336	Carrel, Thomas .....	336
Cardal, Samuel .....	383, 404	Carrel, William .....	336
Carden, John S. ....	380	Carrick, Adam .....	336
Carden, Larkin .....	336	Carrillo, Jose Antoino .....	144
Cardenas, Garcia Lopez de .....	117	Carrillo, Josefa Bandini de .....	144
Carey, Benjamin .....	336	Carrillo, Pedro .....	144
Carey, Hannah .....	182	Carrillos .....	142
Carey, J. ....	392	Carrison, Benjamin .....	340
Carey, John, Jr. ....	182	Carrither, Capt. ....	325
Carey, John, Sr. ....	182	Carrither, Robert .....	329
Carhart, Samuel .....	281	Carrithers, Robert .....	324
Carither, John .....	335	Carrol, Daniel .....	336
Carithers, Capt. ....	335, 336, 337, 347, 349	Carrol, John .....	336
Carithers, Matthew .....	336	Carrol, Joseph .....	337
Carithers, R. ....	336	Carrol, Samuel .....	337
Carithers, Robert .....	336	Carroll, Edmund .....	337
Carithers, William .....	336	Carroll, Jacob .....	336, 337
Carless, William .....	336	Carroll, John .....	307
Carleton .....	392	Carroll, John Lee .....	31
Carleton, Sir Guy .....	392	Carruth, Alexander .....	337
Carleton, W. ....	392	Carson .....	143
Carlisle, Francis .....	336, 337	Carson, Capt. ....	338
Carlisle, Joseph .....	337	Carson, Adam .....	337
Carlton, Sir Guy .....	383	Carson, Andrew .....	183, 337
Carmichael .....	383	Carson, David .....	337
Carmichael, William .....	417	Carson, Elizabeth .....	337

Carson, James .....	337	Caskin, John .....	338
Carson, John .....	337	Casner, Christian .....	307
Carson, John, Jr. ....	337	Cason, William .....	338
Carson, Joseph .....	337	Cassettee, William .....	338
Carson, Kit .....	143	Cassin, Lieut.-Commander .....	380
Carson, Nancy Caroline .....	183	Cassin, S. ....	392
Carson, S. ....	392	Cassini, Monsieur de .....	128
Carson, Samuel .....	337	Cassity, Zachariah .....	338
Carson, Thomas .....	337	Castiller, Thomas .....	338
Carson, Walter .....	337	Castillo .....	122
Carson, William .....	337	Castillo, Bernal Diaz del, 118, 119, 123	
Carson, William, Sr. ....	337	Castillo, Domingo del .....	117
Carswell, George .....	337	Castle, J. ....	392
Carswell, Henry .....	340	Castleberry, William .....	338
Carswell, Joseph .....	337	Caston, John .....	338
Carswell, Joshua, .....	413	Castro .....	144
Carter, Dr. ....	353	Castro, Gen. ....	143
Carter, Capt. ....	317	Castro, Jose .....	138, 142, 144
Carter, Churchwell .....	337	Caswell, Gov. ....	383
Carter, Dorothy .....	289	Caswell, Samuel .....	419
Carter, Dudley .....	337	Caswell, William Mitchell .....	419
Carter, James .....	337	Cater, William .....	338
Carter, John .....	272, 317, 337	Cates, Aaron .....	338
Carter, Matthew .....	337	Cathay, Jane .....	246
Carter, Randolph .....	337	Cathcart .....	392
Carter, Robert .....	337	Cathcart, J. ....	392
Carter, Robert William .....	337	Cathcart, John .....	383
Carter, Samuel .....	337	Catlet, Abner .....	338
Carter, Sarah .....	168	Catlin, Benjamin .....	383, 405
Carter, Thomas .....	337	Cato, Burrell .....	338
Carter, William .....	337	Cato, Henry .....	338
Carteret, Capt. ....	392	Cato, James .....	338
Cartledge, Joseph .....	337	Cato, William .....	338
Cartlidge, Edmund .....	337	Catterton, John .....	338
Cartney, William .....	306	Cauley, George .....	338
Cartwright, C. ....	392	Cauley, John .....	338
Caruthers, John .....	245	Cauley, Nathan .....	338
Carver, L. ....	392	Cauley, Richard .....	338
Cary, Anna .....	229	Cauley, Sherard .....	338
Cary, Patrick .....	307	Cauley, Zachias .....	338
Cary, Thomas .....	337	Caulfield, R. ....	392
Caryl, Joseph .....	337	Causey, William .....	338
Casels, Benjamin .....	337	Cave, Andrew .....	340
Casels, Henry .....	337	Cave, Elizabeth .....	184
Casels, John .....	337	Cave, Richard .....	183, 184
Casey .....	315, 337, 339, 354, 365, 366	Cavelier, Rene-Robert .....	125
Casey, Col. ....	314, 316, 338, 357, 363	Cavendish, Thomas .....	120
Casey, Aaron .....	337	Caver, Jacob .....	305
Casey, Abner .....	337	Cavil, Benjamin .....	338
Casey, Benjamin .....	244	Cazneau, Isaac .....	406
Casey, Christopher .....	337	Cermano .....	122
Casey, James .....	147	Cermeno .....	118, 129, 130
Casey, John .....	233, 337	Cermeno, Sebastian Rodriguez .....	121
Casey, Levi .....	314, 316, 337, 338	Chadlochi, B. ....	392
Casey, Peter .....	338	Chadwick, Anna .....	275
Casey, William .....	338	Chadwick, Mary .....	210
Cash, John .....	305	Chadwick, Samuel .....	210
Caskey, John .....	338	Chadwick, William .....	210
Caskey, Samuel .....	338	Chaffee, Tabitha .....	183

- Chalmers, Gilbert ..... 338  
 Chalmers, James ..... 338  
 Chalmers, John ..... 338  
 Chaloehe, R. .... 392  
 Chamberlain, Abigail ..... 218  
 Chamberlain, John ..... 338  
 Chamberlain, Jonathan, Sr. .... 184  
 Chamberlain, Olive ..... 184, 195  
 Chamberlin ..... 31  
 Chamberlin, Jonas ..... 307  
 Chambers, Capt. .... 219  
 Chambers, Adam ..... 338  
 Chambers, James ..... 202, 338, 380  
 Chambers, John ..... 338  
 Chambers, T. .... 392  
 Chambers, William ..... 245  
 Chamillard, Paul de ..... 406  
 Champ, Richard ..... 338  
 Champaign, Gilbert ..... 338  
 Champins, James ..... 306  
 Champion, Jacob ..... 338  
 Champlin, George ..... 383, 404  
 Champlin, L. .... 392  
 Champlin, T. .... 392  
 Chandler, Alden ..... 184, 258, 270, 271  
 Chandler, Caroline Augusta, 172, 184,  
     232, 237, 270  
 Chandler, Charles Lovell ..... 89, 290  
 Chandler, Daniel ..... 338  
 Chandler, David ..... 184, 270, 338  
 Chandler, Isaac ..... 338  
 Chandler, James ..... 338  
 Chandler, James Lovell ..... 290  
 Chandler, Jeremiah ..... 338  
 Chandler, Jesse ..... 338  
 Chandler, Joel ..... 338  
 Chandler, John ..... 184, 232, 270, 338  
 Chandler, Joseph ..... 338  
 Chandler, Joseph James ..... 184  
 Chandler, Josiah ..... 184  
 Chandler, Leo St. Clair, 89, 184, 258,  
     270, 271  
 Chandler, Mesheck ..... 338  
 Chandler, Mordecai ..... 338  
 Chandler, Obadiah ..... 338  
 Chandler, Shadrack ..... 338  
 Chandler, Solomon King ..... 339  
 Chandler, Thomas ..... 339  
 Chandler, Thomas Jefferson, 184, 258,  
     270, 271  
 Chandler, William ..... 339  
 Chandler, Zebedee ..... 184  
 Channel, Archibald ..... 339  
 Channell, Abraham Fitz-John, 184, 185,  
     194, 302  
 Channell, Abram Fitz-John ..... 302  
 Channell, Agnes Laura, 185, 194, 200,  
     201, 209, 210, 215, 216, 228, 243,  
     262, 287  
 Channell, Leon Le Lanne, 185, 194, 200,  
     201, 215, 228, 262  
 Channing, John ..... 383, 404  
 Chapen, Israel ..... 258  
 Chapin, Seth ..... 383, 405  
 Chaplain, L. .... 392  
 Chaplain, Thomas ..... 339  
 Chaplin, S. .... 392  
 Chapman, Capt. .... 392  
 Chapman, Caleb ..... 238  
 Chapman, Delademia Chubb ..... 238  
 Chapman, Giles ..... 339  
 Chapman, John ..... 339  
 Chapman, Joseph ..... 137, 339  
 Chapman, Mary ..... 277  
 Chapman, Robert ..... 339  
 Chapman, Samuel ..... 253  
 Chapman, William ..... 305, 339  
 Chappek, Hicks ..... 358  
 Chappel, W. .... 392  
 Chappell, Hicks ..... 339  
 Chappell, Laban ..... 339  
 Chappell, Mary ..... 339  
 Chappell, Robert ..... 339  
 Chapple, Capt. .... 392  
 Chapple, James ..... 339  
 Charles V. .... 115, 118  
 Charles V., Emperor ..... 114  
 Charles, Lawrence ..... 339  
 Charles, Michael ..... 339  
 Chase ..... 389  
 Chase, Abner ..... 185  
 Chase, Consider ..... 185  
 Chase, J. .... 392  
 Chase, Jonathan ..... 237  
 Chase, M. .... 392  
 Chase, Matilda Ann, 185, 201, 293, 294  
 Chase, N. .... 392  
 Chase, Reuben ..... 413  
 Chase, Samuel ..... 383  
 Chastain, Peter ..... 339  
 Chatham ..... 392  
 Chatham, J. .... 392  
 Chaumont ..... 383  
 Chauncey, Capt. .... 380  
 Chauncey, Commodore ..... 380  
 Chavus, Daniel ..... 339  
 Cheek, Elias ..... 339  
 Cheeseman, Forman ..... 389  
 Cheeseman, Jacob ..... 249  
 Cheesman, Timothy Matlack ..... 32  
 Cheney, John ..... 339, 367  
 Cheney, Sylvia ..... 274  
 Cheney, Thomas ..... 179  
 Chenoweth, Caroline ..... 236  
 Chenoweth, Joseph ..... 307  
 Chenoweth, Thomas ..... 307  
 Cherry, Moses ..... 339  
 Cherry, Nicholas ..... 339



Cherry, William .....	339	Christie, J. ....	392
Chesney, William .....	339	Christopher, J. ....	392
Chester, Capt. ....	361	Christopher, James .....	339
Chester, Col. ....	264	Chubb, Deidamia .....	238
Chester, Elizabeth .....	185	Church, Michael .....	340
Chester, James .....	411	Church, P. ....	392
Chester, John, 161, 164, 180, 236, 287, 409		Cilley, Jamima .....	207
Chester, T. ....	392	Cilley, Jemima .....	186
Chestnot, Capt. ....	320	Cilley, Joseph .....	271
Chestnut, Capt., 325, 327, 336, 339, 354		Cilley, Martha .....	270
Chestnut, Alexander .....	339	Cilley, Mary .....	270
Chestnut, James .....	339	Cilley, Polly .....	270
Chestnut, Samuel .....	339	Cilley, Thomas .....	186
Chetwood, Donald .....	339	Clackley, John .....	340
Chetwood, James .....	339	Claffin, Bellamy .....	186, 187
Chevas, Jeremiah .....	339	Claffin, Cornelius .....	186
Chevas, Margaret .....	339	Claffin, Frank North, 89, 186, 187, 255	
Chevas, Thomas .....	339	Claffin, Havilah Bellamy .....	186, 187, 255
Chew, B. ....	392	Claffin, John .....	186, 187
Chew, Benjamin .....	339	Claghorn, W. ....	393
Chew, Caleb .....	339	Clancey, William .....	340
Chew, Elisha D. ....	185	Clap, Mary .....	295
Chew, Jesse .....	185	Clap, Simeon .....	228
Chew, N. ....	392	Clark .....	135
Chew, Nathan .....	185	Clark, Col. ....	349
Chew, Nathaniel .....	185	Clark, Alexander, Jr. ....	340
Chew, Samuel .....	383, 389, 403	Clark, Alexander, Sr. ....	340
Chew, Sarah Springer .....	170, 185	Clark, Almira, 187, 188, 236, 262, 264, 266, 267	
Chew, T. J. ....	380	Clark, Anthony .....	340
Chewcaus, Jeremiah .....	339	Clark, Benjamin .....	340
Chews, John Drury .....	339	Clark, Caleb .....	182
Chick, Hannah .....	175	Clark, Christopher .....	340
Chico, Mariano .....	138	Clark, David .....	340
Child .....	392	Clark, Edward .....	340
Child, Abijah .....	193, 194	Clark, Eli .....	171
Childers, John .....	339	Clark, Eli P. ....	89, 171
Childs, John, Jr. ....	339	Clark, Elizabeth .....	235
Childs, John, Sr. ....	339	Clark, Francis .....	340
Childs, Jonathan .....	339	Clark, George Rogers, 243, 244, 264, 278	
Chilton, John .....	383, 405	Clark, Gideon .....	340
China, John .....	339	Clark, Harmon .....	340
Chippell, Amadens .....	339	Clark, Ideras .....	340
Chirikof, Alexel .....	127	Clark, Israel, Jr. ....	187, 188, 236, 264
Chisholm (Chism), Jabez .....	185	Clark, J. ....	393
Chisholm, James .....	185	Clark, Jacob .....	340
Chisholm, John A. ....	185, 214	Clark, James .....	340, 383, 408
Chisholm, William .....	185	Clark, Jesse .....	340
Chisholm, William Blue .....	185	Clark, Joel .....	255
Chisholm-Gist, Jabez .....	214	Clark, John .....	340
Chism, Jabez .....	185	Clark, Jonas .....	340
Chism-Gist, Jabez .....	185, 214	Clark, Joseph .....	340
Chisom, John .....	339	Clark, Lewis .....	340
Chittenden, Jared .....	186	Clark, M. ....	393
Chittenden, Susannah Morrison, 186, 252		Clark, Moses .....	340
Chittenden, Thomas Cotton .....	186, 252	Clark, N. ....	393
Chripes, William .....	339	Clark, Non .....	340
Christian, Charles .....	294	Clark, Peter .....	184, 194
Christian, Elijah .....	294	Clark, Rhoda L. ....	245
Christian, William .....	209, 294		

Clark, Richard .....	306	Clidsdale, William .....	407
Clark, S. ....	393	Clifton, J. ....	393
Clark, Samuel .....	272	Clifton, William .....	341
Clark, Tabitha .....	181	Clifts, Thomas Johnson .....	308
Clark, Thomas .....	188, 340	Cline, Horace Buchanan.....	89, 272
Clark, Timothy Bronson .....	171	Cline, Peter .....	341
Clark, Tom .....	340	Clinton .....	383
Clark, William .....	340	Clinton, Capt. ....	315
Clarke, Mr. ....	380	Clinton, Sir George .....	393
Clarke, Charles P. ....	188	Clinton, Sir Henry .....	393
Clarke, Frances .....	188	Clinton, James .....	180, 341
Clarke, Jacob .....	276	Clinton, Peter .....	341
Clarke, James .....	405	Clinton, Robert .....	341
Clarke, Jonas .....	188	Clinton, William .....	341
Clarke, Juliette Estelle .....	188, 297	Clitherall, James .....	341
Clarke, Martha .....	276	Clockner, Matiers .....	341
Clarke, Peter .....	241	Cloud, James .....	341
Clarke, Seth .....	383, 404	Clouston .....	383
Clarke, Thomas .....	188	Clouston, J. ....	393
Clarke, William .....	276, 413	Clouston, John .....	383
Clarke, Wm. ....	409	Clouston, Margaret .....	189, 289
Clarkson, John .....	340	Clouston, T. ....	393
Clarkson, Livinus .....	383	Clouston, Thomas .....	189
Clave, Andrew .....	340	Clover, J. ....	393
Clavijero, Francisco Saverio .....	147	Clowney, Samuel .....	341
Claw, John .....	308	Clunn, C. ....	393
Clay, Anne .....	189	Coale, D. ....	393
Clay, Joseph .....	188, 189	Coas .....	393
Clay, Nathan .....	340	Coas, W. ....	393
Clay, S. ....	393	Coat, Z. ....	393
Clay, William .....	329	Coates, Thomas .....	341
Clayborne, Leonard .....	340	Cobb, John .....	341
Clayton, Gov. ....	380	Cobb, Judith .....	341
Clayton, Abraham .....	340	Cobb, Nathaniel .....	341
Clayton, Isaac .....	340	Cobb, Rebecca .....	189
Clayton, John .....	340	Cobb, Samuel .....	341
Clayton, William .....	340	Cobb, Stephen, 2nd .....	189
Claytor, Lawrence .....	340	Cobia, Francis .....	341
Cleaveland, Col. ....	216	Coburn, T. ....	393
Cleaveland, Moses .....	189	Cochran .....	383
Cleaveland, S. ....	393	Cochran, Lieut. ....	345, 351, 352
Clegg, John .....	340	Cochran, Capt. ....	352, 383
Cleghorn, George .....	389	Cochran, John, Sr. ....	341
Clem, John .....	340	Cochran, Robert .....	341, 383
Clemant, Thomas .....	340	Cochran, Rogert .....	341
Clemens, Vardiman .....	340	Cochran, Thomas .....	328, 341
Clement, John .....	340	Cochran, William .....	341
Clements, Joseph .....	340	Cochrane, John .....	29
Clements, Josiah .....	341	Cock, Samuel .....	306
Clemons, Arthur .....	341	Cockburn .....	380
Clemons, Edward .....	341	Cockburn, John .....	341
Clemons, Zeph. ....	341	Cockburn, John, Jr. ....	341
Clendenen, Matthew .....	341	Cockey, Edward .....	307
Clendenen, Thomas .....	341	Cockey, Thomas .....	307
Cleveland, Benjamin .....	224	Cockley, Isaac .....	341
Cleveland, Daniel .....	189	Cockral, Jeremiah .....	341
Cleveland, Erastus .....	189	Codman, J. ....	393
Cleveland, Julia Antoinette .....	189	Coe, Ebenezer .....	171
Clidodale, William .....	415	Coe, Mary Ann .....	199

Coffey, Capt. ....	345, 346	Coleman, Jacob .....	342
Coffey, Henry .....	318, 334, 341, 357	Coleman, James .....	342
Coffey, Hugh .....	341	Coleman, Robert .....	342
Coffey, John .....	341	Coleman, Rose .....	209
Coffey, Nathan .....	341	Coleman, Sarah .....	265, 278
Coffin .....	393	Coleman, William .....	342
Coffin, Capt. ....	380	Coleman, William, Jr. ....	342
Coffin, A. ....	393	Coleman, William, Sr. ....	342
Coffin, E. ....	393	Coler, Moses .....	342
Coffin, J. ....	393	Coleridge .....	126
Coffin, Mary Frances .....	190	Coles, W. ....	393
Coffin, Matilda .....	190	Coley, John .....	342
Coffin, Matthew, Jr. ....	190	Colfe, John .....	296, 297
Coffin, Matthew, Sr. ....	190	Colk, James .....	342
Coffin, S. ....	393	Colk, William .....	342
Coffin, W. ....	393	Collends, John .....	342
Coffin, William .....	221	Colley, Andrew .....	342
Coffin, William B. ....	190	Colley, James .....	342
Coggashall, J. ....	393	Collicut, Thomas .....	342
Coggins, William .....	341	Collier .....	383
Coggsell, Amanda .....	293	Collier, Sir George .....	383, 393
Cohlston, J. ....	393	Collier, Sir J. ....	393
Coll Barney .....	341	Collier, John .....	342
Coll, John .....	341	Collier, Joseph .....	271, 272
Coll, Joseph .....	341	Collings, R. ....	393
Coll, Thomas .....	341	Collins, Capt. ....	363
Collier, Moses .....	341	Collins, Ahira .....	161, 171, 190, 225, 296
Coit .....	383	Collins, Augustus .....	229
Coit, Capt. ....	393	Collins, Charles Lee, 41, 45, 73, 74, 93, 190	
Coit, Grace .....	383	Collins, Daniel .....	342
Coit, T. ....	393	Collins, Edmund .....	342
Coit, W. ....	393	Collins, Eliphalet .....	161, 190
Coit, William .....	383	Collins, Henry E. ....	190
Cokely, James .....	383, 405	Collins, Holdridge Ozro, 26, 28, 41, 45, 47, 73, 74, 84, 89, 161, 171, 190, 195, 196, 198, 225, 282, 283, 296	
Coker, Nathan .....	341	Collins, John .....	316, 329, 342, 352
Coker, Thomas .....	342	Collins, Jonah .....	342
Coker, William .....	342	Collins, Joseph .....	342
Colb, Col. ....	358	Collins, Leven .....	342
Colbreath, John .....	415	Collins, Lewis .....	342
Colcolough, Alexander .....	342	Collins, M. ....	393
Colcote, John .....	342	Collins, Moses .....	342
Coldin, John .....	342	Collins, Nellie .....	238
Colding, Samuel .....	342	Collins, Ozro, 161, 171, 190, 195, 196, 198, 225, 282, 283, 296	
Cole, B. ....	393	Collins, R. ....	393
Cole, Benjamin .....	307	Collins, Reuben .....	342
Cole, C. ....	393	Collins, Richard .....	342
Cole, James .....	342	Collins, Robert .....	342
Cole, John .....	342	Collins, Samuel .....	342
Cole, John, Sr. ....	193	Collins, William .....	342
Cole, Nathan, 3rd .....	190	Collison, Joseph .....	416
Cole, Nathan, 4th .....	190	Colman, Dudley .....	259
Cole, Nathan, Jr. ....	89, 190	Colter, Anthony .....	342
Cole, Nathan, Sr. ....	190	Colton, G. ....	393
Cole, Richard .....	342	Colton, Thomas .....	342
Cole, T. ....	393	Columbus, Christopher .....	13
Cole, Thomas .....	342, 416		
Coleman, Abner .....	342		
Coleman, Charles .....	342		
Coleman, Francis .....	342		



Colwell, James .....	342	Connaway, James .....	306
Colwell, Joseph .....	342	Conover, Maria V. ....	176
Colwell, William .....	342	Contreras, Pedro de Moya de .....	120
Coma, Nicholas .....	342	Converse, Capt. ....	172
Comber, Daniel .....	343	Converse, Elinor .....	192
Combs, E. ....	393	Converse, Ellinor .....	253
Combs, Phillip .....	343	Converse, Hannah ....190, 191, 192, 284	
Comings, Jerathmel .....	190	Converse, Israel .....	172, 192, 284
Commander, Samuel .....	343	Converse, Israel, Jr. ....	191
Compostella, Santiago de .....	129	Converse, Israel, Sr. ....	191
Comstock, Capt. ....	172	Converse, Jesse .....	301
Comstock, Samuel .....	218	Converse, Josiah .....	191, 192
Comur, James .....	343	Converse, Norris May .....	89, 191
Con, George .....	343	Converse, Oliver Egerton .....	191
Conant, D. ....	393	Converse, Paine .....	254, 264
Conant, Sarah .....	188	Converse, William Frederick .....	191
Conaway, Jeremiah .....	343	Conway .....	393
Conaway, Philip .....	343	Conway, A. ....	393
Condon, Patrick .....	416	Conway, J. ....	393
Cone, Matthew .....	343	Conway, T. ....	393
Coney, Daniel .....	190, 191	Conyers, Charles .....	343
Coney, Sarah Lowell, 191, 232, 233, 291, 292		Conyers, Daniel .....	343
Confree, Adam .....	343	Conyers, James .....	343
Congaree .....	353	Conyers, James, Jr. ....	343
Congree .....	354	Conyers, Stran. ....	343
Conine, Andrew, Sr. ....	182	Conyers, Susannah .....	343
Conklin, J. ....	393	Conyngham .....	383
Conkling, B. ....	393	Conyngham, Capt. ....	383, 393
Conkling, E. ....	393	Conyngham, G. ....	393
Conkling, J. ....	393	Conyngham, Gustavus ....	383, 403, 418
Conn, Henry .....	344	Cook, Capt. ....	383
Conn, Thomas .....	343	Cook, Cornelius .....	343
Connal, George .....	343	Cook, Elimach .....	343
Connal, Jesse .....	343	Cook, George .....	383
Connal, William .....	343	Cook, J. ....	393
Connaway, William .....	343	Cook, James .....	131
Connell .....	393	Cook, John .....	291, 318, 336, 343
Connell, John .....	308	Cook, Lemuel .....	301, 302
Connely, Patrick .....	343	Cook, Millicent .....	283
Conner, Archibald .....	343	Cook, Nathaniel .....	343
Conner, B. ....	393	Cook, Reuben .....	343
Conner, Charles Eichler .....	89, 293	Cook, Reuben, Jr. ....	343
Conner, Edward .....	407, 415	Cook, Robert .....	343
Conner, Edward Hurlbut .....	89, 235	Cook, Thaddeus .....	234
Conner, Isaac .....	343	Cook, Thomas .....	343
Conner, J. ....	393	Cook, West .....	343
Conner, James .....	343, 413	Cook, William .....	343
Conner, John .....	293, 343, 413, 415	Cook, Wilson .....	343
Conner, Lavina .....	293	Cooke .....	393
Conner, Maximilian .....	343	Cooke, Gov. ....	383
Conner, Richard James .....	293	Cooke, Burrell .....	343
Conner, Uriah .....	343	Cooke, Daniel .....	343
Conner, William Chamberlain .....	235	Cooke, Drury .....	343
Conner, William Winship .....	293	Cooke, Edward .....	126
Connerals, A. ....	393	Cooke, Elizabeth .....	192, 277
Connolly, James .....	405	Cooke, John .....	343
Connoly, James .....	383	Cooke, Joseph Platt .....	192
Connou, Jacques .....	416	Cooke, Nicholas .....	383
		Cooke, Warmock P. ....	343

Cooks, Thomas .....	414	Corbly, Delilah .....	248
Cooksey, William .....	343	Cordary, Charles Nicholas .....	277
Cooley, Benjamin .....	200, 228	Cordary, Nicholas .....	277
Cooley, John .....	343	Cordary, Nicholas James .....	84, 89, 277
Cooley, Laura C. ....	112	Corder, John .....	344
Coolidge, T. ....	393	Cork, John .....	344
Coombs, J. ....	393	Corkshaddon, Robert .....	344
Coon, Conrad .....	343	Cornish, Herbert Lemuel, 79, 83, 84, 89, 110, 193 .....	193
Coon, Henry, Jr. ....	344	Cornish, Hilliard Porter .....	193
Coon, John .....	344	Cornish, John .....	306
Coon, Lewis .....	344	Cornish, Lemuel Porter .....	193
Cooner, Uriah .....	344	Cornish, Stephen .....	192, 193
Cooney, Edwd. ....	409	Cornwallis .....	383
Cooney, Jacob .....	344	Cornwallis, Lord .....	110
Cooney, John .....	344	Cornwell, Joseph .....	308
Coons, Jacob .....	305	Coronado .....	117, 154, 155
Coons, Mertz .....	305	Coronado, Francisco Vasquez .....	116
Cooper .....	350	Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de .....	117
Cooper, Capt. ....	327, 346, 359, 375	Corster, Peter .....	416
Cooper, Alexr. ....	416	Cortes .....	115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 128, 135
Cooper, Chace Rogers .....	408	Cortes, Hernando .....	113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 124
Cooper, Edward .....	344	Corum, Richard .....	413
Cooper, Elizabeth P. ....	175	Corwin, Abner .....	193
Cooper, Ezekiel .....	344	Corwin, David .....	193
Cooper, George .....	344	Corwin, David Rittenhouse Porter, 93, 193 .....	193
Cooper, J. ....	393	Corwin, Joshua .....	193
Cooper, Jacob .....	344, 355	Cosby, James .....	344
Cooper, James .....	344	Cosby, Robert .....	344
Cooper, John .....	344	Cosgrove, Matthias .....	306
Cooper, Joseph .....	344	Costanso, Miguel .....	130
Cooper, N. ....	393	Costello, James .....	344
Cooper, Peter .....	344	Cottey, Henry .....	344
Cooper, Richard .....	344	Cottineau, Capt. ....	383, 407
Cooper, Robert .....	344	Cottineau, D. ....	393
Cooper, Samuel .....	264, 344	Cottineau, Denis Nicolas .....	400
Cooper, Stacey .....	344	Cottingham, Daniel .....	344
Cooper, Sylvester .....	344	Cottingham, Dill .....	344
Cooper, William .....	344, 383, 405	Cotton, George .....	308, 393
Cooper, William, Jr. ....	344	Couch, Millington .....	344
Cooper, William, Sr. ....	344	Coudrais, Armand Ia .....	406
Cooper, William James .....	344	Coughlan, Michael .....	306
Cooper, Z. ....	393	Coughran, Robert .....	344
Copeland, John .....	344	Coughran, William .....	345
Copp, Andrew James, 1st .....	192	Coulliette, Thomas .....	345
Copp, Andrew James, 2nd .....	192	Coulter, Anthony .....	311, 343, 345
Copp, Andrew James, 3rd .....	192	Coulter, Archibald .....	345
Copp, Andrew James, Jr. ....	89, 192	Coulter, Robert .....	345
Copp, David .....	192	Coulthard, Capt. ....	383
Copp, William .....	192	Coun, R. ....	393
Coppinger, John .....	141	Council, William .....	345
Coppley, Elizabeth .....	344	Couney, Samuel .....	345
Coppley, Patrick .....	344	Countryman, Andrew .....	345
Cora .....	147	Counts, John .....	345
Coram, Midshipman .....	407	Coupland, Agnes .....	173, 193
Coram, Thomas .....	344	Coupland, David .....	193
Corbett, Brinkley .....	344	Couplin, Alexander .....	345
Corbett, Daniel .....	344		
Corbett, James .....	344		
Corbin, Arthur .....	344		

Courain, Lazare .....	345	Cox, John .....	345, 417
Courard, W. ....	393	Cox, Jonathan .....	194
Courdavieta, Joseph .....	411	Cox, Joseph Dolson .....	236
Coursey, Capt. ....	317	Cox, Josiah .....	345
Coursey, James .....	345	Cox, Kenyon .....	236
Coursey, William .....	345	Cox, P. ....	393
Courter, H. ....	393	Cox, Paul .....	383
Courtland, Col. ....	207	Cox, S. ....	393
Courtney, James .....	345	Cox, Samuel .....	345
Courtney, Robert .....	345	Cox, Wealthy .....	185, 194
Cousart, Archibald .....	345	Cox, William .....	345
Cousart, Nathan .....	345	Coxe, Isalah .....	389
Cousart, Nathaniel .....	345	Cozneau, Isaac .....	389
Cousart, Thomas .....	345	Crabb, Margaret .....	226
Cousary, James .....	345	Crabtree .....	393
Couser, John .....	345	Crabtree, Agreen .....	194
Cousins, George .....	345	Crabtree, Sarah .....	194
Cousins, Mary .....	345	Craft, Thomas .....	257
Couts, Benjamin .....	345	Crafton, Mr. ....	346
Couts, Jesse .....	345	Crafton, Bennett .....	346
Couts, John .....	345	Crag, T. ....	393
Couts, Millington .....	345	Craig, Capt. ....	356, 393
Couts, William .....	345	Craig, Ann .....	346
Couzen's, Henry .....	416	Craig, Eleanor .....	346
Cove, Nicholas .....	345	Craig, Elizabeth (Porter) .....	184
Covenhover, Sergt. ....	345	Craig, George .....	346
Covenhover, Benjamin .....	345	Craig, Henry .....	346
Covington, John .....	345	Craig, Isaac .....	383, 405
Covington, William .....	345	Craig, J. ....	393
Cowan .....	351	Craig, James .....	318, 346, 346, 357, 371
Cowan, Capt. ....	317, 340, 351	Craig, John .....	346
Cowan, James .....	345	Craig, John, Jr. ....	346
Cowan, John, 318, 328, 330, 334, 335, 340, 342, 345, 350, 358, 372		Craig, R. ....	393
Cowan, Thomas .....	345	Craig, Rhoda .....	346
Coward, William .....	345	Craig, Robert .....	346
Cowden, Robert .....	345	Craig, Samuel .....	346
Cowdey, Jeremiah .....	345	Craige, John .....	179
Cowell, J. G. ....	380	Craige, R. ....	393
Cowell, R. ....	393	Craigle .....	393
Cowen, Anderson .....	345	Crain, Charles .....	346
Cowen, John .....	345	Cram, Benjamin, 3rd .....	184, 195
Cowie .....	143	Cram, Benjamin, Jr. ....	184, 194, 195
Cowles, John, Jr. ....	193	Cram, Elizabeth .....	184
Cowles, John, Sr. ....	193	Cram, George Luke .....	184, 195, 213
Cowles, John H. ....	193, 201, 283	Cram, Judith .....	265
Cowles, Josiah, Jr. ....	183	Cram, Luke .....	184, 195
Cowles, Josiah, Sr. ....	183	Cram, Mary .....	265
Cowles, Lucy .....	255	Cramer, Elizabeth .....	171
Cowles, William .....	193, 283	Crandall .....	271
Cowles, William Northrope, 93, 193, 201, 283		Crandon, Thomas .....	201
Cowley, Robert .....	345	Crane .....	389
Cowley, William .....	345	Crane, Lieut. ....	380
Cox, Lieut. ....	380	Crane, Eliza .....	195
Cox, Christopher .....	345	Crane, Francis, Jr. ....	195
Cox, Elisha .....	193, 194	Crane, Francis, Sr. ....	195
Cox, Gabriel .....	296	Crane, Macfeat .....	346
Cox, James .....	345	Crane, Mary .....	257
		Crane, Samuel .....	346
		Crane, Stephen .....	383



Crane, Thaddeus .....	267	Crisswell, Robert .....	347
Crane, Theophilus .....	232, 233	Crist, Jacob .....	173
Crane, William .....	346, 380	Criswell, Samuel .....	347
Cranston, Lord .....	380	Crittenden .....	347
Craps, John .....	346	Crittenden, Elizabeth .....	347
Craps, William .....	346	Critzler, William .....	305
Crarey, H. ....	393	Crockatt, Elijah .....	347
Crary, H. ....	393	Crockatt, Samuel .....	347
Craton, John .....	346	Crocker, Anthony .....	347
Crauford, James .....	415	Crocker, E. ....	393
Crawford, Mr. ....	380	Crocker, Solomon .....	347
Crawford, Maj. ....	341, 356	Crocker, William .....	347
Crawford, Alexander .....	346	Crocker, Zaccheus .....	190, 191
Crawford, Andrew .....	346	Crockett, Joseph .....	286
Crawford, Bellamy .....	346	Crockett, Robert .....	347
Crawford, Catharine .....	218	Croft, Abiah .....	347
Crawford, Enos .....	346	Croft, Edward .....	348
Crawford, G. ....	393	Croft, John .....	348
Crawford, George .....	346	Croix, San Francisco de .....	128
Crawford, Gilbert .....	346	Cromer, George .....	348
Crawford, James, 291, 333, 346, 347, 351		Cromer, Jacob .....	348
Crawford, James, Sr. ....	346	Cromer, Martin .....	348
Crawford, John .....	346, 347, 383	Cronick, Peter .....	348
Crawford, Jos. ....	349	Crookes, Samuel .....	348
Crawford, Nathaniel .....	347	Crooks, Joseph .....	416
Crawford, Patrick .....	347	Croom, Richard .....	348
Crawford, R. ....	344	Cropper, Col. ....	383
Crawford, Robert .....	334, 341, 347, 366	Cropper, John .....	383
Crawford, Samuel .....	347	Crosby, George .....	348
Crawford, Susannah .....	346	Crosby, James .....	348
Crawford, Thomas .....	347	Crosby, John .....	348
Crawford, William .....	347	Crosby, John Schuyler .....	31
Creech, Richard .....	347	Crosby, Josiah .....	226, 227
Creech, Stephen .....	347	Crosby, Thomas .....	348
Creech, William .....	347	Crosby, William .....	348
Cregier, Thomas .....	383	Croskery, William .....	348
Creightington, Elizabeth .....	347	Croslen, Seth .....	348
Creightington, John .....	347	Cross .....	383
Creighton, L. Orde .....	380	Cross, G. ....	393
Creighton, Thomas .....	347	Cross, J. ....	393
Cremer, William .....	347	Cross, Mary Ransley .....	198
Crenshaw, Allen .....	347	Cross, Ralph .....	288
Crenshaw, Edwin .....	195, 217	Cross, Samuel .....	348
Crenshaw, George LaFayette .....	195, 217	Cross, Stephen .....	383
Crenshaw, Loren Oldham, 79, 83, 89, 110, 195, 217		Crossby, Jarmon .....	348
Crenshaw, Micajah .....	347	Crossby, Samuel .....	348
Crenshaw, Nicholas .....	195, 217	Crossland, John .....	348
Crenshaw, William .....	195	Crosslin, Seth .....	348
Crepanie, Conrad .....	306	Crosswell, Gilbert .....	348
Cress, Phill. ....	347	Crothers, Serena .....	215
Cressett, John .....	357	Crouch, James .....	348
Cresswell, Lieut. ....	337	Crouch, Mary & Co. ....	348
Cresswell, Henry .....	318, 347	Crow, Charles .....	355
Cresswell, Robert .....	347	Crow, Isaac .....	348
Crews, Isaac .....	349	Crow, John .....	348
Crider, Conrad .....	347	Crow, Thomas .....	348
Criger, J. ....	393	Crow, William .....	348
Crim, Peter .....	347	Crowder, James .....	348
		Crowder, Thomas .....	348

Crowel, S. ....	393	Cunningham, George .....	349
Crowell, S. ....	393	Cunningham, J. ....	393
Crowley, Charles .....	349	Cunningham, James .....	349
Crowly, John .....	417	Cunningham, John .....	344, 349
Crowninshield, B. ....	393	Cunningham, Jonathan .....	306
Crowninshield, B. W. ....	380	Cunningham, Mary .....	296
Cruise, Isaac .....	349	Cunningham, Nat. ....	240
Cruise, Jesse .....	349	Cunningham, Robert .....	349
Cruise, Thomas .....	349	Cunningham, W. ....	393
Crumb, Gilbert .....	414	Curd, Elizabeth .....	244
Crumer, Martin .....	349	Curling, Thomas .....	349
Crummy, Stephen .....	349	Curney, Dudley .....	349
Crumor, George .....	349	Curran, Rebecca .....	286
Crumpton, John .....	349	Curren, John .....	350
Crusoe, Robinson .....	126	Currie, G. ....	393
Cuddeback, Abraham .....	195	Currier, Ezra .....	296, 297
Cuddeback, Benjamin .....	195, 196, 283	Curry, Jacob .....	350
Cuddeback, Jemima, 195, 196, 198, 282, 283		Curry, John .....	350
Cuddeback, William .....	195, 196	Curry, Nich. ....	350
Cudeback, Mary Elizabeth .....	256	Curry, Peter .....	350
Cudriaux, Robert .....	411	Curry, Robert .....	350
Culbertson, Josiah .....	349	Curry, Sarah .....	350
Culbertson, Robert .....	216, 295	Curry, Stafford .....	350
Culbertson, Samuel .....	202, 349	Curry, Thomas .....	350
Cullam, David .....	383, 404, 405	Curry, William .....	350
Culliat, James .....	349	Curtis, Elizabeth .....	196
Culliat, John .....	349	Curtis, Fielding .....	350
Cullingwood, William .....	416	Curtis, J. ....	393
Culp .....	349	Curtis, Joseph .....	412
Culp, Augustine .....	349	Curtis, Jotham .....	196
Culp, Benjamin .....	349	Curtis, Moses .....	350
Culp, Peter .....	349	Curtis, Susanna .....	191
Culver, Catherine .....	195, 267	Curwin, G. ....	643
Culver, Edwin .....	267	Cushero, Joanna .....	410
Culver, Isaac .....	267	Cushing, J. ....	393
Culver, Jabez .....	267	Cushing, Job .....	227, 229
Cumins, Joseph .....	190, 192	Cushing, Jobe .....	238
Cumins, Charlotte Converse .....	190, 192	Cushing, Nathan .....	383
Cumming, Mary Cuthbert .....	189	Cushing, R. ....	393
Cumming, Thomas .....	189	Cushing, Thomas .....	383
Cummings, Capt. ....	258	Cushing, William .....	380
Cummings, J. ....	393	Cushman, Polly .....	184
Cummings, Robert .....	383, 405	Cussing, Sarah .....	219
Cummings, Tryphena .....	256	Cuthbert, Isaac .....	350
Cummings, William .....	349	Cuthbert, John A. ....	350
Cummins, Charlotte Converse .....	191, 284	Cuthbertson, Rebecca .....	269
Cummins, Jeremiah .....	349	Cutler, Jervis .....	196
Cummins, Joseph .....	191, 284	Cutler, Manasseh .....	196
Cummins, Mary .....	349	Cutter, Amanda .....	196, 197, 226
Cumpton, Thomas .....	349	Cutter, Caroline Antoinette .....	241
Cunningham .....	334, 341, 393	Cutter, Edward .....	196, 197, 226
Cunningham, Capt. ....	318	Cutter, Gershom, 3rd .....	196
Cunningham, Maj. ....	346	Cutter, John, Jr. ....	196, 197, 226
Cunningham, Andrew, Jr. ....	196, 241, 242	Cutter, John, Sr. ....	196, 197, 226
Cunningham, Andrew, Sr. ....	196, 242	Cutter, Rebecca .....	226
Cunningham, Ann .....	349	Cutting, N. ....	393
Cunningham, Arthur .....	349	Cuttino, George .....	345

## D

Daboll, Annie Gray .....	173, 174	Darby, Richard .....	350
Dacres, Lieut. ....	393	Darby, William .....	350
Dacres, J. R. ....	380	Darden, George .....	350
Dagget, S. ....	393	Darden, John .....	350
Daggett, Arthur .....	229	Darden, Polly .....	234
Daggett, Charles Daniel .....	89, 197	Darke, Col. ....	182
Daggett, Daniel, Jr. ....	197	Darling, Ephraim .....	350
Daggett, Daniel, Sr. ....	197	Darlington, John .....	350
Daggett, John .....	177, 197	Darlinton, Robert .....	350
Daggett, Mary .....	228	Darnald, H. ....	393
Daggett, Samuel Slater .....	197	Darnell, A. ....	393
Daily, John .....	409	Darragh, John .....	350
Dale .....	383	Darrah, Henry .....	212
Dale, Commodore .....	380	Darrel, Capt. ....	316
Dale, Cooper .....	350	Dart, John Sanford .....	350
Dale, Joseph .....	350	Dartmouth, Earl of .....	383
Dale, Richard .....	383, 389, 404, 409, 413	Dasher, Christian .....	350
Dale, William .....	350, 352	Dashiel, J. ....	393
Daley, Thomas .....	306	Dashiell, B. ....	393
Dallas, Archibald .....	230, 231	Dashiell, C. ....	393
Dallay, Jeremiah .....	350	Dashiell, R. ....	393
Dalling, T. ....	393	Dausett, Jonas .....	350
Dalrymple, John .....	350	Dave, Nathan .....	308
Dalrymples, William .....	308	David, Azariah .....	350
Dalton, James .....	350	David, Benjamin .....	350
Dalton, Jeremiah .....	350	David, John .....	350
Dalton, John .....	306, 383	David, Joseph .....	351
Dalton, Matthew .....	350	David, Peter .....	351
Dalton, Thomas .....	350	David, William .....	351
Damatez, Peter .....	350	David, Zekiel .....	351
Damewood, Henry .....	350	Davidson .....	383
Dampier, William .....	125, 126	Davidson, Gen. ....	217
Damster, John .....	416	Davidson, A. ....	393
Dana, Capt. ....	225	Davidson, George .....	128
Dana, James .....	187	Davidson, Hugh .....	269
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. ....	140	Davidson, Isabella .....	217
Dancer, Henry .....	350	Davidson, John .....	351
Dancer, John .....	350	Davidson, Joseph .....	351
Dane, Polly .....	241	Davidson, S. ....	393
Daniel .....	315, 393	Davidson, Samuel .....	383
Daniel, John .....	350	Davidson, W. ....	393
Daniel, Richard .....	350	Davidson, William Lee .....	183
Daniel, Samuel .....	350	Davie, Col. ....	217, 351
Daniel, Thomas .....	350	Davie, Gen. ....	380
Daniel, William .....	413	Davie, Joseph .....	351
Daniels, Sally .....	161	Davies, William .....	383
Danielson, Col. ....	174	Davis .....	383, 393
Dansby, Daniel .....	350	Davis, Capt. ....	393
Danseller, Jacob .....	350	Davis, Col. ....	295, 327, 334
Darborough, Hugh .....	350	Davis, A. ....	393
Darby, Asa .....	350	Davis, Absalom .....	351
Darby, Benjamin .....	350	Davis, Alexander .....	351
Darby, D. ....	393	Davis, Amos .....	313, 348, 351
Darby, Hugh .....	350	Davis, Arthur .....	351
Darby, J. ....	393	Davis, Benjamin .....	351
Darby, Jacob .....	350	Davis, Blanford .....	351



Davis, Caleb	351, 383	Davison, John, Jr.	352
Davis, Calup	351	Davison, Joseph	352
Davis, Caroline Susan	189, 235	Davison, Lucy	201
Davis, Charles	351	Davison, Samuel	352
Davis, Chesley	351	Davy, Amos	352
Davis, Clemency	351	Dawkins, James	352
Davis, Daniel	351	Dawkins, Jonathan	352
Davis, David	351	Dawkins, Joseph	352
Davis, E.	393	Dawkins, Richard	352
Davis, Edward	351	Dawkins, William	308, 352
Davis, Elijah	258, 351	Dawson, Capt.	367
Davis, Francis	351	Dawson, George	383
Davis, Frederick	351	Dawson, J.	341
Davis, Gardner	351	Dawson, John	359
Davis, George	351	Dawson, Jonathan	352
Davis, Granville	351	Dawson, Jos.	367
Davis, Harmon	351	Dawson, Joseph, 316, 321, 338, 352, 365, 367	
Davis, Hezekiah	351	Dawson, Larkin	352
Davis, Isom	351	Dawson, Samuel	352
Davis, J.	393	Dawson, William	352
Davis, Jacob	247	Day, Capt.	189
Davis, James	351, 383	Day, Henry	352
Davis, James, Jr.	351	Day, J.	393
Davis, Jeremiah	351	Day, John	306, 352
Davis, Jesse	351	Day, Joseph	352
Davis, Johan	351	Day, Josiah	352
Davis, John	351	Day, Luke	180
Davis, John, Jr.	351	Day, Lydia	172
Davis, Jonathan	351	Day, P.	394
Davis, Joseph	351	Day, Patrick	306
Davis, Joshue	351	Day, Peter	352
Davis, Levy	305	Day, Samuel	352
Davis, Mary Ann	178	Day, W.	394
Davis, Mary Eliza	242	Day, William, Sr.	352
Davis, Moses	351	Dayton, Elias	227, 261
Davis, Nathan	351	Dayton, Henry	383, 405
Davis, Nathaniel	351	Dayton, S.	394
Davis, Robert	351, 352, 383, 405	Deal, Mr.	407
Davis, S.	393	Deal, R.	394
Davis, Samuel	307, 352	Deal, William	352
Davis, Samuel Stanhope	189	Deale, Michael	352
Davis, Sarah	351	Dealls, William	350, 352
Davis, Scolton	352	Dean, Abner	353
Davis, Simeon	352	Dean, Amanda	278
Davis, Solomon	352	Dean, B.	394
Davis, Surry	352	Dean, Benjamin	383
Davis, T.	393	Dean, Eliza Ann	252
Davis, Thomas	352, 413, 416	Dean, Fannie Locke	196, 197, 226
Davis, Vachel	352	Dean, George	353
Davis, W. R.	352	Dean, Isaac	197
Davis, Ware	352	Dean, John	206
Davis, Wiley	352	Dean, Julius	353, 357
Davis, William	347, 352	Dean, Lydia	176
Davis, William R.	347	Dean, Mary Brockman	206
Davis, Zachariah	352	Dean, S.	394
Davison, Cynthia	173, 174	Dean, Samuel	353
Davison, Elias	352	Dean, William	353
Davison, Hugh	352	Deane	383, 389, 394
Davison, John	352		

Deane, Anne .....	197	Denning, Michael .....	232
Deane, Benjamin .....	389, 405	Dennis, Francis .....	353
Deane, Richard .....	197	Dennis, J. ....	394
Deane, Silas .....	383	Dennis, John .....	216
Dearborn, Judith .....	218	Dennis, P. ....	394
Dearing, Mary .....	175	Dennis, Richard .....	353
Deas, Simeon .....	353	Dennis, W. ....	394
Deason, Enoch .....	353	Dennis, William .....	353, 383, 404
Deason, John .....	353	Dennison, G. ....	394
Deason, Quillan .....	353	Dennison, James .....	178
Deason, William .....	353	Denny, Samuel .....	201
Debrix, Driggers .....	353	Densler, John .....	353
Decatur .....	380	Densler, John Henry .....	353
Decatur, Mr. ....	380	Densmore, James .....	353
Decatur, Lieut. ....	380	Dent, Captain .....	380
Decatur, Commodore .....	380	Dent, Lieut.-Commander .....	380
Decatur, James .....	380	Denton, James .....	353
Decatur, Stephen .....	380, 394	Denton, Mary .....	353
Dechert, Robert Porter .....	30	Denton, Reuben .....	353
Decker, Annatje .....	198, 282	Depree, Samuel .....	353
Decker, Hannah .....	198, 282	Deramas, John .....	353
Decker, Harriet Adelia .....	297	Derby, J. ....	394
Decker, Thomas .....	198, 282	Derry, J. ....	394
Defoe, Daniel .....	126	Derry, John .....	353
Degg, J. ....	394	Desfourneaux, Gen. ....	380
Dege, James .....	383, 404	Deshelzer, Henry .....	353
Deish, John .....	353	Deshon .....	383
Delaney, James .....	353	Deshon, D. ....	394
Delaney, Zachariah .....	353	Deshon, John .....	383
Delaughter, George .....	353	Devant, Charles .....	353
Delay, Robert .....	353	Devant, James .....	353
Deloach, Michael .....	353	Devaul, Lewis .....	353
Delotch, Hardy .....	353	Devaul, William .....	353
Delough, William .....	353	Deveaus, Francis .....	353
Delphy, Midshipman .....	380	Deverney, Peter .....	354
Delstoche, Michael .....	353	Deville, Peter .....	383, 404
Delwood, William .....	353	Devlin, James .....	354
Demaree, Mary .....	169	Devoe, Matthew .....	354
Deming, Andrew .....	198	Devol, S. ....	394
Deming, Harriet .....	276	Devol, Silas .....	383, 404
Deming, J. ....	394	Devore, Jacob .....	354
Deming, Sephronia Elizabeth .....	198	Deweese, John .....	354
Deming, Solomon .....	198	Dewitt, Charles .....	354
Deming, William Mather .....	198	Dewitt, Harris .....	354
Demsey, Dennis .....	353	Dewitt, Reuben .....	354
Dendy, Thomas .....	353	Dexter, Lydia .....	207, 208
Denling, James .....	353	Dexter, Morton .....	158
Denling, John .....	353	Dexter, T. ....	394
Denman, Abram Cross, Jr. ....	89, 198	Dey, John .....	273
Denman, Abram Cross, Sr. ....	198	Dial, Edward .....	354
Denman, Christopher .....	198	Dial, Garret .....	354
Denman, Isaac Marsh .....	198	Dial, John .....	354
Denman, John .....	198	Dial Nathaniel .....	354
Denness, Simeral .....	353	Dial, William .....	354
Dennet, Mark .....	389, 406	Dichtel, John .....	354
Dennett, Tyler .....	79, 89, 281	Dick, John .....	354
Dennett, Wilbur Eugene .....	281	Dick, Joseph .....	354
Denney, Edward .....	353	Dick, Robert .....	354
Denning, John .....	353	Dick, Thomas .....	354

Dick, William .....	344, 354	Dixon, Willis Milnor, 79, 83, 84, 89, 110, 190, 191, 192, 284	
Dickenson, Capt. ....	394	Doak, Thomas W. ....	137
Dickert, Michael .....	354	Doane, E. ....	394
Dickey, Alexander .....	354	Doane, L. ....	394
Dickey, David .....	354	Doane, S. ....	394
Dickey, Elizabeth .....	234	Dobbins, James .....	355
Dickey, John .....	354	Dobbs, Arthur .....	127
Dickey, Robert .....	354	Dobbs, Fortunatus .....	355
Dickey, William .....	354	Dobbs, John .....	355
Dickinson, Jeremiah .....	355	Dobbson, Fortunatus .....	355
Dickson, Capt. ....	354	Dobey, William .....	355
Dickson, David .....	354	Doble, Joseph .....	384, 389, 404
Dickson, Hugh .....	354	Dodd, John .....	355
Dickson, James .....	354	Dodd, William .....	355
Dickson, Jeremiah .....	354	Dodds, Caroline .....	199, 269
Dickson, Joel .....	354	Dodds, James .....	355
Dickson, John .....	354	Dodds, Joseph, Jr. ....	198, 199
Dickson, Josiah .....	354	Dodds, Samuel .....	199, 269
Dickson, Matthew .....	354	Dodds, William .....	198, 199
Dickson, Michael .....	354	Dodge, J. ....	394
Dickson, Robert .....	354	Dodge, Robert .....	184
Dickson, T. ....	394	Dods, Hugh .....	355
Dickson, William .....	354	Dods, John .....	355
Dickun, James .....	354	Dods, John, Jr. ....	355
Dietrich, Nicholas .....	204	Doeb, William .....	355
Digmon, John .....	354	Doeck, Thomas .....	355
Dike, Col. ....	220, 221, 228, 238	Doll, Conrad .....	218
Dill, Nicholas .....	354	Doll, Mary Ann .....	218
Dill, Robert .....	305	Dollenson, J. ....	394
Dillard, James .....	355	Dollmer, Jacob .....	326
Dillard, Nicholas .....	355	Dolson, Matthew .....	355
Dillard, Thomas .....	355	Dolton, Jeremiah .....	355
Dillaway, Arthur .....	383, 404	Dominick, Jacob .....	355
Dillon, Sarah Caroline .....	280	Dominick, John .....	355
Dimon, Capt. ....	254	Donaho, Daniel .....	355
Dimon, Lieut.-Col. ....	254	Donaho, David .....	355
Dimón, Jonathan .....	170, 283	Donaho, John .....	355
Dimsdell, John .....	383, 405	Donahoo, James T. ....	290
Dingle, Robert .....	355	Donahoo, Sarah Sophia .....	290
Dinnard, Jacob .....	355	Donald, Alexander .....	355
Dinnard, John .....	355	Donald, James .....	356
Dinnard, John, Jr. ....	355	Donald, John .....	356
Dinnard, William .....	355	Donald, Moses .....	356
Dinning, John .....	355	Donaldson, Hugh .....	356
Dismore, T. ....	394	Donaldson, J. ....	394
Disney, James .....	383, 405	Donaldson, Matthew .....	356
Disse, Ralph .....	355	Donay, J. ....	394
Disto, Jesse .....	355	Dondle, Allen .....	356
Dixey, J. ....	394	Dondle, James .....	356
Dixon .....	355	Doney, Peter .....	356
Dixon, Hugh .....	355	Donnam, James .....	356
Dixon, James .....	355	Donnelly, Chas .....	417
Dixon, Jane .....	247	Donner .....	143, 145
Dixon, Jeremiah .....	345, 354, 355	Doogan, James .....	356
Dixon, Lot .....	190, 191, 192, 284	Doogan, Robert .....	356
Dixon, Robert .....	355	Doogan, Thomas .....	356
Dixon, Thomas .....	308	Dorch, John .....	356
Dixon, William .....	355	Dorie, Marie Sevel .....	384, 404



Dority, J. ....	394	Drake, Abraham .....	296, 297
Dorrell .....	332	Drake, Alexander McClurg, 89, 119, 200, 227, 274, 275	
Dorrill, Capt. ....	316	Drake, E. ....	394
Dorsey, J. ....	380	Drake, Elias Franklin, 200, 227, 274, 275	
Dorsius, John .....	384	Drake, Ephraim .....	199
Dorst, Peter .....	356	Drake, Francis .....	119, 121
Dorth, Nathan .....	356	Drake, Sir Francis .....	119, 122, 125
Dosmond, James .....	356	Drake, Henry .....	200, 227, 274, 275
Doss, Jack .....	356	Drake, Ithamar .....	200
Doss, Joel .....	356	Drake, Jacob .....	199, 200
Doud, Caleb .....	356	Drake, James Hampton .....	166, 253
Doud, William .....	356	Drake, Martha .....	356
Dougherty, Bernard .....	163	Drake, Mary .....	199, 200
Dougherty, James .....	356	Drake, Peter .....	200
Dougherty, John .....	356	Drake, William .....	356
Dougherty, Robert .....	415	Draper, Mrs. Amos G. ....	311
Dougherty, William .....	356	Draper, James .....	356
Doughty .....	394	Draper, Prudence .....	169
Douglas, David .....	139	Drapier, John .....	306
Douglas, Sir James .....	142	Drayton .....	384
Douglas, John .....	161	Drayton, Col. ....	348
Douglass, Col. ....	230	Drayton, E. ....	394
Douglass, Agnes .....	216	Drayton, Thomas .....	356
Douglass, Alexander .....	356	Drayton, William Henry .....	384
Douglass, Hannah .....	174	Dreenen, John .....	356
Douglass, Hugh .....	356	Dreenen, Thomas .....	356
Douglass, J. ....	394	Dreenen, William .....	356
Douglass, Jesse .....	356	Drennan, Capt. ....	318
Douglass, John .....	356	Drennan, John .....	318
Douglass, Joshua .....	356	Drennen, Lieut. ....	336
Douglass, Sherrard .....	356	Drew, Patience .....	169
Douglass, Solomon .....	356	Drexel, Joseph W. ....	29
Douglass, Thomas .....	356	Driggers, Debrix .....	356
Douglass, William .....	384	Driggers, Julius .....	357
Dove, Alexander .....	356	Driggers, William .....	357
Dove, Jacob .....	356	Drill, Susannah .....	287
Dove, William .....	356	Driskell, Lawrence .....	415
Dow, Reuben .....	209	Driver, John .....	418
Dowd, Ebenezer, 2nd .....	199	Druggers, Julius .....	353, 357
Dowd, Edward Webster .....	199	Drury, Ebenezer .....	200
Dowd, Harry Irving .....	89, 199	Drury, John .....	357
Dowd, John Luther .....	199	Drury, Laura .....	200, 201, 215, 228, 262
Dowd, Louisa .....	288	Drury, Luther, Sr. ....	200, 201, 228
Dowd, Luther .....	199	Drury, Thomas .....	186
Dowd, Wyllis Widworth .....	199	Duane, James .....	384
Dowdle, Robert .....	356	Du Bois, Benjamin .....	282
Dower, Joshua .....	356	Du Bois, Lewis .....	180, 239, 240, 248
Down, John .....	414	Du Bois, Margaret .....	220
Down, Jno. ....	409	Du Bois, Phebe Jane .....	282
Downen, Josiah .....	356	Du Bois, Rachel .....	220
Downes, Lieut. ....	380	Du Boise, Elias .....	357
Downes, Joshua .....	356	Du Bose, Andrew .....	357
Downes, William .....	356	Du Bose, Daniel .....	357
Downey, John .....	418	Du Bose, Isalah .....	357
Downie, Commodore .....	380	Du Bose, Peter .....	357
Downing, Samuel .....	301, 302	Du Bose, Samuel .....	357
Dozer, John .....	356	Duboy, John .....	410
Drafts, John .....	356	Dubumiel, F. ....	394
Drake .....	119, 120, 130		

Ducarte, J. ....	394	Dunlap, Robert .....	357
Ducater, S. ....	394	Dunlap, Samuel .....	357
Ducket, Jacob .....	357	Dunlap, Samuel, Jr. ....	357
Ducket, Joseph .....	357	Dunlap, Thomas .....	317, 357
Duckworth, Admiral .....	380	Dunlap, W. ....	394
Duclos, F. ....	394	Dunlap, William .....	357, 384, 404
Du Coin, Jean Baptiest .....	357	Dunmore, Lord .....	384
Dudley, Edmund .....	357	Dunn, A. ....	394
Dudley, Robert .....	124	Dunn, Alexander .....	358
Dudley, Thomas .....	357	Dunn, Andrew .....	358
Duesto, Jesse .....	357	Dunn, Benjamin .....	384, 389, 403
Duff, William .....	357	Dunn, David .....	358
Duffie .....	328	Dunn, J. ....	394
Duffield, Anthony .....	357	Dunn, James .....	358
Duffield, Samuel .....	357	Dunn, Joel .....	358
Duffy, John .....	411, 417	Dunn, Richard .....	380
Duggan, James .....	418	Dunn, S. ....	394
Duggan, Margaret Ann .....	277	Dunn, T. ....	394
Duggans, Richard .....	357	Dunn, William .....	358
Duhaut-Cilly, Auguste .....	138	Dunnam, John .....	358
Duke, Robert .....	357	Dunwell, Robert .....	358
Dukes, Maj. ....	357	Dupar, William .....	384, 404
Dukes, Benjamin .....	357	Dupart, John .....	358
Dukes, Edmund .....	357	Dupart, William .....	358
Dukes, Joseph .....	357	Dupee, Jno. ....	411
Dukes, William .....	357	Dupont, Charles .....	358
Dulln, Henry .....	357	Dupont, Gideon .....	312
Dumell, M. ....	394	Duprant, Henry .....	358
Dumons, John .....	357	Dupreis, James .....	358
Dumont, Dennis .....	357	Duprey, M. ....	394
Dumpard, John .....	357	Durant, Anna .....	169
Dunalow, Daniel .....	357	Durant, Henry .....	358
Dunbar, William .....	357	Durant, Thomas .....	358
Duncan .....	335	Durey, P. ....	394
Duncan, James .....	357	Durgan, James .....	358
Duncan, James, Jr. ....	357	Durgan, Robert .....	358
Duncan, James, Sr. ....	357	Durgan, Thomas .....	358
Duncan, Jane .....	357	Durham, Capt. ....	363
Duncan, John .....	357	Durham, B. ....	394
Duncan, John, Jr. ....	357	Durham, C. ....	394
Duncan, Moses .....	357	Durham, Charnel .....	314, 348, 358
Dunham, Amella .....	201	Durham, D. ....	394
Dunham, Anne .....	230, 231	Durkee, Col. ....	163, 256
Dunham, George Burritt .....	89, 201	Durkee, John .....	187
Dunham, George Burritt, Sr. ....	201	Durkee, Mary Catherine .....	294
Dunham, Jesse, Jr. ....	201	Durkee, Robert .....	182
Dunham, Jesse, Sr. ....	201	Dursen, W. ....	394
Dunham, Sylvanus .....	201	Dutcher, Almira .....	183
Dunham, Warren Nelson .....	201	Dutton, Arthur Henry .....	31, 32
Dunham, Wright .....	201	Duval, Michael .....	358
Dunkin, George .....	357	Dwight, J. ....	394
Dunlap, Lieut. ....	317	Dwight, Samuel .....	358
Dunlap, Capt. ....	312, 316	Dyall, Hugh .....	306
Dunlap, Col. ....	295	Dyar, Sarah .....	256
Dunlap, Benjamin T. ....	357	Dyass, Henry .....	358
Dunlap, David .....	357	Dycas, Edward .....	358
Dunlap, George, 317, 318, 347, 351, 357, 367, 371		Dyer, Eliphalet .....	384
Dunlap, James .....	295, 357	Dyer, James .....	306

Dyer, John .....	358	Dyke, Michael .....	358
Dyers, William .....	358	Dyson, Daniel .....	358
Dyke, Mary .....	358	Dyson, Isaac .....	358

# E

Eacheson, John .....	358	Edes, Bartlett .....	294
Eagan, John .....	358	Edes, Charles .....	294
Eagan, William .....	358	Edgell, Benjamin .....	281
Eager, John .....	358	Edgerly, Adine .....	260
Eardsworth, William .....	358	Edmanson, Jacob .....	359
Eargle, John .....	358	Edmanson, Thomas .....	359
Earl, I. ....	394	Edmiston, David .....	359
Earl, J. ....	394	Edmiston, John .....	359
Earl, Stephen .....	384	Edsall, Richard .....	231
Earle, Baylis .....	358	Edsall, Thomas H. ....	29
Earle, J. ....	394	Edwards, Midshipman .....	380
Earle, Samuel .....	358	Edwards, Capt. ....	380
Earle, Stephen .....	405	Edwards, A. ....	394
Early, Andrew .....	358	Edwards, Andrew .....	359
Ears, Wm. ....	411	Edwards, James .....	359
Easeley, John .....	358	Edwards, John .....	359
Easeley, Millington .....	358	Edwards, Josiah .....	359
Easterwood, Lawrence .....	358	Edwards, Nathaniel .....	263
Eastman, Charles Seeley, 93, 185, 201, 293, 294		Edwards, Samuel .....	307
Eastman, Moses Wisner, 185, 201, 293, 294		Edwards, Simon .....	359
Eastman, Peter .....	201, 293, 294	Egan, John .....	359
Eastman, Tilton .....	201	Eggleston, Joseph .....	359
Easton, James .....	215	Egleston, E. ....	394
Eaton, Gen. ....	380	Elrich, George .....	204
Eaton, David .....	201, 202	Eison, James .....	359
Eaton, George Washington .....	202	Elson, John .....	359
Eaton, Hubert Lewright .....	90, 202	Ekkert, Elizabeth .....	287
Eaton, Isaac .....	359	Elam, John .....	359
Eaton, James Rodolphus .....	202	Elder, Abram Caldwell .....	167
Eaton, John .....	202	Elder, Alexander .....	359
Eaton, Joseph .....	27, 202, 203	Elder, Charles Abbott .....	90, 167
Eaton, Martha .....	202, 203, 246, 269	Elder, James .....	167, 359
Eaton, Mary .....	202	Elder, John .....	359
Eberhart, Godfrey .....	359	Elder, Samuel .....	359
Eberhart, John .....	359	Elder, Thomas .....	359
Echeandia .....	139	Elder, William .....	329, 359
Eckbert, John .....	359	Elderkin, Anthony Yeldat .....	203
Eckles, William .....	359	Elderkin, Bela .....	203
Eddingfield, David .....	359	Elderkin, Jedediah .....	203
Eddings, Benjamin .....	359	Elderkin, Noble Strong .....	203, 227
Eddins, Benjamin .....	359	Elderkin, William Anthony, 41, 45, 73, 74, 93, 203, 227	
Eddins, John .....	359	Eldred, Hannah .....	204
Eddins, William .....	359	Eldred, J. ....	394
Edds, John .....	359	Eldred, P. ....	394
Eddy, Daniel .....	359	Eldridge, P. ....	394
Eddy, Harriet A. ....	192	Elholm, George .....	359
Eddy, Henry .....	359	Elliott, T. ....	347
Eddy, James .....	306	Elizabeth .....	153, 155
Ederton, James .....	359	Elizabeth, Queen .....	119
		Elkin, Lord .....	380



Elkins, Johnson .....	359	Ely, W. ....	394
Ellerbe, Thomas .....	359	Emeigh, Henry .....	360
Ellerbe, William, Jr. ....	359	Emerson, Rebecca .....	204
Ellery .....	384	Emerson, William .....	204
Ellery, William .....	384	Emerton, E. ....	394
Ellidge, R. ....	394	Emery, Stephen .....	360
Elliot .....	384	Emmerson, T. ....	394
Elliot, Capt. ....	380	Emmerton, E. ....	394
Elliot, Samuel .....	320, 384	Endicott, James .....	232, 233
Elliot, Althan .....	359	England, King of .....	133
Elliot, Andrew .....	359	England, William .....	360
Elliot, Arthur .....	359	Engs, M. ....	394
Elliot, Barnard .....	359	Enloes, Enoch .....	360
Elliot, Benjamin .....	359	Ennion, James .....	412
Elliot, Charles .....	359	Eno, Roger .....	191
Elliot, Daniel .....	359	Enoe, Jacob .....	360
Elliot, J. ....	394	Enos, Col. ....	230
Elliot, John .....	268, 360, 384, 405	Enos, Roger .....	207
Elliot, John Mackay .....	90, 204, 246	Ensley, Capt. ....	247
Elliot, Ralph Emmes .....	204, 246	Enslow, Capt. ....	247
Elliot, Robert .....	360, 384, 405	Entrican, Thomas .....	360
Elliot, Samuel .....	360	Entrican, William .....	360
Elliot, Thomas .....	297, 360	Eptin, Adam .....	360
Elliot, William .....	360	Ergal, John .....	360
Elliot, William, Jr. ....	204	Erskin, George .....	360
Elliot, William, Sr. ....	204	Ervin, John .....	360
Ellirich, George .....	204	Erwin, Hannah .....	244
Ellis, Benjamin .....	360	Erwin, James .....	360
Ellis, Clarissa .....	222	Erwin, John .....	360, 365
Ellis, Jabez .....	197	Erwin, Joseph .....	360
Ellis, James .....	360	Erwin, Samuel .....	360
Ellis, Richard .....	360, 384	Eschendia, Jose Maria de .....	138
Ellis, Simeon .....	360	Eschscholtz, Dr. ....	136
Ellis, William .....	360	Espinosa, Gaspar de .....	115
Ellison, Capt. ....	343	D'Estaing .....	384
Ellison, Charles .....	360	D'Estaing, Count .....	384
Ellison, John .....	355	Estevanico .....	116
Ellison, Robert .....	360	Ethridge, Benjamin .....	360
Elliott, Benjamin .....	307	Ethridge, Burdet .....	360
Ellsworth, Chief Justice .....	380	Ethridge, Henry .....	360
Ellsworth, Charles .....	184	Ethridge, Lett. ....	360
Ellsworth, Oliver .....	384	Ethridge, Samuel .....	360
Elmore, Stephen .....	360	Ettou, Joseph .....	202
Elrick, Anna Eaton, 202, 203, 204, 212, 246, 269, 287, 294		Evance, James .....	360
Elrick, James Gill, 202, 203, 204, 212, 246, 269		Evans, Capt. ....	380
Elricks, Barnard .....	204, 212	Evans, Anna .....	207
Elricks, George .....	204	Evans, Barnabas .....	204
Elsey, Lewis .....	360	Evans, Barnwell .....	360
Elting, Jacomyntje .....	196	Evans, Benjamin .....	360
Elting, Jemima .....	196	Evans, Charles .....	204, 360
Elting, Thomas .....	384, 405	Evans, Enoch .....	360
Elwell, J. ....	394	Evans, Ezer .....	360
Elwine, John .....	360	Evans, George .....	360
Elwood, Thomas .....	384, 405	Evans, Henry .....	360
Ely, Col. ....	229	Evans, Isaac .....	360
Ely, John .....	183, 187	Evans, James .....	360, 414
Ely, Justin .....	189	Evans, Jeheus .....	361
		Evans, John .....	361
		Evans, Josiah .....	361

Evans, Lyman .....	90, 204	Everett, Mercy .....	267
Evans, Mary .....	183	Ewbanks, John .....	361
Evans, Nathan .....	361	Ewers, S. ....	394
Evans, Owen .....	361	Ewing, Robert .....	361
Evans, Richard .....	361	Ewing, Samuel .....	361
Evans, Robert .....	361	Ewing, Samuel, Jr. ....	361
Evans, Robley D. ....	31	Ewing, William .....	361
Evans, Samuel .....	361	Eyams, Richard .....	305
Evans, Thomas .....	361	Eyre, Emanuel .....	384
Evans, William .....	361	Eyre, Jehu .....	243
Everett, Mary .....	267		

## F

Fagan, John .....	361	Farnham, Zebadiah .....	384, 405
Fages, Pedro .....	137	Farr, Lieut.-Col. ....	316
Fagin, Rebecca .....	190	Farr, James .....	361
Fail, Lewis .....	361	Farr, Thomas .....	361
Fail, Thomas .....	361	Farr, William .....	361
Fair, Isham .....	361	Farragut, George .....	362
Fairchild, John .....	361	Farrand, Bethuel .....	205
Fairchild, Richard .....	361	Farrand, Daniel .....	205
Fairfield, Patience .....	268	Farrand, Eliza .....	205
Fairfield, W. ....	394	Farrar, Field .....	362
Fairnbault, J. ....	394	Farrar, Helena .....	205, 206, 240
Fakes, Thomas .....	361	Farrar, Humphrey .....	205, 206
Falcon, B. ....	394	Farrar, Lucy .....	205, 206
Falconer, Nathaniel .....	384	Farrar, Samuel .....	220, 221
Falconier, Panatier de la .....	384, 405	Farrar, Samuel, Jr. ....	205, 206
Falker, Jacob .....	361	Farrar, Thomas .....	359
Fancher, Lavisa Wood .....	167	Farrar, William .....	205, 206
Fannell, John .....	307	Farrar, William Humphrey .....	205, 206
Fanning, Mr. ....	408	Farris, Robert .....	351
Fanning, J. ....	394	Farrow, John .....	362
Fanning, John .....	384, 389, 404	Farrow, Mary .....	206
Fanning, Joshua .....	384, 404	Farrow, Samuel .....	362
Fanning, Nat'l. ....	409	Farrow, Thomas .....	206, 362
Fanny, John .....	361	Fatheree, Benjamine .....	362
Fargo, Phebe .....	189	Faturuel, N. ....	394
Faries, Alex. ....	361	Faulk, James .....	362
Faries, Arthur .....	361	Faulkenberry, Jacob .....	362
Faries, Caleb .....	361	Faulkner .....	362
Faries, James .....	361	Favers, Theo. ....	362
Faries, John .....	361	Fayette, La .....	385
Faries, Robert, Jr. ....	361	Fayette, Marquis de la, 182, 234, 246, 380	
Faries, William .....	361		
Faris, Capt. ....	341	Fearley, William .....	307
Faris, Isaac .....	361	Fearson, J. ....	394
Faris, John .....	361	Feasch, John .....	362
Faris, Levi .....	361	Feaster, Andrew .....	362
Faris, Robert .....	361	Feaster, James .....	362
Farmer, Ezekiel .....	361	Feaster, John .....	362
Farmer, John .....	361	Feathers, Richard .....	362
Farmer, Lewis .....	293	Featherstone, Richard .....	362
Farmer, Shadrack .....	361	Feenister, Joseph .....	362
Farmer, William .....	361	Feigge, Christian .....	362
Farmer, Zachariah .....	361	Feisson, Peter .....	362
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson .....	141	Felch, Jacob .....	186, 207, 221

Felch, Joseph Harris, 186, 189, 207, 221, 289	Ferrence, Henry	307
Felch, Mary Anna, 186, 189, 207, 221, 259, 273, 289	Ferril, Thomas	362
Felch, Samuel	Ferris, W.	394
Felder, Abraham	Ferry, Eliza	163, 207
Felder, Frederick	Ferry, Joseph	207
Felder, John	Fery, William	362
Felder, Samuel	Fetardo, John Baptiste	362
Feliston, John	Fettyplace, E.	394
Felker, Jacob	Few, Benjamine	362
Fell, Lieut.-Col.	Fewox, Joshua	362
Fell, John	Field, Capt.	394
Fell, Richard	Field, John Cato	363
Fellows, Abiel, Jr.	Field, Mina	199
Fellows, Anna Andrus	Fielder, Governor	108
Fellows, John	Fielding, William	384, 405
Fels, Frederick	Fields, James	363
Felt, D.	Fields, John	363
Felt, Harriet Evans	Fields, Luke	363
Felt, J.	Fields, Reading	363
Felt, James Madison	Fields, William	363
Felt, Samuel, 3rd	Fife, David	363
Felt, Samuel, 4th	Fifield, Jonathan	266
Feltmann	Figueroa, Jose	138
Fendall, Robert	Fillend, Peter	363
Fender, John	Filer, Abraham	164
Fender, William	Filer, P.	394
Fenn, Gersom	Files, Adam	363
Fenn, Horatio Nelson	Files, Jeremiah	363
Fenn, Samuel Purviance	Files, John	363
Fenner, Dean Kimball	Fillebrown, Anne	196
Fenning, Nathl.	Finch, Chales	416
Fenton, Benjamin	Finch, W.	394
Fenton, Benjamin Wakeman	Fincher, Francis	363
Fenton, Solomon	Findley, Charles	363
Fenwick, J.	Findley, John	363
Fenwick, John	Findley, Norris	363
Ferguson, Alexander	Fink, Virginia	195, 217
Ferguson, Samuel	Finker, T.	394
Fergus, James	Finkler, Thomas	363
Fergus, John	Finkley, Charles	363
Ferguson	Finlay, James	363
Ferguson, Almira	Finlay, John	363
Ferguson, Artemus	Finlay, Matthew	363
Ferguson, Benjamine	Finley, James	363
Ferguson, David	Finley, John	285, 363
Ferguson, George	Finley, Paul	363
Ferguson, Hugh	Finley, T.	394
Ferguson, James	Finley, Uzza	363
Ferguson, John	Finnel, Ambrose	363
Ferguson, Patrick	Finney, James	363
Ferguson, Robert	Finney, John	363
Ferguson, William	Finney, Michael	363
Feris, Alexander	Finny, Robert	363
Ferran, Jas.	Fischer, Belle Henrietta	290
Ferrell, Thomas	Fischer, Herman	290
Ferrelo	Fish, Capt.	189
Ferrelo, Bartolome	Fish, Hamilton	27
	Fishburn, Richard Bailey	363
	Fishburne, William	363



Fisher, Berzilia .....	207, 208	Fletcher, John .....	364
Fisher, Cyrus .....	207, 208	Fletcher, Patrick .....	384, 404
Fisher, Dexter .....	207, 208	Fletcher, Patty .....	256
Fisher, Donnell George, 90, 199, 207, 269		Fletcher, Samuel .....	161, 307, 416
Fisher, George .....	363	Fletcher, William .....	364
Fisher, H. ....	394	Flink, John .....	305
Fisher, Harry Cyrus ...90, 199, 208, 269		Flinn, James .....	364
Fisher, Hart Cyrus ...199, 207, 208, 269		Flint, Francis Eaton .....	287
Fisher, Henry .....	306	Flint, Frank Putnam .....	90, 287
Fisher, James .....	363	Flint, John .....	364
Fisher, R. ....	394	Flood, John .....	417
Fisher, Wilford .....	384, 404	Flores, Jose Maria .....	144
Fisk .....	394	Floriday, Morris .....	364
Fisk, Capt. ....	384	Flowers, Archibald .....	364
Fisk, Deliverance .....	247	Flowers, Henry .....	364
Fisk, Ellen .....	288	Flowers, John .....	364
Fisk, J. ....	394	Flowers, Joshua .....	364
Fisk, John .....	384	Floyd, Alexander .....	364
Fisk, Richard .....	186	Floyd, Ebenezer .....	364
Fiske .....	157	Floyd, Enoch .....	364
Fister, John .....	306	Floyd, Francis .....	364
Fitch, Philena .....	203	Floyd, John .....	364
Fitch, T. ....	394	Floyd, William .....	364, 384
Fitchett, Jonathan .....	363	Fluck, Henry .....	305
Fites, Adam .....	363	Flud, William .....	365
Fites, John .....	363	Flynn, James .....	365
Flitts, John .....	363	Fogarty, James .....	418
Flitts, Michael .....	363	Foley, Mason .....	365
Fitzgerald, Charles .....	363	Folger, F. ....	394
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth .....	239	Folkenberry, Robert .....	365
Fitzgerald, Thomas .....	384, 405	Follett, Nancy K. ....	267
Fitzpatrick, James .....	363	Folmer, Jacob .....	344, 358, 365
Fitzpatrick, John .....	384, 405	Folmer, John, Jr. ....	365
Fitzpatrick, Peter .....	364	Folsom, Deborah .....	208, 213, 214
Fitzpatrick, William .....	364	Folsom, Dorothea .....	214
Fitzsimmons, Thomas .....	384	Folsom, Nathaniel .....	208
Flack, William .....	364	Folwell, Anne Arabella .....	209
Flagg, Henry Collin .....	364	Folwell, John .....	209
Flake, John .....	364	Folwell, Joseph .....	208, 209
Flanigan, Maria .....	208	Fonches, Catherine .....	365
Flanigan, Stephen .....	208	Fonda, Agnes .....	249, 268
Flannigan, Reuben .....	364	Font, Pedro .....	130
Fledger, Charles .....	364	Fontaine, C. ....	394
Fleehart, Mass .....	305	Food, William .....	215
Fleeson, G. ....	364	Fooshe, Nathan .....	365
Flegal, Mulgar .....	364	Foot, Samuel .....	365
Fleming, Alexander .....	364	Footrice, John .....	365
Fleming, Baley .....	364	Forbes .....	384
Fleming, Charles .....	181	Forbes, Lieut. ....	318
Fleming, Elijah .....	364	Forbes, Collins .....	365
Fleming, G. ....	394	Forbes, Edward .....	365
Fleming, J. ....	394	Forbes, George .....	365
Fleming, James .....	364	Forbes, J. ....	394
Fleming, John .....	364	Forbes, James .....	384
Fleming, Robert .....	364	Forbes, John .....	340, 365
Fleming, William .....	364	Forbes, Patrick .....	365
Fletcher, Col. ....	201	Forbes, Sarah .....	211
Fletcher, Henry .....	364	Forbes, William .....	365
Fletcher, J. ....	394	Force, Henry .....	209, 261

Force, Jacob Francis .....	90, 209, 261	Fosky, Bryan .....	366
Force, John Clark .....	209, 261	Foster, Col. ....	190
Ford, Col. ....	205, 274	Foster, Alexander .....	197, 366
Ford, Albert .....	365	Foster, Andrew .....	366
Ford, Benjamin .....	307	Foster, Ann E. ....	209
Ford, Bowland .....	365	Foster, Anna .....	258, 259
Ford, Daniel .....	365	Foster, Anthony .....	209
Ford, Deye .....	307	Foster, Daniel .....	367
Ford, Edward .....	365	Foster, Henry .....	367
Ford, Elijah .....	365	Foster, Isham .....	367
Ford, Elisha .....	365	Foster, J. ....	394
Ford, Gardner .....	365	Foster, James .....	367
Ford, George .....	365	Foster, John .....	367
Ford, Henry .....	365	Foster, Moses .....	306, 367
Ford, Hezekiah .....	365	Foster, Robert .....	367
Ford, Isaac .....	365	Foster, Robert Coleman, Jr. ....	209
Ford, James .....	365	Foster, Robert Coleman, Sr. ....	209
Ford, John .....	236, 366	Foster, S. ....	394
Ford, Loyd .....	307	Foster, Samuel .....	367
Ford, Malacke .....	366	Foster, Samuel, Jr. ....	367
Ford, Moses .....	366	Fountain, Jemima .....	367
Ford, Nathaniel .....	366	Fountain, Paul .....	367
Ford, Robert .....	366	Fountain, Peter .....	367
Ford, Samuel .....	384	Fountain, William .....	367
Ford, Stephen .....	366	Fouracres, John .....	367
Ford, Thomas .....	307, 366	Foust, Gasper .....	367
Ford, Thomas Cockey Deye .....	307	Foust, William .....	367
Ford, Tobias .....	366	Fowler .....	143
Fordon, James .....	366	Fowler, Charles .....	308
Foreman, George .....	366	Fowler, James .....	367
Foreman, Isaac .....	366	Fowler, John .....	367
Foreman, Jacob .....	366	Fowler, Joseph .....	367
Foreman, William .....	366	Fowler, Richard .....	367
Forker, Emily .....	252	Fowler, Samuel .....	367
Forkey, Bryan .....	366	Fowler, Silas .....	238, 245
Forkner, Isaac .....	366	Fowler, William .....	367
Forman, Samuel .....	275	Fox, Capt. ....	394
Forness, William .....	366	Fox, John .....	367
Forrest, W. Thomas .....	415	Fox, Thomas .....	185
Forrester .....	394	Fox, William .....	367, 407, 414
Forrester, Francis .....	366	Foxworth, James .....	367
Forrester, S. ....	394	Foxworth, Job .....	367
Forrester, Solomon .....	366	Foxworth, Samuel .....	367
Forsyth, James .....	366	Foxworth, Zachariah .....	367
Forsyth, John .....	366	Foy, Peter .....	367
Forsyth, Robert A. ....	287	Fralick, Martin .....	368
Forsyth, Robert Allan .....	90, 287	France, King of .....	384
Forsyth, William .....	366	Francia, Gonzalo de .....	121
Forsythe, Hannah .....	293	Francis, Ebenezer .....	196, 288
Forsythe, John .....	286	Francis, John .....	368
Forsythe, Robert J. ....	286	Francis, Thomas .....	215
Fort, Capt. ....	259	Francis, William .....	262
Fort, Arthur .....	366	Francisco, John .....	368
Fort, Egbert .....	366	Frank .....	149
Fort, Francis .....	366	Frank, George .....	368
Fort, Jesse .....	366	Frank, Samuel .....	368
Fort, Moses .....	366	Frankell, Phillip .....	368
Fort, Owen .....	366	Frankford, John .....	409
Fortilla, Pablo de .....	139	Franklin .....	384

Franklin, Dr. ....	384	Freeman, S. ....	394
Franklin, Minister .....	384	Freeman, Sarah .....	273
Franklin, B. ....	394	Freeman, William, 188, 336, 339, 341, 345, 350, 359, 365, 369, 373	
Franklin, Benjamin .....	368, 384	Freer, Charles .....	369
Franklin, Ephraim .....	368	Freer, John .....	369
Franklin, George .....	368	Freind, W. ....	394
Franklin, James .....	294	Frellinghuysen, Frederick .....	288
Franklin, John .....	368	Fremont .....	143, 144
Franklin, Joseph .....	368	Fremont, John C. ....	145, 146
Franklin, S. R. ....	31	Fremont, John Charles .....	142
Franklin, Thomas .....	368	French, Abraham .....	296, 297
Franklin, William .....	368	French, James .....	223
Franklyn, Joseph .....	368	French, John Louls, 185, 194, 200, 201, 209, 210, 215, 216, 228, 243, 262, 287	
Franks, Marshall .....	368	French, Joseph .....	369
Franks, Nehemiah .....	368	French, Lefford .....	369
Frankum, Francis .....	368	French, Leon Le Lanne, 5, 11, 14, 79, 83, 84, 90, 108, 110, 185, 194, 200, 201, 209, 210, 215, 216, 228, 243, 262, 287	
Fraser, Diah .....	368	French, Lydia .....	186
Fraser, Dick .....	368	French, Matilda C. ....	223
Fraser, James .....	368	French, Michael .....	369
Fraser, John .....	368	French, Philippa .....	259
Fraser, Malichi .....	368	French, R. ....	394
Fraser, Robert .....	368	French, Robert .....	384, 404
Fraser, William .....	368	French, Sally Brooks .....	218
Frasher, John .....	368	French, Sarah .....	252
Fraunce .....	29, 44, 97	French, Simon .....	369
Frazer, Alexander .....	368	French, William, 3rd, 209, 210, 216, 242, 243	
Frazer, Andrew .....	368	French, William, 4th, 209, 210, 216, 243, 287	
Frazer, Jacob .....	366, 368	French, William, Jr. ....	209, 210
Frazer, John .....	368	Frend, Capt. ....	380
Frazer, Samuel .....	368	Frene, W. ....	394
Frazer, Thomas .....	368	Freneau, Mr. ....	380
Frazier .....	313	Friar, Richard .....	369
Frazier, David .....	291	Fricker, John .....	306
Frazier, Elizabeth S. ....	196	Fridig .....	340
Frazier, Jacob .....	350	Fridig, Capt. ....	339
Frazier, P. ....	394	Fridig, G. A. ....	326
Frazier, S. ....	394	Fridig, Gabriel .....	320, 369
Frazure, Thomas .....	286	Friend, George .....	369
Frederick, Andrew .....	369	Frierson, Absalom .....	369
Frederick, James .....	369	Frierson, George .....	369
Frederick, John .....	369	Frierson, James .....	369
Frederick, Peter .....	369	Frierson, John .....	369
Frederick, Thomas .....	369	Frierson, Joshua .....	369
Freeborn, J. ....	394	Frierson, Phillip .....	369
Freeman .....	394	Frierson, Robert, Sr. ....	369
Freeman, Capt. ....	339	Frierson, William .....	369
Freeman, Col. ....	189	Frierson, William, Jr. ....	369
Freeman, Arthur .....	369	Frink, Jahesh .....	369
Freeman, Benjamin .....	247	Frink, John .....	369
Freeman, Charlotte .....	188	Frink, Samuel .....	369
Freeman, Christopher .....	369	Fripp, William, Sr. ....	369
Freeman, H. ....	394	Frish, Charles .....	370
Freeman, Henry .....	369	Frissell, John Gale .....	370
Freeman, Hugh .....	369		
Freeman, James .....	369		
Freeman, Joel .....	369		
Freeman, John .....	369		
Freeman, Michael .....	369		
Freeman, Nathaniel .....	210		



Fritts, Henry .....	370	Fuller, B. ....	394
Frizell, Nathan .....	370	Fuller, Benjamin .....	370
Frizell, Thomas .....	370	Fuller, John .....	370
Frizzle, B. ....	394	Fuller, Lucretia .....	286
Frost, J. ....	394	Fuller, Mesh. ....	370
Frost, Robert .....	350, 368, 370	Fuller, Parmela .....	203
Frush, Jacob .....	306	Fuller, Whitmarsh .....	370
Fry, John N. ....	320, 358	Fullerton, James .....	370
Fry, John Newton .....	370	Fullerton, Robert .....	370
Fry, L. ....	394	Fullwood, William, Jr. ....	370
Frye, James .....	210	Fullwood, William, Sr. ....	370
Frye, Pamela .....	210	Fulmer, John .....	370
Fryer, Drury .....	370	Fulmore, Jacob .....	370
Fryer, John .....	370	Fulmore, John .....	370
Fryerson, George .....	370	Funderburg, Anthony .....	370
Fuca, Juan de .....	120, 121	Funderburg, Henry .....	370
Fudge, Jacob .....	370	Furlong, Lawe .....	409
Fudge, John .....	370	Furlong, Lawrence .....	415
Fudge, Solomon .....	370	Furlow, Samuel .....	370
Fue, John D. ....	370	Furman, Benjamin .....	370
Fulham, Charles .....	306	Furman, Josiah .....	370
Fullenwider, Chalmers Eleazer, 210, 244, 293		Furness, A. ....	394
Fullenwider, Eleazer .....	210, 244, 293	Furniss, William .....	370
Fullenwider, Francis Chalmers, 90, 210, 244, 293		Furox, Joshua .....	370
Fullenwider, Jacob .....	210, 293	Furr, John .....	371
Fullenwider, Peter, Sr. ....	210	Futch, Blunt .....	371
Fuller, Aaron .....	242	Futhey, Robert .....	371
		Futt, Capt. ....	353

## G

Gable, Joseph .....	371, 375	Galbreath, Robert, Sr. ....	211
Gaby, John .....	371	Gale, J. ....	394
Gaddis, Christiana .....	371	Gale, John .....	408
Gadsden .....	389	Gale, Ransom .....	371
Gadsden, Col. ....	246	Gale, Samuel .....	263
Gadsden, Christopher .....	384	Gale, William Alden .....	135
Gage .....	371	Galey, Samuel .....	371
Gage, Arthur Glover .....	90, 229	Gali, Francisco de .....	120
Gage, Daniel .....	210	Gallagher, B. ....	394
Gage, David .....	210	Gallaup, Jean Francois de .....	132
Gage, De Witt C. ....	229	Galley, Beaufort .....	371
Gage, Henry Tife .....	229	Galley, James .....	371
Gage, James .....	371	Galley, Rutledge .....	371
Gage, John Whorff .....	93, 211	Galley, Samuel .....	371
Gage, Moses .....	371	Gallihon, Martin .....	371
Gage, Rhoda .....	210	Gallihor, John .....	371
Gage, Samuel .....	211	Gallman, Henry .....	305
Gage, Stephen .....	210, 211	Galloway, Absalom .....	371
Gaillard, Charles .....	371	Galloway, Alexander .....	371
Gaillard, James .....	371	Galloway, Peter .....	371
Gaillard, Theodore .....	371	Galloway, William .....	372
Gainey, John .....	371	Gallup, Nathan .....	161, 162
Gainey, William .....	371	Galpin, George .....	372
Gaiter, Mary L. ....	265, 278	Galvez .....	384
Galbraith, J. ....	371	Galvez, Gov. ....	384
Galbreath, J. ....	317	Galvez, Jose .....	128

Gamage, Samuel .....	384, 405	Gardner, Sibyl .....	211
Gambel, James .....	372	Gardner, Silas .....	189, 212
Gambel, Stephen .....	372	Gardner, Stephen .....	373
Gamble .....	372	Gardner, Thomas .....	193, 194, 197
Gamble, Maj. ....	315, 339, 343	Gardner, William .....	189, 212, 373
Gamble, Hugh .....	372	Gardner, William Wallace .....	211
Gamble, James .....	372	Gardon, Joseph .....	373
Gamble, John .....	348, 372	Gareot, William .....	373
Gamble, Robert .....	372	Garetson, James Lemen .....	241, 255
Gamble, Samuel .....	372	Garetson, John .....	241, 255
Gamble, Stephen .....	372	Garey, Charles .....	373
Gamble, William .....	372, 384, 394, 404	Garland, Capt. ....	380
Gambon .....	131	Garland, Jonathan .....	419
Gan, John .....	372	Garland, William .....	373
Gandal, W. ....	394	Garland, William May .....	419
Gandy, John .....	372	Garlant, William .....	373
Ganey, William .....	372	Garman, James .....	373
Gannican, Peter .....	372	Garmo, Matthew De .....	271
Gano, Cornelia .....	211, 244	Garner .....	373
Gano, John .....	211	Garner, Jacob, Jr. ....	212
Gano, Richard .....	211	Garner, Jacob, Sr. ....	212
Gano, Stephen F. ....	211	Garner, John .....	373
Ganon, Christopher .....	372	Garner, John, Jr. ....	212
Gansel, John .....	372	Garner, John, Sr. ....	212
Gantt, Secretary of State .....	311	Garner, John Lake .....	90, 212
Garbet, George .....	372	Garner, Melchar .....	373
Garblet, George .....	372	Garner, Melchor .....	373
Garces .....	130, 131	Garner, Samuel .....	373
Garces, Francisco .....	129	Garner, William .....	373
Garden, Col. ....	317, 321, 347	Garner, William R. ....	141
Garden, Alexander .....	372	Garnett .....	373
Garden, Benjamin .....	372	Garnett, Thomas .....	373
Gardiner, Asa Bird .....	29	Garnett, Robert Selden .....	146
Gardiner, Hannah .....	271	Garney, James .....	374
Gardiner, John .....	373	Garnier, John .....	373
Gardner, Capt. ....	395	Garrade, John .....	373
Gardner, Col. ....	225	Garrard, James .....	373
Gardner, A. ....	395	Garrards, John .....	373
Gardner, Alse .....	178	Garret, Edward .....	373
Gardner, Benjamin, 3rd .....	211	Garrett .....	374
Gardner, Benjamin, 4th .....	211	Garrett, Abraham .....	374
Gardner, Benjamin, 5th .....	211	Garrett, Catlett .....	374
Gardner, C. ....	395	Garrett, Edward .....	407, 413
Gardner, Cecil James .....	90, 189, 212	Garrett, Edwd. ....	409
Gardner, Clarence R. ....	211	Garrett, Jacob .....	374
Gardner, Conway .....	373	Garrett, James .....	374
Gardner, Daniel .....	373	Garrett, Samuel .....	224
Gardner, George .....	307	Garrett, Samuel Adams .....	224
Gardner, Isaac .....	211	Garrett, Samuel Hartley .....	90, 224
Gardner, Isham .....	373	Garrett, Thomas .....	374
Gardner, J. ....	395	Garrett, William .....	374
Gardner, John, Sr. ....	212	Garrican, Peter .....	374
Gardner, Joshua .....	373	Garrison, Capt. ....	333, 337, 344, 350, 357
Gardner, Lucy .....	373	Garrison, Benjamin .....	347, 349, 374
Gardner, Nathan .....	212	Garrison, Dinah .....	212, 249
Gardner, Nicholas E. ....	384, 404	Garrison, Harmonus .....	212
Gardner, R. ....	395	Garrison, Isaac .....	374
Gardner, Robert .....	373	Garsington, Christian .....	374
Gardner, Samuel J. ....	189, 212	Gartman, Bartholomew .....	374

Gartman, George .....	374	Gerrish, Jacob .....	218, 221
Gartman, John .....	374	Gerrish, Joseph .....	259
Gartman, Philip .....	374	Gerry .....	384
Gartrell, Anna Elizabeth.....	173, 193, 281	Gerry, Elbridge .....	384
Gartrell, Richard .....	281	Getchell, Saml. ....	411
Garvey, Michael .....	374	Geyer, P. ....	395
Garvin, Capt. ....	351, 360	Gibbons, T. ....	395
Garvin, John .....	374	Gibbons, W. ....	395
Garvin, William .....	374	Gibbs, .....	281
Gary, Titus .....	374	Gibbs, Maria Amella .....	243
Gary, William .....	374	Gibson, John .....	296
Gary, William Bailey .....	374	Gibson, William .....	412
Gaskins, Ezekiel .....	374	Giddinge .....	395
Gaskins, John .....	374	Gifford, J. ....	395
Gasque .....	374	Gilbert, .....	149
Gasque, Robert John .....	374	Gilbert, Ensign .....	219
Gasque, Thomas .....	374	Gilbert, Desire .....	173, 174
Gassert, John .....	374	Gilbert, Ebenezer .....	418
Gastage .....	374	Gilbert, Samuel .....	227
Gaston .....	375	Gilbin, Jno. ....	411
Gaston, Alexander .....	375	Gilbreath, Erasmus Corwin, 93, 211, 276	
Gaston, Ebenezer .....	375	Gilbreath, Fortunatus Sydnor, 211 276	
Gaston, High .....	375	Gilbreath, John .....	317
Gaston, James .....	375	Gilbreath, Robert .....	276
Gaston, Thomas .....	375	Gilbreath, Robert, Jr. ....	211
Gaston, William .....	375	Giles .....	395
Gate, Jonas .....	301	Giles, Rebecca Walker .....	240
Gates .....	384	Gill .....	395
Gates, Gen. ....	234, 290, 384	Gill, Lieut. ....	346
Gates, Christian .....	375	Gill, Capt. ....	348
Gates, James .....	301	Gill, Benjamin .....	232, 233
Gates, Jno. ....	409	Gill, James .....	212
Gaton, John .....	319	Gill, S. ....	395
Gaul, Richard .....	306	Gill, Syrena .....	204, 212
Gault, Joseph .....	375	Gillespie .....	145
Gault, Robert .....	375	Gillespie, Capt. ....	259
Gaunt, Israel .....	375	Gillespie, Archibald .....	143
Gautier, Mary .....	298	Gillespie, Archibald H. ....	144
Gavet, J. ....	395	Gillon .....	384
Gavin, Capt. ....	351	Gillon, Commodore, 317, 353, 355, 384, 395	
Gavin, Phillip .....	375	Gillon, Alexander .....	384
Gavlin .....	143	Gilman, Antipas, Jr. ....	212, 213
Gay, Abigail .....	228	Gilman, David .....	247
Gay, William .....	375	Gilman, Dorothea Folsom, 208, 213, 214, 255	
Gayden .....	375	Gilman, Hannah .....	213
Gayle, Josiah .....	375	Gilman, Helen Williams, 191, 208, 213, 214, 233, 292	
Geble, Joseph .....	371, 375	Gilman, Joanna .....	213
Geddes, G. ....	395	Gilman, John Taylor, 191, 208, 213, 214, 233, 292	
Geddes, George .....	395	Gilman, Nathaniel .....	213, 214
Geddes, H. ....	395	Gilman, Nicholas .....	214
Geddis, G. ....	395	Gilmer, George .....	242
Gemling, John Georgius .....	126	Gilmore .....	389
Gensell, J. ....	395	Gilmore, James .....	245
George, Joshua .....	251	Gilmore, William .....	384, 389, 405
Gerard, Minister .....	384	Gilroy, John .....	136
Germaine, Lord George .....	384		
Gernant, Adam .....	305		
Gerrett, Benjamin .....	375		
Gerrish, Col. ....	285		



Gilroy, Juan Antonio Maria.....	136	Goodwin, Robert .....	315
Girardeau, Susannah Hyrne .....	235	Goodwin, Vernon, Sr., 90, 164, 177, 215, 234 .....	
Gird, Mary .....	261	Goodwin, William .....	312, 339
Gist, Gen. ....	326	Goodwyn, Col. ....	350
Gist, Benjamin .....	185, 214	Goodwyn, Robert .....	366
Gist, George, Jr. ....	241	Gordon, Lieut. ....	321, 343
Gist, Jabez Chism .....	214	Gordon, Capt. ....	380
Gist, James Black .....	90, 185, 214	Gordon, Archibald .....	216
Gist, John .....	238	Gordon, Chapman .....	216
Gist, Mordecai .....	235, 238, 292	Gordon, Charles .....	216
Gist, Nathaniel .....	238	Gordon, Edward .....	216
Gist, Rhoda .....	185, 214	Gordon, Gavin .....	316
Gist, Thomas .....	214	Gordon, George Washington .....	216
Glassell, Susan Thornton .....	248	Gordon, Hugh Taylor .....	90, 216
Gleason, Cornelia .....	258	Gordon, James .....	216
Gleason, O. ....	395	Gordon, Jean .....	209, 210, 216, 242
Glenn, David .....	354	Gordon, John .....	216, 242
Glover, Col. ....	277	Gordon, Mary Emma .....	181, 216, 239
Glover, Catherine .....	229	Gore, James .....	356
Glover, Chas. ....	411	Goree, James .....	350
Glover, James .....	229	Gorlah, J. ....	395
Glover, John .....	384	Gorman, Hugh .....	414
Godfrey .....	326	Gorsuch, John .....	307
Godfrey, George .....	267	Gosnold, W. ....	395
Goforth, Z. ....	395	Goss, Mary .....	257
Golay, Charlotte .....	287	Gott, Richard .....	307
Gold, Julia Rachel .....	189	Gould, George .....	275
Golding, Phoebe .....	278	Gould, J. ....	395
Goldsborough, Robert .....	384	Gourley, J. ....	395
Goldsmith, Betsy .....	179, 215	Grabiell, Anna Mary .....	262, 293, 295
Goldsmith, William, Jr. ....	214, 215	Grafton, J. ....	395
Golligan, Thos. ....	410	Graham .....	141, 142
Gomara, Francisco Lopez .....	119	Graham, Elizabeth Catsby .....	217, 245
Goodale, Ebenezer .....	168	Graham, Isaac .....	141
Goodhue, J. ....	395	Graham, John .....	319
Goodman, Noah .....	180	Graham, Joseph .....	216, 217
Goodnow, John .....	301	Graham, Mary .....	217
Goodrich .....	384	Graham, Walter .....	217
Goodrich, Ben .....	90, 215	Grange, Sophia de la .....	249
Goodrich, Benjamin Briggs .....	215	Granger, Zadoc .....	276
Goodrich, Elizur, 200, 201, 215, 228, 262		Grannis, John .....	210, 384, 406
Goodrich, Ezekiel .....	215, 262	Grant, Capt. ....	395
Goodrich, Harriet Evelyn, 185, 194, 200, 201, 215, 228, 262 .....		Grant, William .....	316
Goodrich, John .....	215	Grantham, Henry .....	306
Goodrich, O. ....	395	Grason, Thomas .....	384
Goodrich, Rhoda .....	215	Grave, Capt. ....	322
Goodwin, Capt. ....	312, 336, 357	Graves, Lydia .....	273
Goodwin, Col. ....	364	Graves, Rebecca .....	199
Goodwin, Aaron .....	410	Graves, Sarah .....	170
Goodwin, Amaziah .....	301	Graves, Stephens .....	416
Goodwin, Aron .....	416	Gray .....	395
Goodwin, Benjamin .....	215	Gray, Andrew .....	321
Goodwin, Daniel .....	177, 215	Gray, Franklin C. ....	223
Goodwin, Frederick Deane .....	164, 177, 215, 234	Gray, Franklina C. ....	223, 234
Goodwin, Frederick Le Baron, 164, 177, 215, 234 .....		Gray, J. ....	348
Goodwin, N. ....	395	Gray, John, 302, 308, 321, 363, 364, 416	
		Gray, John, Sr. ....	217
		Gray, Pardon .....	217

Gray, Robert .....	133, 293	Grennel, Thomas .....	384, 402
Gray, Saml. ....	411	Grey, Capt. ....	353
Gray, Thomas .....	217	Gridley, Richard .....	226, 227, 275
Gray, W. ....	395	Grier, Jacob .....	345
Gray, William .....	312	Grier, James .....	202
Grayling, Thomas .....	418	Griffin, Col. ....	286
Great Britain, King of .....	307, 384	Griffin, Charles John .....	90, 292
Greeley .....	395	Griffin, D. ....	395
Greely, J. ....	395	Griffin, John .....	292
Green .....	341, 380	Griffin, M. ....	395
Green, Capt. ....	380, 395	Griffin, M. I. J. ....	384
Green, Gen. ....	318, 353, 361	Griffith, Chrisholm .....	305
Green, Charles Marsh .....	218	Griffith, Elisha .....	305
Green, David .....	236, 285	Griffith, J. ....	395
Green, Deborah .....	295	Griffith, M. ....	395
Green, Ellen .....	195, 217	Griffith, Zadack .....	305
Green, Ephraim .....	218	Griggs, Eunice Hovey .....	237
Green, J. ....	395	Grimes .....	395
Green, John .....	384, 403	Grimes, Capt. ....	395
Green, Joyce .....	167, 168	Grimes, J. ....	395
Green, Peter .....	384, 405	Grimes, John .....	384
Green, Robert .....	217	Grinnell, Thomas .....	402, 403
Green, Robert, Jr. ....	217	Grinnell, William .....	384, 404
Green, W. ....	395	Grinwell, James .....	384, 404
Green, William .....	281	Griscomb, Mr. ....	380
Greene .....	139, 344	Grissom, James .....	294
Greene, Capt. ....	354	Griswold, William .....	384
Greene, Maj.-Gen. ....	372	Groa, Louis .....	410
Greene, Gen., 318, 323, 325, 345, 354, 372		Groff, Andrew .....	218
Greene, Charles Gill .....	90, 218	Groff, Mary Magdalene .....	218
Greene, Charles Gill, Sr. ....	218	Grooves, J. ....	395
Greene, Christopher .....	218, 245	Gross, Simon .....	384, 404
Greene, Eliza .....	218, 245	Grosvenor, Thomas .....	229
Greene, Isaac .....	218	Groube, Mr. ....	407
Greene, Mary .....	169	Groube, Beaumont .....	413
Greene, Nathaniel .....	261, 291	Groube, Beaut. ....	409
Greene, Philip .....	218	Groves, W. ....	395
Greene, William .....	218	Gruett, Frederick .....	166, 253
Greenill, William .....	407	Gruett, Hetty Rosalie .....	166, 253
Greenleaf, Capt. ....	288	Guerard, Gov. ....	384
Greenleaf, Moses .....	288	Guignace, John .....	384, 405
Greenleaf, W. ....	384	Guilford, E. ....	199
Greenway .....	395	Gunn, Alex. ....	371
Greenway, J. ....	395	Gunnell, Kate .....	178
Greenway, Joseph .....	384, 404	Gunnison, Jno. ....	409
Gregg, G. ....	395	Gunnison, John .....	413
Gregory, Anna .....	163	Gurney, Francis .....	384
Gregory, Annastatia .....	262	Guthrie, Capt. ....	338
Gregory, Catherine .....	278	Guthrie, Sarah .....	216
Gregory, Ezra .....	218	Gutierrez, Nicholas .....	138
Gregory, John .....	177	Gutteridge, Capt. ....	395
Gregory, Phebe A. ....	238	Guynn, Patrick .....	262
Gregory, Sarah .....	218	Gwin, William M. ....	146
Gregory, Stephen .....	384, 404	Gwinnett, President .....	384
Grennall, Thomas .....	389		

## H

Haase, Adam, Jr. ....	219	Hallet, J. ....	395
Habersham, John ....	384	Hallett, Charlotte ....	207, 208
Hacker, Capt. ....	395	Hallock, W. ....	395
Hacker, H. ....	395	Hallock, William ....	384, 390, 395, 403
Hacker, Hoysted ....	384, 390, 395, 403	Halsted, Lucy Vaughn ....	218, 245, 253
Hackett, Capt. ....	213	Halsted, William M. ....	218, 245
Hackett, James ....	175, 390	Ham, William ....	384, 404
Hackett, John ....	390, 411	Hambelton, Capt. ....	328
Hackit, John ....	417	Hamel, Mary Custis ....	264
Haddock, Roger ....	384	Hamilton ....	384, 395
Haddock, Rogert ....	405	Hamilton, Secretary ....	380
Hadley, Samuel ....	301	Hamilton, Lieut. ....	380
Hagenbuch, Anna Elizabeth ....	263	Hamilton, Capt. ....	395
Hagerty, George ....	306	Hamilton, Alexander ....	384
Haight, Samuel ....	277	Hamilton, Betsy ....	253
Haines, Hannah ....	227, 274, 275	Hamilton, C. ....	395
Hait, Joseph ....	218	Hamilton, J. ....	395
Haldup, Thomas ....	306	Hamilton, James ....	384, 405
Hale, Edward Everett ....	148	Hamilton, John ....	268, 306
Hale, Enoch ....	179	Hamilton, John William ....	169
Hale, Frances Chittenden ....	186, 252	Hamilton, Jonas ....	384, 405
Hale, G. ....	307	Hamilton, Paul ....	380
Hale, Henry ....	307	Hamilton, William ....	384, 405, 407, 414
Hale, Jonathan ....	187	Hammer, Jane ....	284
Hale, Nathan ....	307	Hammer, S. ....	395
Hale, Nicholas ....	307	Hammersly, John ....	306
Hale, Nicholas, Jr. ....	307	Hammet, Thomas ....	416
Hale, Sybilla ....	219, 264	Hammon, Sam ....	411
Hale, William ....	186, 252	Hammond, Col. ....	324, 342
Halfpenny, Thomas ....	306	Hammond, John ....	415
Hall ....	384	Hammond, Leroy, 312, 317, 321, 339, 345, 352, 355, 356	
Hall, Capt. ....	384, 395	Hammond, Samuel ....	312, 337
Hall, Aaron ....	219, 264	Hamon, William ....	306
Hall, Ann ....	234	Hampstead ....	395
Hall, Elijah ....	384, 404	Hampstead, Joshua ....	384
Hall, G. ....	395	Hampton, Lieut.-Col. ....	331
Hall, Giles ....	384	Hampton, Col. ....	330, 331, 336
Hall, Hannah ....	219	Hampton, H. ....	337, 341
Hall, Harriet Perkins ....	238	Hampton, Henry, 314, 337, 341, 346, 357, 371, 375	
Hall, Henry Throop, 191, 219, 232, 264, 291		Hampton, John ....	318, 332
Hall, J. ....	395	Hampton, Richard ....	333
Hall, John ....	190, 415	Hampton, W. ....	361
Hall, John Richardson, 93, 191, 219, 232, 264, 291		Hampton, Wade, 313, 317, 329, 352, 366	
Hall, M. ....	395	Hance, Adam, Jr. ....	219
Hall, Mary ....	196, 197, 226	Hance, Charles Hewitt ....	90, 219
Hall, Nehemiah ....	219	Hance, John ....	219
Hall, Richardson ....	219, 264	Hancock ....	384, 390
Hall, S. ....	395	Hancock, Gov. ....	384
Hall, Sarah ....	293, 294	Hancock, John ....	188, 384
Hall, William ....	412	Hand, Samuel ....	186
Halleck, Jabez ....	301	Handerham, Jno. ....	409
Hallet, Capt. ....	395	Handerhan, John ....	416
Hallet, A. ....	395	Handley, Henry ....	295
Hallet, Allen ....	384	Handley, Joseph Handy ....	169, 182, 295



Handley, Lorin Andrew, 90, 169, 182, 295	Harmon, Eunice	198	
Handy, Benjamin	384, 404	Harmon, John	161, 276
Handy, G.	395	Harnet, Cornelius	385
Handy, J.	395	Haro	143
Handy, James	384, 404	Harr, J.	395
Handy, Joseph	384	Harraden	395
Handy, Levin	384	Harraden, J.	395
Hanesson, C.	395	Harraway, George	417
Haney, Molly	195	Harriment, John	414
Hann, J.	395	Harrington, Caleb	301
Hanna, Capt.	315, 352	Harrington, Clarissa	166, 220, 221
Hanna, John	315	Harrington, Daniel	220, 221
Hanna, William	315	Harrington, Jonathan	301
Hannah, Capt.	325	Harrington, Levi	220, 221
Hannover, William	412	Harrington, Mary	219
Hannum, Col.	179	Harrington, Moses	228, 238
Hannum, John	179, 193, 284	Harrington, Nathaniel	220, 221
Hanson, Elizabeth	181	Harris, Capt.	385
Hanson, J.	395	Harris, C.	395
Haraden, Jonathan	277, 384	Harris, Giles	221
Harbeson, Benjamin	173, 193	Harris, Hannah	186, 207, 221
Harbeson, Charles Edward, 173, 193, 281		Harris, Israel	272
Harbeson, Frank O'Ferrell, 90, 173, 193, 281		Harris, James	385
Harbinson, Ann Elizabeth	270, 271	Harris, John	385, 406
Hard, J.	395	Harris, Nathaniel	221
Hard, Lucy	165, 166	Harris, R.	395
Harden	314, 347	Harris, Robert	385, 403
Harden, Col., 317, 347, 350, 352, 362, 370		Harris, Thomas	415
Harden, Edward Jenkins, 165, 219, 248		Harris, W.	395
Harden, Edward Thomas, 6, 10, 41, 43, 48, 73, 74, 79, 80, 83, 84, 90, 165, 219, 248		Harris, W. Hall, Jr.	25
Harden, Thomas Hutson	165, 219	Harrison	385
Harden, William	219, 241, 320	Harrison, Gen.	380
Hardenbergh, Abraham J.	220	Harrison, Benjamin, 211, 221, 222, 277, 385	
Hardenbergh, David	220	Harrison, C.	395
Hardenbergh, John A.	220	Harrison, Elizabeth	273
Hardenbergh, Mary Gertrude	220	Harrison, G.	395
Hardin, Col.	360	Harrison, Hannah	280
Hardin, Charles	367	Harrison, Jane	199, 200
Hardin, John	296	Harrison, John Cleves Short	277
Hardin, William	374	Harrison, Margaret	278, 279
Harding	385	Harrison, Martha	261
Harding, Capt.	385	Harrison, Polly	273
Harding, S.	395	Harrison, Richard	385, 390, 405
Harding, Seth, 232, 385, 390, 395, 403		Harrison, William Henry, 222, 277, 385	
Hardman, Michael	306	Hart, E.	395
Hardy	395	Hart, G.	395
Hardy, Capt.	385	Hart, J.	395
Hardy, Joseph	385, 390, 405	Hart, J. De	395
Hardy, Sir Thomas	380	Hart, John	414
Harlow, Sarah Ann	241, 255	Hart, W.	395
Harman, J.	395	Hart, William	354
Harman, Mary Magdalene	284	Harthorne	395
Harman, N.	395	Hartley, Mr.	385
Harmon	173	Hartley, Thomas	216
Harmon, Desire	232	Hartridge, Capt.	348
		Hartwell, Abigail	232, 233
		Hartwell, J. William	285
		Hartwell, John	205, 206

Hartwell, Jonathan .....	285	Hayman, W. ....	395
Hartwell, William Athearn .....	93, 285	Haynes, James Sydney .....	207
Harvey, Capt. ....	395	Haynes, John .....	413
Harvey, James .....	418	Haynes, John Randolph .....	90, 207
Harvey, Lucy .....	276	Hayney, John .....	415
Harvey, M. ....	395	Hays, John .....	187
Haskell, Andrew .....	229	Hayward, Hepzibeth .....	250
Haskell, Caleb .....	289	Hazard, .....	390
Haskell, John .....	189, 289	Hazard, Capt. ....	395
Haskell, Mary, 186, 189, 207, 221, 289		Hazard, J. ....	395
Haskin, Jacob .....	197	Hazard, John .....	385, 403, 405
Haskins, Robert .....	204	Hazard, N. ....	395
Haskins, Samuel Moody .....	90, 204	Hazelwood .....	385
Haskins, Thomas .....	204	Hazelwood, Commodore .....	385
Haskins, Thomas Wilson .....	204	Hazelwood, John .....	385
Hastings, Benjamin .....	255	Hazelwood, Thomas .....	306
Hastings, Elizabeth .....	222	Hazen, Col. ....	209
Hastings, George Hill .....	90, 222	Hazen, Moses .....	232
Hastings, Horace .....	222	Hazlewood, Commodore .....	395
Hastings, Oliver .....	222	Heard, Nathaniel .....	291
Hastings, Samuel White .....	222	Hease, Thomas .....	418
Hastings, Susanna .....	255	Heath, Gen. ....	385
Hastings, Thomas Horace .....	222	Heath, William .....	181
Hatch .....	395	Hedge, William .....	306
Hatch, E. ....	395	Hedges, Elisha .....	210
Hatch, Jabez .....	260	Hegaty, J. ....	395
Hatch, Lois .....	201	Hegney, A. ....	395
Hatch, Lydia .....	201	Helm, H. ....	395
Hatch, Nailor .....	193	Helm, Henry Thomas .....	232
Hatcher, Capt. ....	385	Helm, Lynn .....	84, 90, 232
Hatchet, P. ....	395	Hemfield, G. ....	395
Hatfield, Andrew .....	222	Hempsted, Samuel .....	385
Hatfield, Mary .....	222	Hemstead, Samuel .....	406
Hathaway, John .....	267	Henderson, 315, 319, 335, 343, 352, 354, 361, 365, 395	
Hathaway, N. ....	395	Henderson, Lieut. ....	347
Hathwell, Belle Cameron .....	164	Henderson, Capt. ....	318, 337, 347
Hathwell, Charles Aust. ....	164	Henderson, Gen., 312, 314, 316, 322, 329, 330, 331, 336, 343, 347, 348, 353, 355, 371, 372	
Hatley .....	126	Henderson, A. ....	395
Hattenstein, Samuel .....	306	Henderson, Clyde .....	364
Hatton, Jno. ....	410	Henderson, Daniel .....	385, 390, 405
Haushalter, Elizabeth .....	204	Henderson, J. ....	337
Havens, W. ....	395	Henderson, John, 313, 318, 322, 340, 347, 350, 357	
Haveris, R. ....	395	Henderson, Thomas .....	344, 349
Hawkins, Abraham .....	385, 404	Hendrick, J. ....	395
Hawkins, H. ....	395	Hendricks, Abigail .....	198
Hawland, P. ....	395	Hendricks, William .....	268
Hawley, Capt. ....	395	Henley, Jonathan .....	380
Hay, Ann Hawk .....	255	Henley, Robert .....	380
De Hay, Zachariah .....	353	Hennesey, John .....	385
Hayden, Uriah .....	385	Hennesley, J. ....	395
Hayden, W. ....	395	Hennessey, John .....	404
Hayes, Col. ....	356	Hennisy, James .....	306
Hayes, George .....	414	Henry, Capt. ....	395
Hayes, Joel, 3rd .....	222	Henry, Anne .....	223, 224, 247
Hayes, Joel, Jr. ....	222	Henry, Elizabeth .....	182
Hayes, Joseph .....	351		
Hayes, Marshall Crane, 90, 222, 239, 245			
Hayes, Oliver Bliss .....	222, 239, 245		
Haylip, Richard .....	306		

Henry, George .....	223, 224	Hijar, Jose Maria .....	140
Henry, Jacob .....	410	Hill .....	396
Henry, James .....	223	Hill, Col. ....318, 324, 332, 344, 349, 371	
Henry, John .....	223	Hill, Daniel Harvey .....	217, 225
Henry, Patrick .....	181, 223, 385	Hill, J. ....	396
Henry, Sarah Scarborough Butler	223	Hill, Mary .....	196, 197, 226
Henry, William .....	224, 263	Hill, Randolph William .....	90, 217, 225
Henshaw, David .....	257	Hill, Rebecca .....	196, 197, 226
Herand, J. ....	395	Hill, Robert .....	414
Herd, Capt. ....	339	Hill, S. ....	396
Herd, Anthony .....	336	Hill, Solomon .....	225
Heriot, Robert .....	358	Hill, Squire .....	237
Heritage, Elizabeth .....	185	Hill, Stephen .....	385, 404
Herndon, Benjamin .....	224	Hill, Whitmill .....	385
Herndon, Mary .....	211	Hill, William .....	225, 312
Herndon, Mary Boswell .....	224, 242	Hill, Zachariah .....	225, 226
Herrera, Antonio de .....	122	Hilleary, Capt. ....	305
Herrick, W. ....	396	Hilleary, Ralph .....	226, 250, 305
Herron, Frederick Irwin, 90, 163, 226, 289		Hilleary, William .....	305
Herron, John .....	163	Hillen, Dawkins .....	308
Herron, Paul Anderson, 90, 163, 227, 289		Hillen, Edmond .....	308
Herron, Rufus Hills, 90, 163, 226, 227, 289, 290		Hillen, Jacob .....	308
Herron, William Anderson, 163, 226, 227, 289, 290		Hillen, James, Jr. ....	308
Hesser, Frederick .....	224	Hillen, Nathan .....	308
Hesser, Katharine .....	224	Hillen, Richard, Jr. ....	308
Hewes .....	390	Hillen, William .....	308
Hewes, Mr. ....	385	Hillhouse, Lieut. ....	354
Hewes, Aaron .....	287	Hillhouse, Capt. ....	354
Hewes, Althea Louisa .....	287	Hilliard, E. B. ....	301
Hewes, David .....	109	Hilliary, Ann .....	226, 250, 251, 252
Hewes, Joel .....	287	Hilliary, William .....	226, 305
Hewes, John .....	287	Hills, Charles .....	306
Hewes, Joseph .....	385	Hills, Louisa Jennette, 163, 226, 227, 289, 290	
Hewitt, Catherine .....	219	Hills, Rufus .....	226, 227, 289, 290
Hewitt, Ellen L. ....	225	Hills, Stephen .....	226, 227
Hewitt, Experience .....	225	Hillyar, Commodore .....	380
Hewitt, Leslie Randall .....	90, 225	Hilton, B. ....	396
Hewitt, Randall .....	224, 225	Hilton, Moses .....	408
Hewitt, Randall Henry .....	225	Hind, Jacob .....	165
Hewitt, Silas .....	225	Hindman, E. ....	396
Heylegir, Miss .....	380	Hinds, Benjamin .....	227
Heylyn, Peter .....	125	Hinds, Hannah .....	227, 274, 275
Heywood, Danforth .....	225	Hine, Nathan .....	298
Heywood, Lucy .....	225	Hines, Adam, Jr. ....	219
Hick, Col. ....	366	Hines, Benjamin .....	227
Hickox, Gideon .....	225	Hinman, Benjamin .....	235, 276, 280
Hickox, Jemima .....	171, 225	Hinman, E. ....	396
Hicks .....	352	Hinman, Elisha .....	385, 390, 403
Hicks, Col. ....	314, 361	Hinsdale, Lucy .....	181
Hicks, George .....	328, 341	Hinsdale, Mary Amanda .....	175
Hicock, Benjamin .....	169	Hinton, John .....	305
Higenson, H. ....	396	Hinton, Richard .....	305
Higgins, Samuel .....	417	Hipp, George .....	312
Higgensen, H. ....	396	Hislop, Lieut.-Gen. ....	380
Hightower, Florence Ann .....	209	Hitchborn, Joseph .....	409
Hightower, Richard Robertson .....	209	Hittell .....	146
		Hiver, Richard .....	307
		Hoadley, Amella .....	198



Hoaglandt, Okey .....	385	Hopkins .....	385, 390
Hoaston, J. ....	396	Hopkins, Capt. ....	385, 396
Hobart, David .....	285	Hopkins, Lieut.-Col. ....	342
Hobby, S. ....	396	Hopkins, Col., 317, 339, 340, 342, 345, 347, 348, 364, 366, 370	
Hobby, Thomas .....	230	Hopkins, Commodore, 380, 385, 390, 396	
Hodge .....	385	Hopkins, Archibald .....	31
Hodge, John .....	385, 390, 403	Hopkins, Christopher .....	385, 404
Hodge, William .....	385	Hopkins, D. ....	313
Hodges, Dean .....	156	Hopkins, Daniel .....	385
Hodges, G. ....	396	Hopkins, David .....	322, 348
Hodgkinson, P. ....	396	Hopkins, E. ....	396
Hodgson, F. ....	396	Hopkins, Ebenezer, Jr. ....	228
Hogeboom, Catherine .....	287	Hopkins, Esek .....	385
Holden, Abel .....	219	Hopkins, Esek, Jr. ....	385, 404
Holden, Benjamin .....	227	Hopkins, Ezekiel .....	403
Holden, Eliza .....	203, 227	Hopkins, Ezekiel .....	390
Holden, Jonas .....	227	Hopkins, Ezk. ....	396
Holden, Josiah .....	227	Hopkins, Ezra .....	390
Holden, Moses .....	227	Hopkins, James .....	200, 228
Holker, John .....	385	Hopkins, J. B. ....	385, 396
Holland, Gabriel .....	306	Hopkins, John .....	396
Holland, Joseph .....	413	Hopkins, John B. ....	385, 390
Holliday, Samuel .....	201	Hopkins, John Burroughs .....	385
Hollingsworth, Jesse .....	385	Hopkins, John Burrows .....	403
Hollington, Ambrose .....	198	Hopkins, John D. ....	390
Hollington, Richard Deming, 83, 90, 110, 198		Hopkins, M. ....	396
Hollis, Lieut. ....	317	Hopkins, Rhoda .....	200, 201, 228
Hollister, Alice M. ....	176, 255	Hopkins, Ruth .....	228
Hollister, G. ....	396	Hopkins, Stephen .....	385
Hollister, Jesse .....	186	Hopkins, T. ....	396
Hollister, Luther .....	255	Hopkins, William .....	385, 404
Hollock, P. ....	396	Hopkinson, F. ....	390
Holloway .....	319	Hopkinson, Francis .....	385
Holloway, Charles .....	319	Horn, George .....	125
Holm, Jonathan .....	247	Horn, Margaret Lewis .....	298
Holman, Jonathan .....	229	Horry .....	318, 324, 325, 332
Holmes .....	396	Horry, Col. ....	322, 324, 340, 357, 360
Holmes, A. ....	396	Horry, Dan .....	330
Holmes, James .....	239, 240	Horry, Daniel .....	365
Holmes, Joseph .....	380	Horry, Hugh .....	322, 342
Holmes, T. ....	396	Horry, Peter, 321, 322, 329, 330, 331, 352, 357, 359, 362, 363, 374	
Holt, Miss .....	380	Horsefield Joseph .....	307
Holt, Capt. ....	315	Horsefield, Luke .....	307
Holt, Ryves .....	380	Horton, Capt. ....	361
Holt, Samuel .....	385, 406	Hosford, Obadiah .....	183
Holton, William .....	385, 405	Hosley, Betsey Keyes .....	285, 295
Holtzman, Henry .....	306	Hosley, John .....	295
Hoog, Ebenezer .....	412	Hosmer, Lydia Maria .....	229
Hooke, S. ....	396	Hosmer, Titus .....	385
Hooker, Henry .....	228	Hosmer, William .....	228, 229
Hooker, John Daggett .....	93, 228	Houghton, Abijah, Jr. ....	229
Hooker, Noadiah .....	290	Houghton, Abijah Otis .....	205
Hooker, Seth .....	228	Houghton, Benjamin .....	229
Hooker, Sir William .....	139	Houghton, George W. W. ....	29
Hooper, Abraham .....	308	Houghton, George Washington Wright, 30	
Hooper, Henry .....	295	Houghton, Keziah .....	229
Hooper, Thomas .....	307		
Hoovey, J. ....	396		

Howk .....	312	Hughes, Richard .....	415
Houlden, John .....	306	Hughes, Robert .....	261
House, G. ....	396	Hughes, Victor .....	380
House, George .....	385, 403	Hughlet, John .....	306
House, P. ....	396	Hull .....	385
Houseal, Capt. ....	360	Hull, Lieut. ....	380
Householder, Elizabeth .....	204	Hull, Capt. ....	169, 380
Houston .....	390	Hull, Benjamin .....	230, 231, 273
Houston, J. ....	396	Hull, Esther .....	196
Houston, John .....	385	Hull, George Washington, 187, 188, 230, 231, 236, 262, 264, 266, 267, 273	
Houston, P. ....	396	Hull, Isaac .....	230, 231, 380
Houston, S. ....	396	Hull, John .....	230, 231
Houston, William Churchill, Jr. ....	30	Hull, John Charles Fremont, 93 187, 230, 231	
Hovey, Alphaena .....	229	Hull, Laura .....	184, 232, 270
Hovey, Benjamin .....	229	Hull, Olive Adelaide .....	176, 188, 226, 231, 236, 250, 252, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 272, 273
Hovey, Lydia .....	229	Hull, Seth .....	232
How, Deborah .....	186	Humason, Jacob .....	230
Howard, Edwin Grant .....	90, 222, 230, 291	Humason, Leonard H. ....	232, 276
Howard, George .....	222, 229, 291	Humason, Leonard Hubbard .....	230
Howard, George Augustus, Sr., 222, 230, 291		Humason, Mary, 192, 230, 232, 234, 253, 276, 290	
Howard, Mary Ward .....	163, 268	Humboldt, Alexander von .....	136
Howard, Solomon .....	229	Hume .....	396
Howe .....	385	Hume, Robert .....	385, 404
Howe, Lord .....	380, 385	Humiston, Daniel .....	232
Howe, Capt. ....	336, 346	Humiston, Jacob .....	232
Howe, Gen. ....	380	Humphrey, Elijah .....	165
Howe, J. ....	396	Humphrey, J. ....	396
Howe, James .....	315, 340, 341	Humphreys, Henry .....	417
Howe, Jos. ....	346	Humphreys, Joshua .....	390
Howe, Joseph .....	312, 318, 345	Humphries, Capt. ....	380
Howe, S. ....	396	Hunk, Elizabeth .....	224
Howe, Tyringham .....	385	Hunn, Thomas .....	281
Howe, Sir William .....	396	Hunt, Capt. ....	381
Howell, Lieut. ....	380	Hunt, Col. ....	291
Hoves, Capt. ....	361	Hunt, Elizabeth .....	223
Howland, D. ....	396	Hunt, Mary Elizabeth .....	179
Hubbard, Ann .....	209	Hunt, Rebecca .....	267
Hubbard, Elizur .....	230	Hunt, Simon .....	218
Hubbard, Hannah .....	274	Hunter, J. ....	396
Hubbard, Honour .....	230, 232	Hunter, Robert .....	385, 406
Hubbard, Rhoda .....	207	Huntington, Austin .....	29
Hubbell, Elizabeth .....	230, 272	Huntington, Benjamin .....	385
Hubbell, Jason .....	229	Huntington, Daniel .....	385
Hubbell, Jehiel .....	230	Huntington, H. E. ....	108
Hubbell, Orrin Zeigler .....	93, 229	Huntington, Henry Edwards .....	90, 298
Hubbell, William Hosmer .....	229	Huntington, Jedediah .....	164, 184, 255
Hubley, Adam .....	219	Huntington, Joseph .....	298
Hubsch, Baron de .....	380	Huntington, Solon .....	298
Huddle, Benjamin .....	385, 406	Huntington, William .....	298
Huddle, William .....	385, 406	Hurd, Concurrence .....	164
Hudson, William .....	412	Hurley, Nehemiah .....	292
Hudson .....	154, 396	Hussey, P. ....	396
Huger, Col. ....	369	Husten, Lieut. ....	323
Huger, Isaac .....	246		
Hughes, Capt. ....	312, 313, 343, 353		
Hughes, H. ....	396		
Hughes, Henrietta Frances .....	196, 261		
Hughes, Joseph .....	324, 334		

Huston, John .....	327	Hutchins, William .....	201
Hutchcraft, Thomas .....	307	Hyde, Elizabeth .....	232
Hutcherson, Sergt. ....	342	Hyde, J. ....	396
Hutchings, Francis .....	308	Hyde, Phineas .....	232
Hutchings, William .....	301, 302	Hyer, Col. ....	197

# I

Ide, William B. ....	143	Iredell, Annie Isabella .....	235
Ihre, Elizabeth .....	164	Irish, George .....	233
Illingsworth .....	396	Irish, Rebecca .....	175, 233
Ingalese, Richard, 79, 83, 90, 110, 197, 246		Irish, S. ....	396
Ingersol, D. ....	396	Irvin, Capt. ....	328
Ingersol, S. ....	396	Irvine, Capt. ....	396
Ingle, Louisa .....	183	Irvine, Samuel .....	246
Inglesbury, Capt. ....	238	Irvine, William .....	163, 280
Ingraham, Edward .....	385	Irwin, Col. ....	344
Ingraham, Jeremiah .....	232, 233	Irwin, John .....	320, 335, 356
Ingraham, Zilpha .....	232, 233, 291, 292	Irwin, Louisa .....	247
Ingram, Sarah .....	194	Irwine, John .....	324
Ioor, Joseph .....	385	Isham, Ralph .....	25
Irby, Edmund .....	361, 366	Israel, Lieut. ....	381
Irby, Edward .....	360	Iturbide, Augustin de .....	137
		Ives, B. ....	396

# J

Jackson, Caroline Louisa .....	193	Jauncey, J. ....	396
Jackson, D. ....	396	Jay .....	385
Jackson, Hall .....	285	Jay, Minister .....	385
Jackson, Henry .....	390	Jay, John .....	385
Jacob, M. ....	396	Jeffers, Richard .....	416
Jacobs, D. ....	396	Jefferson .....	385
Jacobs, Jannetje .....	282	Jefferson, Gov. ....	385
Jacobs, John .....	281	Jefferson, President .....	381
Jacobs, W. ....	396	Jefferson, Thomas .....	134, 385
James I. ....	153	Jenckes, Susan Snow .....	270
James I., King .....	123	Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas.....	385
James, King .....	154, 155, 156, 158	Jenkins, James .....	312
James, Capt. ....	349	Jenkins, Stephen .....	221
James, Maj. ....	339	Jenks, D. ....	396
James, Col. ....	340	Jennings, Sarah .....	170
James, John .....	344	Jennings, Z. ....	396
James, M. ....	396	Jennison, William .....	385, 405
James, Samuel .....	344	Jeremy, Anthony .....	415
James, W. ....	396	Jeremy, Antoine .....	410
James, Walter .....	307	Jewett, J. ....	396
Jamison, Francis .....	354	Johno, Lewis Role .....	417
Jamison, James .....	354	Johns, A. ....	396
Janeway, George .....	287, 294	Johns, Aquilla .....	385, 390, 404
Janeway, George Harold, 27, 90, 202, 203, 204, 212, 246, 269, 287, 294		Johns, R. ....	396
Janeway, William Francis, 202, 203, 204, 212, 246, 269, 287, 294		Johnson .....	142, 396
Jarvis, James .....	381	Johnson, Capt. ....	172, 320
Jasper, William .....	44	Johnson, Col. ....	286
		Johnson, A. ....	396
		Johnson, Abigail .....	234



Johnson, Andrew .....	233	Jones, Charles .....	307
Johnson, E. ....	396	Jones, Charles Colcock .....	90, 189, 235
Johnson, Eleazer .....	189	Jones, D. ....	396
Johnson, Gilbert .....	313	Jones, E. ....	396
Johnson, Henry .....	385, 390, 403	Jones, Edmund .....	358
Johnson, J. ....	396	Jones, Edward Wadsworth, 90, 235, 292	
Johnson, James .....	307	Jones, Henry .....	235, 292
Johnson, Johnr. ....	233, 234	Jones, Israel .....	235
Johnson, Jos. ....	358	Jones, J. Paul .....	396
Johnson, Joseph, 308, 320, 366, 369, 370		Jones, Jacob .....	381
Johnson, Obadiah .....	175, 180, 182	Jones, John .....	306
Johnson, Samuel .....	234	Jones, John, the 1st .....	417
Johnson, Sarah .....	234	Jones, John, the 2d .....	417
Johnson, Seth .....	234	Jones, John, Jr. ....	235
Johnson, Simon .....	306	Jones, John, Sr. ....	235
Johnson, Susanna .....	234	Jones, John Paul, 273, 290, 381, 385, 390, 396, 403, 409	
Johnson, Susannah .....	192, 253	Jones, Johnstone .....	90, 235
Johnson, T. ....	396	Jones, Joseph .....	189, 235
Johnson, Thomas .....	308	Jones, Marshall .....	347
Johnson, W. ....	396	Jones, Mary .....	165, 235
Johnson, William .....	306	Jones, Miriam .....	270
Johnston, Capt. ....	313	Jones, P. ....	396
Johnston, Elischa .....	412	Jones, Paul .....	381, 385, 396
Johnston, Elizabeth .....	199, 269	Jones, R. ....	396
Johnston, Elizh. ....	409	Jones, Rachael .....	180
Johnston, Geo. ....	410	Jones, Richard Lord .....	235
Johnston, George .....	415	Jones, Robert .....	407, 415
Johnston, H. ....	396	Jones, Roger .....	308
Johnston, Harriett .....	189, 212	Jones, S. ....	396
Johnston, James .....	173, 201, 415	Jones, Sarah .....	235
Johnston, Joseph .....	234, 343, 396	Jones, Tabitha .....	168
Johnston, M. ....	396	Jones, Thomas .....	345, 385, 414
Johnston, Nancy P. ....	234	Jones, Thomas ap Catesby .....	142
Johnston, Samuel .....	234	Jones, W. ....	396
Johnston, William .....	234, 269, 414	Jones, William .....	381, 385, 396, 405
Joiner, Capt. ....	396	Jordan, Isaiah .....	410
Joiner, John .....	249	Jordan, Jno. ....	410
Jolley .....	346	Jordan, John .....	416, 417
Jolley, Capt. ....	313	Jordan, John Wolf .....	30
Jolley, Benjamin .....	312	Jordan, Laura E. ....	264
Jolly, Capt. ....	328, 353	Josiah, Lieut. ....	381, 385
Jolly, Benjamin .....	327	Josiah, J. ....	396
Joly, Capt. ....	321	Josiah, James .....	385, 403
Jones .....	385	Joslin, Cornelia .....	185
Jones, Miss .....	381	Jo Vera, Bernardo .....	410
Jones, Lieut. ....	396	Joyner, Capt. ....	385
Jones, Capt. ....	381, 385, 396	Joyner, John .....	385
Jones, Allen .....	385	Judd, Jane Elizabeth, 191, 219, 232, 264, 291	
Jones, Amos .....	235	Judd, Sylvester .....	191, 232, 291
Jones, Cadwallader, 1st .....	234, 235	Julan, John .....	306
Jones, Cadwallader, 2nd .....	235		
Jones, Cadwallader, 3rd .....	235		

## K

Kaufman, Jacob .....	306	Kearney, Gen. ....	144
Kean, R. ....	396	Kearney, Maria .....	281
Kearney .....	145	Kearney, Stephen W. ....	145

Kearney, William .....	281	Kershaw, Joseph .....	342
Kechlin, Peter .....	164	Key, John .....	321
Keel, J. ....	396	Key, Thomas .....	321
Keen, Richard .....	306	Keybold, D. ....	396
Keersted, L. ....	396	Keyes, Asa .....	237
Keinter, J. ....	396	Keyes, Charles George .....	90, 237
Keith, Lord .....	381	Keyes, Daniel .....	236, 237
Keith, Arthur Clarence .....	175, 275	Keyes, Elizabeth .....	237
Keith, Harold William .....	90, 175, 275	Keyes, George Britton .....	237
Keith, James .....	257	Keyes, Hannah .....	200
Keith, Leonard .....	275	Keyes, Israel .....	237
Kell, J. ....	396	Keys, Capt. ....	256
Keller, John .....	306	Keys, T. ....	396
Kelley, Edward .....	325	Khervillon .....	409
Kelley, James .....	236	Kidd, Capt. ....	385
Kelley, John .....	236	Kiger, George .....	237
Kelley, Moses .....	241	Kiger, William .....	237
Kelley, William .....	235, 236	Kiger, William Henry .....	90, 237, 269
Kelley, William E. ....	236	Kiger, William Henry Harrison, .....	237, 269
Kelley, William Pliny .....	90, 236	Kilgore, Benjamin .....	316, 337, 357
Kellogg, Moses .....	222	Killeran, C. ....	396
Kelly .....	385	Killey, James .....	354
Kelly, Ed. ....	339, 340	Killingsworth, Jacob .....	312, 336
Kelly, Gersham .....	319	Killingsworth, Reuben .....	312
Kelly, Gresham .....	375	Kimball .....	318
Kelly, J. ....	396	Kimball, Col., 318, 336, 347, 349, 353, .....	357, 367
Kelson, George .....	415	Kimball, Emma Georgianna .....	184, 195, 213
Kemp, Garret .....	236	Kimball, Fred .....	341, 342, 353
Kemp, Gerhart .....	236	Kimball, Frederick, 317, 318, 346, 362, .....	366
Kemp, J. ....	396	Kimball, George .....	305
Kemp, John .....	385, 404	Kimball, Trueworthy, 3rd .....	213
Kemp, Maria Margaret .....	177, 236	Kimball, Trueworthy, Jr. ....	213
Kemp, Melissa .....	271	Kimball, Trueworthy, Sr. ....	213
Kemp, Solomon .....	236	Kimbel, Betsey .....	174
Kendall, Capt. ....	396	Kimbell, Frederick .....	323
Kendall, Deborah .....	190	Kindal, Ebenezer .....	237
Kendall, Ebenezer .....	237	Kindal, Polly .....	237
Kendall, Isaac, 3rd .....	236	Kinder, Mary .....	200
Kendall, Isaac, Jr. ....	264	Kindrick, James .....	415
Kendall, Mary .....	187, 188, 236, 264	King .....	320, 336
Kendall, Polly .....	172, 237	King, Mr. ....	381
Kennard, Nathl. ....	416	King, B. ....	396
Kennedy, Lieut. ....	317	King, Charity .....	216
Kennedy, James .....	347	King, Frank William .....	90, 264
Kennedy, W. ....	396	King, George .....	198
Kent, Duke of .....	381	King, Hophni .....	190, 191
Kent, Jacob .....	306	King, James .....	147
Kent, Stephen .....	259	King, James William .....	264
Kenyon, Betsy .....	258, 259	King, Mary .....	270
Kenyon, Joseph .....	236	King, T. ....	396
Kenyon, Thedla Redella .....	236	King, Tryphenia .....	292
Kern, John .....	305	Kingsbery, Jeremiah .....	229
Kerr, Harriet .....	178, 283	Kingsbury, Dathan .....	237
Kerr, John .....	385, 404	Kingsbury, Ezra .....	237
Kershaw, Capt. ....	357	Kingsbury, Jeduthan .....	237
Kershaw, Col. ....	319, 347		
Kershaw, Eli .....	319		
Kershaw, Ely .....	341, 343, 362		
Kershaw, Jos. ....	346, 364		

Kingsbury, John .....	237	Knight, J. ....	396
Kingsbury, Mary Susan .....	237, 265	Knight, Jacob .....	307
Kino .....	122	Knight, Rhoda May .....	166, 220, 221
Kino, Eusebio Francisco .....	125, 129	Knight, Thomas .....	416
Kinsey, Capt. ....	279	Knight, Thos. ....	409
Kinsman, Aaron .....	179	Knott, W. ....	396
Kirby, James .....	414	Knowles, Hester Eleanor .....	238
Kirk, Barnaby .....	414	Knowles, William, Jr. ....	238
Kirk, David .....	414	Knowles, William, Sr. ....	238
Kirk, John .....	341, 357	Knowlton, Deborah .....	238
Kirk, Thomas .....	305	Knowlton, G. ....	396
Kirkland, Capt. ....	364	Knowlton, Mary .....	238
Kirkland, H. ....	314	Knowlton, Nathan .....	238
Kirkland, Martin .....	165	Knowlton, Stephen .....	238
Kirkland, William .....	350, 366	Knox, Capt. ....	327, 346, 354
Kirkpatrick, Capt., 321, 322, 323, 350, 354, 356 .....		Knox, Col. ....	275
Kirkpatrick, Hugh .....	385, 406	Knox, F. ....	396
Klock, Jacob .....	282, 288	Knox, Henry .....	385
Knap, Job .....	219	Knox, Hugh .....	333, 360
Knapp, A. ....	396	Knox, William .....	417
Knapp, W. ....	396	Kolb, Col. ....	313
Knickerbacker, John .....	237, 238	Kolt, Col. ....	373
Knickerbacker, Kathlyn Schuyler ..	238	Koons, Elvira M. ....	207
Knies, Michael .....	385	Koons, John .....	207
Knies, Nichal .....	404	Kotzebue, Otto von .....	136
Knight, Amy .....	180, 181	Krause, Charles .....	265
Knight, B. ....	396	Kuner, Albrecht .....	146
		Kutz, Sam .....	75
		Knight, Benjamin .....	385, 404

# L

Lacey .....	312, 313, 338, 344, 346	Lamb, Stacy Caldwell, 90, 181, 216, 239	
Lacey, Col., 312, 314, 318, 330, 344, 345, 346, 349, 370, 375 .....		Lambert, Capt. ....	381
Lacy, Col. ....	346, 371	Lambert, A. ....	396
Lacy, Edward .....	371	Lambert, John .....	385
Lacy, Lydia .....	256	Lampton, Martha .....	167
Ladd, E. ....	396	Landais .....	385, 396
Lafayette .....	385	Landais, Capt. ....	273, 385, 408
La Fayette, Marquis de, 182, 234, 246, 380 .....		Landais, P. ....	396
Lafin, Josephine M. ....	222, 239, 245	Landais, Peter .....	385, 390
Lafin, Matthew, Jr. ....	239	Landais, Pierre .....	403
Lafin, Matthew, Sr. ....	238, 239	Landcraft, Joseph .....	415
Lafin, Winthrop .....	239, 245	Lander, Jonathan .....	409
Lagazpi, Miguel Lopez de .....	118	Landers, Roger .....	306
La Grange, Sophia de .....	249	Landy, Capt. ....	408
Laing, Benjamin .....	198	Lane, Ellen (Green) .....	195, 217
Lake, Katharine .....	212	Lane, G. ....	396
Lallement, G. ....	396	Lane, Isaac .....	414
Lamb, .....	259, 396	Lang, Jack .....	381
Lamb, Col. ....	229	Lang, John .....	381
Lamb, Frederick Allen .....	181, 239	Langdon .....	390
Lamb, Hamilton Hanson 181, 216, 239		Langdon, John .....	214, 385
Lamb, John .....	280	Langdon, Jonathan .....	244
Lamb, Peter .....	239	Langdon, Timothy .....	385
		Langlois, Gulliam .....	410
		Langsdorff .....	136



Langum, William .....	417	Leary, Edward .....	327
Lankershim, Suzanna .....	178, 283	Leavens, Dorothy .....	237
Lansing, Rachel Moore .....	211, 276	Leavenworth, Eli .....	296
Lantz, Anna Mary .....	262, 293, 295	Le Baron, Hannah .....	215
Lapine, Mary (Jones) .....	165	Lecraw .....	397
Larlson, David .....	273	Ledger, E. ....	397
Larlson, Jonathan .....	273	Ledyard, William .....	386
Larlson, Nancy Skillman .....	273	Lee .....	251, 372, 386
Larney, George .....	305	Lee, Dr. ....	418
Larrabe, Benjamin .....	173	Lee, Col. ....	386
La Salle, Sieur de .....	125	Lee, Arthur .....	386
Lasher, Col. ....	197	Lee, Baker Perkins .....	90, 239
Lasson .....	149	Lee, Baker Perkins, 3rd .....	239
Lasuen, Fermin Francisco de, 132, 135		Lee, Baker Perkins, Jr. ....	239
Latham, E. ....	396	Lee, Baker Perkins, Sr. ....	239
Latham, George Woodville .....	181, 218	Lee, Bradner Wells, 6, 10, 11, 79, 80, 84, 90, 205, 206, 239, 240	
Latham, Harry Woodville, 93, 181, 218		Lee, Bradner Wells, Jr., 90, 205, 206, 240	
Lathrop, Azel .....	232	Lee, David Richard .....	239, 240
Lathrop, David .....	232	Lee, Francis .....	239
Lathrop, E. ....	396	Lee, J. ....	397
Lathrop, Julia Frances .....	232	Lee, James .....	239, 240, 330, 345, 364
Latimer, Charlotte .....	173, 174	Lee, Kenyon Farrar, 90, 205, 206, 240	
Latimer, Jonathan .....	235	Lee, R. H. ....	386, 390
Latimore, William .....	418	Lee, Richard Henry .....	222, 239, 386
Laton, Uriah .....	305	Lee, Roxcinda .....	193
Lattimer, John .....	293	Lee, S. ....	397
Laugharne, Capt. ....	381	Lee, Stepen .....	413
Laurens .....	386	Lee, Thomas .....	161, 239, 240
Laurens, Col. ....	372, 381	Lee, William .....	239, 241, 386, 414
Laurens, Henry .....	381, 386	Lee, Willm. ....	409
Laurens, John .....	386	Leech .....	397
Law, Richard .....	386	Leeds .....	397
Lawler, M. ....	396	Leeds, W. ....	397
Lawler, Matthew .....	173, 193, 418	Leeds, William .....	386, 404
Lawler, Sara .....	173, 193	Lees .....	386
Lawless, Nicholass .....	415	Legardere, Ann .....	189
Lawrence, .....	381, 386	Leger, Edward .....	386, 404
Lawrence, Capt. ....	381	Leiger, E. ....	397
Lawrence, A. ....	396	Leigh, Armistead C. ....	90, 240
Lawrence, Asa .....	294	Leigh, John Townes .....	240
Lawrence, D. ....	396	Leigh, Peter Randolph .....	240
Lawrence, Harriet .....	165, 166	Leigh, Zachariah Greenhill .....	240
Lawrence, James .....	381	Leithe, W. ....	397
Lawrence, John .....	381, 386	Lellars, J. ....	397
Lawrence, N. ....	396	Lemen, Catharine .....	241, 255
Lawrens, John .....	353	Lemen, James .....	240, 241, 255
Lawson, Capt. ....	354	Lemen, Robert .....	241, 255
Lawson, Jane .....	268	Lemmen, Moses .....	307
Lawson, John .....	319	Lemmon, Francis Marion, 46, 90, 110, 241, 262	
Lawson, Robert .....	294	Lemmon, James .....	241, 262
Lawton, John .....	357	Lemmon, Robert .....	241
Leach .....	397	Lempriere, C. ....	397
Leach, J. ....	397	Lempriere, Clement .....	386
Leach, Josiah Granville .....	30	Lendsey, Andrew .....	413
Leacy, G. ....	397	L'Enfant, Major .....	30
Leafer, Ludh. ....	305	Lengoore, J. ....	397
Leamy, J. ....	397	Lennard, Lewis .....	410
Lear, Col. ....	381		
Leary, Dennis .....	386, 405		

Leonard, Col. ....	222	Link, Elizabeth .....	243
Leonard, Abigail .....	241	Link, Mary .....	243
Leonard, David .....	168	Linn, James .....	416
Leonard, Zephaniah, Jr. ....	241	Linnard, Eugene .....	243
Leslie, M. ....	397	Linnard, George Brown .....	90, 243
De Lespine, Joseph .....	353	Linnard, Henry Mifflin .....	243
Leter, Andrew .....	318	Linnard, Thomas Mifflin .....	243
Leverly, B. ....	397	Linnard, William .....	243
Lewellyn, Frances .....	234	Linscott, Mr. ....	381
Lewis .....	135, 386, 390	Linthwaite, Midshipman .....	407
Lewis and Clark .....	135	Linthweith, John .....	413
Lewis, Lieut. ....	381	Lippitt, Welthian .....	218
Lewis, Capt. ....	204	Lisle, H. ....	397
Lewis, Aaron .....	241	Lister, William .....	412
Lewis, Amasa .....	241	Littell, Sarah Hedenberg .....	198
Lewis, Charles .....	242	Little .....	386
Lewis, Daniel .....	381	Little, Capt. ....	386
Lewis, E. ....	397	Little, George .....	381, 386, 397
Lewis, Elizabeth .....	295	Little, J. ....	397
Lewis, Francis .....	386	Little, Robert .....	182
Lewis, George Amasa .....	241	Littleton .....	338
Lewis, I. ....	397	Livermore, Samuel .....	381
Lewis, James Martin .....	224, 242	Livingston .....	386
Lewis, John .....	170, 386, 404, 418	Livingston, Mr. ....	381
Lewis, Joseph .....	242	Livingston, Gov. ....	386
Lewis, Mary .....	174, 196, 212, 242	Livingston, Gilbert .....	207
Lewis, Mary Eliza .....	242	Livingston, James Duane .....	29
Lewis, W. ....	397	Livingston, Musco .....	386
Lewis, William Terrell, Sr. ....	242	Livingston, Muscoe .....	386, 404
Lewright, Mary Elizabeth .....	202	Livingston, R. R. ....	386
Libbey, William .....	25, 108	Livingston, William .....	386
Liddel, Moses .....	350	Lloyd, Richard .....	209
Liddell, Capt. ....	323	Loag, Esther M. ....	166
Liddle, Capt. ....	326	Lobingier, Andrew Stewart, 22, 91, 164, 243	
Lightbourne, J. ....	397	Lobingier, Christopher, Jr. ....	243
Lighton, John .....	415	Lobingier, Jacob, Jr. ....	164, 243
Liles, A. ....	340	Lobingier, Jacob, Sr. ....	243
Liles, Aramanus .....	339	Lobingier, John .....	243
Liles, Arramanus .....	342, 353	Locby, Pier .....	409
Liles, Henry .....	339	Lochry, Archibald .....	243, 244
Liles, James .....	354	Lochry, Jane .....	244
Liles, John .....	325, 339, 354	Lochry, Mary .....	244
Lille, Arramanus .....	317	Lock, Benjamin .....	197
Lilly, Thomas .....	386	Locke, Benjamin .....	225
Linch, William .....	307	Lockwood, Elon Dunbar .....	30
Lincoln, Gen. ....	348	Logan, Elizabeth .....	244
Lincoln, Hannah .....	264	Logan, James .....	244
Lindley, Capt. ....	277	Logan, William .....	288
Linds, James .....	406	Logie, Commander .....	386
Lindsay, Andrew .....	412	Loley, Stephen .....	416
Lindsay, Jean .....	216, 242	Lombard, U. ....	397
Lindsay, John, 314, 316, 326, 331, 344, 366		Loney, Jeremiah .....	417
Lindsay, Samuel .....	242	Long, Christopher .....	305
Lindsay, Thomas .....	360	Long, Gabriel .....	244
Lindsley, Lucretia Thalia, 168, 179, 245, 260, 266, 284		Long, John .....	244, 305
Lindsley, Thales .....	179, 260	Long, Nimrod .....	244
Link, Adam .....	243, 301	Long, Rebecca Edwards .....	235
		Long, Spencer Curd .....	211, 244

Longcroft, Lieut. ....	397	Lucas, James .....	297
Longstreet, Daniel .....	386, 406	Lucas, Tusan .....	411
Loomis, Abigail .....	255	Luce, L. ....	397
Loomis, Fanny .....	239, 245	Luckett, Otho Holland Williams, 217, 245	
Loomis, Ham .....	245	Luckett, Sarah Graham .....	217, 245
Loomis, Jerusha .....	174	Luckett, Thomas Hussey .....	245
Loomis, Minerva .....	183	Luckie, Lieut. ....	323
Loomis, Noah .....	245	Ludlow, Lieut. ....	381
Lorain, Col. ....	172	Ludlow, Capt. ....	381
Lord, Icabod .....	413	Ludwell, Hannah Phillipps .....	239
Lord, J. ....	397	Luff, John .....	306
Lorens, Jacob .....	305	Lumley, John .....	412
Lorin, Col. ....	172	Lunt, B. ....	397
Loring, D. ....	397	Lunt, Cutting .....	386, 404, 413
Loring, Lydia .....	184	Lunt, Henry .....	386, 404, 409, 413
Loring, Thomas .....	184	Luque, Hernando de .....	115
Loring, W. ....	397	Lusbenton, Capt. ....	324
Lothrop, Barnabas .....	406	Lushington, Col. ....	321, 342, 360
Lott, Abraham P. ....	197	Lusk, Elizabeth .....	186
Louder, J. ....	397	Luton, Cecil Randolph .....	91, 195, 267
Louen, Joseph .....	415	Luton, Daniel A. ....	195, 267
Louis XVI, King .....	386	Luton, William .....	195
Love, David .....	386, 390, 405	Lux, William .....	386
Love, John .....	351	Luxembourg .....	386
Love, Joseph .....	415	Luxembourg, Chevalier .....	386
Love, Margaret .....	274	Luxembourg, Duke of .....	397
Lovejoy, Phineas .....	207	Luzerne, Minister .....	386
Lovelace, Eunice .....	281	Lyell, Robert .....	318
Lovell, Solomon .....	386	Lyle, H. ....	397
Lovely, Horace .....	272	Lyman, Asa .....	419
Lovely, Louise .....	272	Lyman, Cornelius Mortimer .....	419
Lovet, B. ....	397	Lyman, Oliver .....	228
Lovie, George .....	386, 404	Lyndall, Charles Penny .....	91, 208
Low, Ann Frances .....	218, 245	Lyndall, Joseph, Jr. ....	208
Low, Anthony .....	245	Lyndall, Joseph, Sr. ....	208
Lowell, Abigail .....	237	Lyon .....	386
Lowell, Martha .....	236	Lyon, Caleb .....	146
Loxly, B. ....	397	Lyon, Isaac .....	280
Loyall, Paul .....	386	Lyon, Rachel Thomson .....	280
Loyd, Edward .....	415	Lyon, Samuel .....	386
Lozier, Harriet .....	256		

## Mc

McAllister, Capt. ....	296	McCarthy, Richard .....	418
McAllister, Hugh .....	268	McCarthy, Thomas .....	414
McAvoy, G. ....	397	McCarty, Daniel .....	415
McBee, Capt., 312, 313, 315, 316, 321, 330, 332, 344		McCarty, J. ....	397
McCabe, J. ....	397	McCarty, Margaret Ruth .....	277
McCaffrey, John .....	415	McCarty, Timothy .....	306
McCall, Lieut. ....	381	McCaul, Capt. ....	397
McCall, Col. ....	349	McCauley, James .....	348
M'Call, Edwin R. ....	381	McCauley, John .....	340
McCall, Jane .....	225	McCauley, Capt. ....	328
McCalla, Robert .....	233	McCay, Hugh .....	307
McCarthy, Eugene .....	386, 406	McClaghry, James .....	201
McCarthy, James .....	418	McClanachan, Alexander .....	286
		McCland, Robert .....	306



McClare, J. ....	397	M'Dougall, Alexander .....	390
McCleary, Mary Lawson, 222, 229, 230, 291. ....		McDougall, Alexander .....	386
McCleary, Naomi .....	267	McDowell, James .....	284
McCleave .....	397	McDowell, Mary .....	259
McCleave, J. ....	397	McElvain, Lieut. ....	367
McCleahany, William .....	386	McElwayne, Margaret .....	278, 279
McClellan, J. ....	397	McEntire, Capt. ....	182
McClenachan, Alexander .....	181	McFaden, W. ....	397
McClenahan, I. ....	397	McGaw, Capt. ....	330, 336, 367
McClure, Capt. ....	333, 361	McGaw, John, 316, 325, 328, 337, 346, 352 .....	
McClure, Hugh .....	359	McGaw, William .....	337, 346
McClure, James .....	386, 390, 405	McGill, Lieut. ....	354
McClure, Richard .....	386, 406	McGowan, Capt. ....	337
McClurg, Caroline Matilda, 200, 227, 274, 275 .....		McGraw, Capt. ....	345
McColloch, Robert .....	415	McGraw, J. ....	337
McConnell, Capt. ....	342	McGraw, John .....	347
McConnell, Cooper .....	412	McGraw, Michal .....	410
McConnell, John .....	315	McGraw, Stephen .....	306
McConnell, Matthew .....	202	McGraw, William .....	347
McConnell, Samuel .....	247	McHarron, Charles .....	386, 406
McConnell, Sarah .....	202	McIlvain, Lieut. ....	351
McCool, Capt. ....	321	McIlwain, Lieut. ....	357
McCord .....	336, 339, 350	McIntash, William .....	242
McCord, Capt. ....	325	McIntire, Hugh .....	417
McCord, D. ....	336	McIntire, John .....	412
McCorkle, John .....	245	McIntosh, Col .....	169
McCorkle, Martha .....	245, 266	McIntosh, Gen. ....	361
McCormick, Elizabeth .....	246, 269	McIntosh, John .....	296
McCormick, John .....	245, 246	McIntosh, Lachlan .....	235
McCormick, Robert .....	414	McIntosh, William .....	242
McCoy, J. ....	397	McIntyre, Capt. ....	247
McCoy, Stephen .....	416	McIntyre, Jno. ....	407
McCoy, William .....	306	McIvers, John .....	386, 404
McCrea, John .....	201	McKain, Frank Leslie .....	91, 280
McCreary, Robert .....	327	McKain, Job Reader .....	280
McCreight, Adam .....	415	McKain, Samuel .....	280
McCullen, Robert .....	407	McKay, Daniel .....	357, 368
McCulloch, Capt. ....	318	McKean, Anna .....	246
McCulloch, William .....	349, 354	McKean, Thomas .....	246, 386
McCulloch, Robert .....	417	McKinlay, Archibald .....	412
McCulloch, Wm. ....	410	McKinley, John .....	414
McCullogh, J. ....	397	McKinney, John .....	306
McCullough, D. ....	397	McKinsey, Joshua .....	306
McCullough, William .....	334	McKinsey, Moses .....	306
McCurdy, J. ....	397	McKinzee, James .....	415
McDonal, Meacum .....	416	M'Knight, Stephen Decatur .....	381
McDonald, Col. ....	336, 357, 344	McLain, James S. ....	217, 245
McDonald, Archibald .....	358	McLean, Sarah .....	181
McDonald, Jane .....	262	McLellan, Samuel .....	237, 264
McDonald, John .....	305	McLure, Hugh .....	375
McDonnald, Alexander .....	417	McLure, John .....	375
McDonnald, John .....	416	McMeans, Ella Elizabeth, 164, 177, 215, 234 .....	
McDonough .....	381	MacMurray, John .....	345
McDonough, Lieut. ....	381	McNachtane, J. ....	397
McDougal, John .....	386, 404	McNachtone, J. ....	397
McDougall .....	386, 390	McNaley, John .....	306
McDougall, Gen. ....	386	McNally, S. ....	397

McNarren, Alexander .....	412	McNeill, H. ....	397
McNeal, Robert .....	386, 406	McNeill, Hector .....	403
McNeal, Sally .....	260	McNiel, Hector .....	390
MacNeill, Capt. ....	381	McPherson, J. ....	397
McNeill, Capt. ....	397	McPherson, Robert .....	169
McNeill, D. ....	397	McQueen, Eliza .....	246
McNeill, Hector .....	386	McQueen, John .....	246, 386
McNeill, .....	397	McWilliams, Martha .....	212

# M

Macdonough, Thomas .....	381	Mahan, Col. ....	327
Macey, Capt. ....	344	Mahany, James .....	411
Macfartridge, J. ....	397	Mahany, Robert .....	415
Mackall, Benjamin .....	308	Mai, Jno. ....	411
Mackall, John .....	308	Maison, Andrew .....	416
Mackay, A. ....	397	Maitland, Capt. ....	335
Mackay, Margaret Cooper .....	204, 246	Maitland, Maj. ....	397
Mackay, Robert .....	246	Maitre, Claud Le .....	411
Mackdowell, William .....	308	Maize, Mathw. ....	409
Mackey, Capt. ....	397	Makenzy, Jas. ....	410
Maclay, Charles Benjamin .....	247	Makepeace, George .....	177
Maclay, John, Jr. ....	247	Malady, John .....	306
Maclay, John, Sr. ....	246, 247	Malcolm, Richard Montgomery, 223, 224, 247	
Maclay, Sidney .....	174, 247	Malcolm, Sarah Ayscough, 223, 224, 247	
Macomb, Gen. ....	381	Malcolm, William .....	247
Macomber, George Arthur, 196, 197, 226		Maley, Capt. ....	381
Macomber, Laurence Osgood, 91, 196, 197, 226		Mallet, William .....	415
Macomber, M. ....	397	Malony .....	397
Macovoy, G. ....	397	Maltbie, Jonathan .....	386, 403
Macpherson, J. ....	397	Maltby, Jonathan .....	390
Macpherson, John .....	386	Man, John .....	306
Macpherson, W. ....	397	Manderville, Capt. ....	205
Macrell, Thomas .....	306	Mane, James .....	417
Madan, M. ....	397	Manham, Col. ....	326
Madden, John .....	413	Manifold, Peter .....	386, 406
Maddock, J. ....	397	Manley, John .....	403
Madern, Adam .....	307	Manly, J. ....	397
Madison, James .....	386	Manly, John .....	386, 390, 397
Magalhaes Fernao de .....	114	Manly, William .....	390
Magaw, Robert .....	268	Mann, Catharine .....	207
Magee, J. ....	397	Mann, Susannah .....	182
Magellan .....	119	Manners, J. ....	397
Magellan, Ferdinand .....	114	Manning, J. ....	397
Maghy, Lieut. ....	375	Manning, John .....	308
Magonet, Pierre .....	406	Manning, T. ....	397
Magoon, Rachel .....	184	Mansfield, Capt. ....	397
Maham, 328, 340, 343, 344, 353, 359, 368, 370		Mansfield, G. ....	397
Maham, Lieut. ....	344	Mansfield, J. ....	397
Maham, Capt. ....	330	Mantch, Adam .....	305
Maham, Lieut.-Col. ....	356	Maples, Capt. ....	386
Maham, Col., 325, 330, 336, 343, 351, 356, 360, 362, 364		Mapp, Capt., 311, 312, 313, 315, 321, 332, 338, 340, 344	
Maham, Hezekiah .....	320	Maquar, P. ....	397
Mahan, Maj. ....	313	Marble, Ebenezer .....	182

Marble, John Miner Carey, 41, 45, 73, 74, 93, 182	Marshall, Moses	247
Marc, Vinum	Marshall, Moses Mason	247
March, Mary	Marshall, Robert	416
March, Sarah	Marston, Simon	266
Marchant, Mary	Martell, Abram	417
Marcos	Martell, Abm.	410
Marcou, Jules	Martin, Lieut.	317
•Marcy, Reuben	Martin, Capt., 312, 313, 317, 319, 320, 322, 325, 331, 333, 335, 337, 341, 347, 349, 355, 358, 360, 368, 369, 370, 374	317
Margisson, John	Martin, Andrew	248
Marlen, Ganrel	Martin, Barclay	345
Marine, Fletcher Elliott	Martin, Ed.	339
Marine, Madison	Martin, Edward, 312, 313, 341, 355, 358, 361	248
Marine, William Matthew	Martin, Edward Montague	248
Mariner, Capt.	Martin, H.	397
Mariner, W.	Martin, Harrison Tyler	91, 248
Marion, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 327, 328, 329, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 350, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 369, 374	Martin, Henry	414
Marion, Gen., 321, 322, 323, 328, 331, 332, 333, 336, 353, 360, 361, 362, 367, 372, 373, 374	Martin, J.	397
Marion, Francis	Martin, James	334, 337, 338, 362, 416
Markell, Labon	Martin, Joshua	386
Markham, T.	Martin, Levi	247, 248
Markhouse, Andw.	Martin, Luther	264
Marks, John	Martin, M.	343
Marlatt, Amanda	Martin, N.	340, 352, 354, 358, 360, 397
Marlatt, George	Martin, P.	397
Marlatt, Joseph	Martin, Robert	386, 404
Marlin, Christ.	Martin, Robert Willis, Jr.	91, 264
Marlin, John	Martin, Robert Willis, Sr.	264
Marlin, Lewis	Martin, S.	397
Marony, Alexander	Martin, Sarah	242
Marrs, Kittie Malinda	Martin, Sarah Elizabeth	248
Marrs, Kittie Melinda	Martin, William Purnell	206
Marsh, Col.	Martindale, Capt.	397
Marsh, Catherine	Martinez, Enrico	123
Marsh, Christopher	Martino, Augustino	409
Marsh, Joseph	Marvin, Richard	386, 404
Marsh, Joseph Edward	Mary & Co., Crouch	348
Marsh, Locky	Mary, Queen	386
Marsh, Pamela Jane	Mason	386
Marsh, Robert	Mason, Miss	381
Marsh, Sarah	Mason, Capt.	243
Marsh, Silas	Mason, Abel	247
Marshall	Mason, George	386
Marshall, Col., 317, 318, 327, 343, 347, 349, 353, 358, 361, 364, 370, 372, 373, 375	Mason, J.	397
Marshall, Charles	Mason, James	297
Marshall, David	Mason, John	418
Marshall, Ella Caroline	Mason, Lucy	247
Marshall, James	Mason, Richard B.	145
Marshall, James Wilson	Mason, Theo. B. M.	31
Marshall, John, 316, 318, 319, 329, 342, 343, 346, 348, 353, 362, 370, 374	Masser, Henry	166
	Masser, Peter Baldy	166
	Masser, William Henry	93, 166
	Massey, Samuel	386
	Massury, S.	397
	Masterman, L.	397
	Mastres, Robert	416



Mather, Elizabeth .....	198	Mercer, Hugh .....	248
Mathers, T. ....	397	Mercer, Mary Gordon .....	248
Mathewes, Gov. ....	386	Mercier, J. ....	397
Mathews, Betsey .....	225	Mercy, Andrew .....	248
Mathews, J. ....	397	Meredith, Reese .....	381
Mathews, Robert .....	306	Merriam, Sarah Elizabeth .....	255
Mathews, Samuel .....	407, 415	Merridith, J. ....	397
Matthewman, Luke .....	386, 403	Merrill, Charles Durkey .....	249, 268
Matthewman, William .....	386, 405	Merrill, David .....	249, 268
Matthews .....	386, 413	Merrill, Edward Strong .....	91, 249, 268
Matthews, George .....	252	Merrill, Mary Ann .....	210
Matthews, Saml. ....	410	Merrill, Nathaniel .....	249
Mausis, S. ....	397	Merrill, Thaddeus .....	249, 268
Maves, William .....	374	Merrill, William Emery .....	274
Maxfield, P. ....	397	Merrill, William Spencer .....	93, 274
Maxwell .....	386	Merriman, Samuel .....	258
Maxwell, James .....	386	Merritt, Ezekiel .....	143
Maxwell, John Jackson .....	165, 248	Merriwether, Thomas .....	211
Maxwell, Robert .....	321, 339	Mersereau, John Daniel, 91, 176, 180, 181, 212, 249, 263	
Maxwell, Sophia Helen .....	165, 219, 248	Mersereau, John Garrison, 212, 249, 263	
Maxwell, William .....	248	Mersereau, Joshua .....	212
May, Elisha .....	197	Mersereau, Joshua, Jr. ....	249
May, George .....	397	Mersereau, Joshua, Sr. ....	249
Mayham, Col. ....	325	Mersereau, Samuel John Mills, 176, 180, 181, 212, 249, 263	
Mayo, Thomas .....	196	Merwin, Alexander Moss .....	93, 192, 277
Mayson, Lieut.-Col. ....	337	Merwin, Samuel .....	192, 277
Mayson, Alexr. ....	410	Merwin, Timothy Taylor .....	192, 277
Mazzinga, Antonio .....	409	Mesnard, T. ....	397
Meach, A. ....	397	Messenger, Sarah .....	228
Mead, Abraham .....	230	Meyrant, John .....	413
Mead, Clarissa .....	220, 221	Micheltorena, Manuel .....	138
Mead, John .....	218	Middleton .....	327
Mead, Mary .....	175	Middleton, Major .....	327
Meade, Mary (Rhodes) .....	252	Middleton, Col. ....	321, 363
Meade, Stephen .....	386, 390, 405	Middleton, Elijah .....	417
Meador, Sarah Eleanor .....	288	Middleton, Elizh. ....	411
Means, Hugh .....	341	Mifflin, Samuel .....	386
Meares, John .....	133	Mifflin, Thomas .....	336
Mears .....	397	Miles .....	348
Mee, Capt. ....	347	Miles, Emanuel .....	412
Mee, George .....	347	Miles, Hardy .....	348
Meek, Capt. ....	323	Milhunt, P. ....	397
Meeker, Obadiah .....	257	Milholland, Arthur .....	307
Meeker, Samuel .....	257	Miller, Dr. ....	381
Megraw, John .....	306	Miller, Mr. ....	381
Mehanny, James .....	417	Miller, Capt. ....	331, 381
Mehelm, John .....	291	Miller, Andrew .....	320, 367
Meiggs, Althea .....	217	Miller, Benjamin .....	301
Meignen, Henri le .....	406	Miller, Catherine .....	199, 239
Meigs, Col. ....	397	Miller, Christopher .....	390, 406
Meigs, R. J. ....	277	Miller, Frederick .....	305
Meigs, Return Jonathan .....	165, 234, 296	Miller, George .....	293
Melally, M. ....	397	Miller, J. ....	397
Mendoza .....	118	Miller, John Bleecker .....	29
Mendoza, Antonio de .....	117, 118	Miller, Margaret .....	298
Menzies, Maj. ....	397	Miller, Michael .....	306
Mercein, Andrew .....	248	Miller, P. ....	397
Mercein, Eliza Ann .....	248		
Mercein, Thomas Royce .....	248		

- Miller, S. .... 397  
 Miller, Samantha ..... 288  
 Miller, Thomas ..... 413  
 Miller, W. .... 397  
 Millick, Maria ..... 281  
 Milligan, Capt. .... 386  
 Milliken, Rebecca ..... 220, 221  
 Milliner, Alexander ..... 301, 302  
 Millison, Sarah ..... 180  
 Mills, Capt. .... 290, 346  
 Mills, Ann ..... 222  
 Mills, Edgar R. .... 174, 257  
 Mills, Edgar Ryder ..... 91, 174, 257  
 Mills, John ..... 174, 344, 375  
 Mills, Sarah ..... 180  
 Miner, Capt. .... 205  
 Minor, A. .... 397  
 Minor, Jeremiah ..... 233  
 Minot, Ephraim ..... 288  
 Minot, George ..... 220  
 Minott, Jonathan ..... 256  
 Minter, Capt. .... 268  
 Miranda, Gen. .... 381  
 Mischateau, Beninge ..... 406  
 Mitchel, Col. .... 173  
 Mitchell, ..... 356  
 Mitchell, Horatio Gates ..... 250  
 Mitchell, J. .... 397  
 Mitchell, Lebbeus Horatio ..... 91, 250  
 Mitchell, Rotheus ..... 249, 250  
 Mitchell, Susanna W. .... 287  
 Mix, Jonathan ..... 386, 406  
 Mock, Thomas ..... 305  
 Moffett, Capt. .... 365  
 Moffett, John ..... 342  
 Moffit, H. .... 397  
 Mofras, Eugene Duflot de ..... 141  
 Moley, W. .... 397  
 Molleston, William ..... 390  
 Mollison, William ..... 386, 404  
 Molnix, William ..... 306  
 Monck ..... 346, 349, 359, 375  
 Monet ..... 251  
 Monet, Abraham ..... 250, 305  
 Monfort, Margrieta ..... 169  
 Monnet ..... 251  
 Monnet, Abraham ..... 250  
 Monnet, Isaac ..... 308  
 Monnett, Abraham, 176, 226, 250, 251,  
     252, 263, 265, 266, 271, 272  
 Monnett, Isaac ..... 251, 252  
 Monnett, Jeremiah Crabb, 226, 250, 251,  
     252, 271, 272  
 Monnette, Mervin Jeremiah, 91, 176,  
     188, 226, 231, 236, 250, 251, 252,  
     262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 271,  
     272, 273  
 Monnette, Orra Eugene, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14,  
     33, 47, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85,  
     91, 105, 108, 110, 111, 113, 119,  
     148, 176, 188, 226, 231, 236, 250,  
     252, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 272,  
     273  
 Monroe, J. .... 397  
 Monroe, Robert ..... 301  
 Montalvo, Garcia Ordonez de ..... 113  
 Montaudevert, Mr. .... 381  
 Monterey, Conde de ..... 122  
 Monterey, Gaspar de Zuniga y Acebo  
     de, 121  
 Montgomery ..... 242, 397  
 Montgomery, Capt. .... 340, 386  
 Montgomery, Col. .... 284  
 Montgomery, Gen. .... 386  
 Montgomery, H. .... 397  
 Montgomery, Hugh ..... 386, 390, 405  
 Montgomery, J. .... 397  
 Montgomery, James ..... 386  
 Montgomery, James Mortimer, 25, 29,  
     30, 32, 45, 47, 84, 91, 223,  
     224, 247  
 Montgomery, John ..... 216  
 Montgomery, John Robb 223, 224, 247  
 Montgomery, R. .... 397  
 Montgomery, Robert ..... 313, 319, 346  
 Montgomery, William ..... 284  
 Moody, Capt. .... 167  
 Moody, Samuel ..... 381  
 Moogridge, J. .... 397  
 Moor, Ralph ..... 406  
 Moore ..... 317, 318, 398  
 Moore, Lieut. .... 386  
 Moore, Capt., 318, 330, 331, 335, 336, 348,  
     352, 361, 398  
 Moore, Col. .... 224  
 Moore, Frank Walton ..... 242  
 Moore, Franklin Walton ..... 93, 242  
 Moore, H. .... 398  
 Moore, Hugh ..... 306  
 Moore, James ..... 305  
 Moore, John ..... 320, 348, 417  
 Moore, Rebecca ..... 264  
 Moore, T. .... 398  
 Moore, William ..... 218  
 Moore, William Graff ..... 218  
 Moraga, Jose ..... 130  
 Moran, Abel ..... 390  
 Moran, John ..... 386, 404  
 Moran, William ..... 386, 404  
 Morant, Midshipman ..... 407  
 More, N. .... 398  
 More, W. .... 398  
 Morea, Joseph ..... 410  
 Morean, Jacques ..... 415  
 Moreland, Stephen ..... 252  
 Moreland, William ..... 252

Morey, Harriet Aseneth	193, 201, 283	Moulton, Salmon	192, 234, 253
Morey, Northrope	201	Moulton, Solomon	253
De Morfras	140	Moulton, Stephen	191, 192, 253
Morgan	398	Moulton, Susan	192, 234, 253, 290
Morgan, Capt.	381, 386	Moultrie	386
Morgan, Gen.	318	Moultrie, Gen.	398
Morgan, Abel	386, 390, 405	Mouzon, Capt.	322, 354
Morgan, Daniel	286, 294, 296	Moyer, Hannah	257
Morgan, Jacob, Sr.	176, 263	Moyer, Sophia	243
Morgan, John	390	Moylan, Stephen	386
Morgan, Johnsey	306	Mugford, Francis	386
Morgan, William	182, 416	Mulford, Edwardo	253
Morlan, Arthur Forker	91, 252	Mulford, Jonathan	253
Morlan, Mordecai	252	Mulgrave, Lord	381
Morlan, Newberry A.	252	Mullen, Francis	381
Morrill	213	Mullen, Robert	386, 405
Morrill, Amos	271	Muller, Elizabeth	243
Morris	381, 386	Mullin, Robert	390
Morris, Mr.	381, 390	Mummert, William	306
Morris, Lieut.	381	Mungford	398
Morris, Capt.	381	Mungford, Capt.	398
Morris, Commodore	381	Munnical, George	415
Morris, Benjamin	415	Munroe, Abigail	179
Morris, Charles	381	Munroe, Anna	220
Morris, F.	398	Murch, Elizabeth	270, 271
Morris, Gouverneur	386	Murdock, T.	398
Morris, Maud Burr	379	Murfits, H.	398
Morris, R.	390	Murphy, Dan	312
Morris, Robert	386, 390	Murphy, Daniel	341, 417
Morris, Samuel, Jr.	386	Murphy, J.	398
Morris, T.	398	Murphy, James	306
Morris, Thomas	386	Murphy, John	414
Morris, William	386, 405, 406	Murray, Mr.	381
Morris	386	Murray, A.	398
Morrison, Isabella Sophia	217, 225	Murray, Alexander	381, 386, 390, 398, 404
Morrison, Robert Hall	217	Murray, John	271, 272
Morrison, Roderick, Jr.	252	Musgrove	349
Morrison, Susannah	186, 252	Mushler, Adam	306
Morrison, William	386, 404	Muzzey, Isaac	301
Morten, S.	398	Muzzy, Henry	253
Moseley, Ann	252	Muzzy, Herbert Thompson	91, 218, 245, 253
Moseley, Increase	207, 280	Muzzy, John	253
Moseley, William	252	Muzzy, Reuben	253
Mosely, David	238	Muzzy, Samuel Albert (Van Saun)	218, 245, 253
Moser, Jacob	306	Mydelton	335
Mosey, Jno.	409	Mydelton, Col.	335
Mosley, Col.	238	Mydleton, Col.	348
Mosley, John	238	Myers, Magdalena	173
Mosly, H.	398	Myrick, Anne	173
Mott, Capt.	229	Myss, Nicholas	306
Mott, Samuel	161, 263		
Moulton, Caleb	186		
Moulton, Freeborn	174		



## N

Nalle, James .....	418	Neyle, Sampson .....	372
Nantes, Pierre de .....	406	Nicholas, H. ....	398
Narvaez, Panfilo de .....	115	Nicholas, Samuel .....	387, 402, 405
Neal, Col. ....	318, 362	Nicholl, Isaac .....	293
Neal, Andrew .....	318	Nicholls, J. ....	398
Neal, J. ....	398	Nichols .....	398
Nearing, Sarah .....	178	Nichols, Archibald .....	305
Needham, N. ....	398	Nichols, David .....	254
Neel, .....	350	Nichols, George Henry, 194, 208, 213, 214, 255	
Neel, Col., 334, 335, 340, 341, 346, 350, 354		Nichols, Hannah .....	254
Neel, Thomas .....	335	Nichols, Henry Atherton, 91, 191, 208, 213, 214, 233, 292	
Neely, George, 315, 326, 329, 344, 346, 349		Nichols, Ichabod .....	208, 213, 214
Neill, Col. ....	371	Nichols, Ichabod, Jr. ....	255
Neill, J. ....	398	Nichols, Ichabod, Sr. ....	254, 255
Neill, Henry .....	290	Nichols, John Taylor Gilman, 191, 208, 213, 214, 233, 292	
Neilson, Alexander .....	386, 406	Nichols, Moses .....	210, 266
Nell, Col., Jr. ....	349	Nichols, N. ....	398
Nelsey, John .....	371	Nichols, Samuel .....	387, 390, 402
Nelson .....	386	Nichols, W. ....	398
Nelson, Lord .....	386	Nichols, Willard Atherton, 91, 153, 158, 194, 208, 213, 214, 255	
Nelson, Charles .....	229	Nicholson .....	387, 398
Nelson, Harriett Amanda .....	168	Nicholson, Capt. ....	381, 387, 398
Nelson, Horatio .....	381	Nicholson, Grace .....	279
Nelson, John .....	321, 339	Nicholson, J. ....	398
Nelson, Phineas .....	168	Nicholson, James, 387, 390, 402, 403, 414	
Nelson, Samuel .....	198, 199	Nicholson, John, 176, 263, 387, 390, 403	
Nesbit, John Maxwell .....	387	Nicholson, Joseph .....	387, 402
Nesbit, William .....	341	Nicholson, S. ....	398
Nesbitt, George .....	363	Nicholson, Samuel .....	387, 390, 398, 403
Nesbitt, John .....	364	Nicholson, T. ....	398
Nesbitt, Samuel .....	319, 342, 364	Nicholson, William .....	387, 390, 405
Nesbitt, William .....	317, 345, 357	Nickerson, E. ....	398
Nesser, Robert W. ....	379	Nickerson, John .....	210
Neve, Felipe de .....	131, 132, 137	Nicks, William .....	306
Nevens, James .....	387	Niedham, D. ....	398
Nevill, John .....	240	Niles .....	387
Nevin, William .....	307	Niles, Capt. ....	387
Newban, E. ....	398	Niles, Robert .....	387
Newberry, Maj. ....	276	Niles, Samuel .....	387
Newberry, Col. ....	172	Niles, Stephen .....	178
Newell, N. ....	398	Nissen, Mr. ....	381
Newell, T. ....	398	Nixon, Mr. ....	381
Newhall, Mary .....	260	Nixon, Col. ....	219
Newman .....	398	Nixon, James .....	387
Newman, N. ....	398	Nixon, John .....	186, 225, 387, 390
Newman, Nancy A. ....	277	Niza, Marcos de .....	116
Newman, P. ....	398	Noailles, Count de .....	381
Newman, W. ....	398	Noble, Capt. ....	243, 236
Newson, T. ....	398	Noble, Maj. ....	352
Newton, B. ....	398	Noble, James .....	215
Newton, Caroline Draper .....	247	Noehaless .....	410
Newton, Catharine .....	181	Noland, Elizabeth .....	245
Newton, Thomas, Jr. ....	387		
Newton, W. ....	398		

Nollert, Philip .....	305	Norton, Beriah .....	162
Noriega, Ana Maria de la Guerra y, .....	139	Norton, Henry G. ....	207
Norris, Amos .....	269	Norton, Laurence Cleland .....	91, 207
Norris, John .....	269	Norwood, Capt. ....	313, 334, 340, 345
Norris, Mary Belle .....	237, 269	Norwood, John .....	327, 334
Norris, O. ....	398	Nott, Elizabeth .....	290
Norris, William .....	306	Noyes, W. ....	398
North, E. ....	398	Nuddle, Peter .....	410, 416
North, Emeline Amanda .....	211	Null .....	381
North, Ethel .....	255	Nutting, John .....	274
North, Joseph, Jr. ....	255	Nye, Benjamin .....	227
North, Joseph, Sr. ....	255	Nye, D. ....	398
North, Mary Elizabeth .....	186, 187, 255	Nye, Patience .....	162
		Northumberland, Duke of .....	124

0

Oak, Benjamin Hastings .....	255	Onderdonk, Jane .....	255
Oak, Lebbeus .....	255	Onderdonk, John .....	255
Oak, Ora .....	91, 255	Ord, J. ....	398
Oakes .....	398	Orne, W. ....	398
Oakes, Nathaniel .....	255	Orr, Robert .....	249
Oben, R. ....	398	Ortega, Francisco de .....	124
Ober, B. ....	398	Ortega, Guadalupe .....	137
Ober, R. ....	398	Ortega, Jose Francisco de .....	128
Obey, J. ....	398	Osborn, George Jerry .....	387
Obrey, Jno. ....	410	Osborne .....	387
O'Brian .....	387	Osborne, Elizabeth .....	251, 252
O'Brian, Jeremiah .....	387	Osborne, George J. ....	390
O'Brien, Consul .....	381	Osborne, George Jerry .....	405
O'Brien, Capt. ....	398	Osborne, Henry Zenas, 91, 178, 225, 281	398
O'Brien, J. ....	398	Osborne, T. ....	398
O'Brien, Thomas .....	75	Osborne, Zenas Ward .....	178, 225, 281
O'Connell, Maurice .....	406	Osgood, Amos G. ....	196, 197, 226
O'Connor, Ellen .....	162	Osgood, Benjamin .....	256
Odenheimer, William H. ....	381	Osgood, Hattie .....	196, 197, 226
Odeorne, J. ....	398	Osgood, John .....	256
Odiorne .....	398	Osgood, John Hamilton .....	256
Odium, Mary .....	197	Osgood, Josiah Alonzo .....	91, 256
Ogden, Amos .....	167	Otis, Barnabas, Sr. ....	256
Ogden, Anna .....	274	Otis, Harrison Gray .....	91, 256
Ogilvie, A. ....	398	Otis, Stephen, Sr. ....	256
Ogle, Catharine .....	241, 255	O'Toole, Katherine .....	184, 258, 270, 271
Ogle, Joseph .....	255	Ott, Susanna C. ....	112
O'Kelly, James Gerald .....	406	Otterson, Lieut. ....	328
Oliver, Electra .....	274	Otterson, Samuel .....	316
Oliver, T. ....	398	Ously, Stephen .....	415
Olmstead, G. ....	398	Outwater, Capt. ....	274
Olney, Capt. ....	387	Outwater, John, Jr. ....	256
Olney, Isaac .....	387, 404	Outwater, John, Sr. ....	256
Olney, J. ....	398	Outwater, Samuel .....	91, 256
Olney, Jos. ....	398	Outwater, Tunis .....	256
Olney, Joseph .....	387, 403	Overfield, Benjamin .....	256
Olney, Richard .....	387	Overfield, Paul .....	256
Onate .....	122, 123	Overfield, Paul J. ....	256
Onate, Juan de .....	121, 122, 123	Overfield, Peter De Lome .....	91, 256
Onderdonk, Abraham .....	255	Overfield, William .....	256

Overton, S. ....	398	Owings, Caleb .....	307
Overton, Sarah .....	193	Oyster, Henry .....	306
Owen, Polly .....	201	Ozate, Juan de .....	122

## P

Paca, William .....	387	Parker, Timothy .....	247, 387
Pacheco, Romualdo .....	139	Parker, W. ....	398
Pachen, Hulda .....	232	Parkhurst, David .....	257
Pack, James .....	306	Parkhurst, David Otis .....	257
Packer, William .....	407	Parkhurst, Hugh .....	256, 257
Packwood, W. ....	398	Parkhurst, William .....	257
Padres, Jose Maria .....	140	Parkinson, W. ....	398
Pagan, Capt. ....	344, 371	Parks, J. ....	398
Page, Anne Arabella .....	209	Parks, T. ....	398
Page, Benjamin .....	387, 404	Parmelee, Rebecca .....	260
Page, James Rathwell, 6, 11, 79, 83, 84, 85, 91, 110, 209 .....		Parris, Albion Keith .....	257
Page, Jesse William .....	209	Parris, Annie Kinsman .....	257
Page, John Clifford .....	209	Parris, Samuel .....	257
Page, Walter Gilman .....	25	Parris, Samuel Bartlett .....	257
Paine .....	398	Parris, Willis .....	91, 257
Paine, Anna .....	193	Parry, James .....	416
Paine, Brinton .....	248	Parson, Capt., 174, 319, 320, 328, 331, 333, 358, 369 .....	
Paine, J. ....	398	Parson, Maj. ....	322
Paine, Robert Treat .....	387	Parson, Joseph .....	213
Palfrey, T. ....	398	Parsons .....	387
Palfrey, William .....	387	Parsons, Capt. ....	314
Palmer, Capt. ....	313	Parsons, Alston & Co. ....	387
Palmer, A. ....	398	Parsons, Albert .....	257
Palmer, Joseph .....	387	Parsons, D. ....	398
Palmer, N. ....	398	Parsons, David .....	258
Palmer, Richard .....	390, 405	Parsons, Elijah, Jr. ....	257
Palmer, T. ....	398	Parsons, Elijah, Sr. ....	257
Palmer, Richard .....	387	Parsons, Hezekiah .....	258
Palou .....	131	Parsons, J. ....	398
Palou, Francisco .....	132, 133, 134	Parsons, James .....	257
Panherman, John .....	417	Parsons, Louis Fairman .....	91, 257
Parcells, Mary .....	257	Parsons, Mary Miller .....	257
Parcells, Parker .....	257	Parsons, Samuel .....	257
Park, T. ....	398	Parsons, Samuel H. ....	174, 185, 293
Parke, Matthew .....	387, 405	Parsons, Samuel Holden .....	263, 264
Parker .....	398	Parsons, Sarah .....	257
Parker, Capt. ....	220	Parsons, Thankful .....	292
Parker, Avery .....	387, 406	Partridge, Calvin .....	192
Parker, Deborah .....	295	Pastear, J. ....	398
Parker, Eli .....	222	Pastillo, Lewis .....	410
Parker, Force .....	91, 161	Paterson, John .....	292
Parker, George Tan .....	161	Pattee, Abigail .....	258, 270, 271
Parker, Sir Hyde .....	381	Pattee, Ebenezer .....	257, 258
Parker, J. ....	398	Patten, Abigail .....	177
Parker, John .....	306	Patten, J. ....	398
Parker, Jonas .....	301	Patten, James .....	249
Parker, Joshua .....	213	Patten, T. ....	398
Parker, N. ....	398	Patterson, M. ....	398
Parker, Sir Peter .....	398	Patterson, Samuel .....	171
Parker, R. ....	398	Patterson, W. ....	398
Parker, T. ....	398	Patton, George Smith .....	91, 248



Patton, George Smith, Sr. ....	248	Penet .....	387
Patton, John .....	216, 387	Penet & Co., Pllarne .....	387
Patton, John Mercer .....	248	Penn, Gabriel .....	294
Patton, Matthew .....	341, 351	Pennell .....	387
Patton, Robert .....	248	Pennell, Joseph .....	387
Patton, Samuel .....	202	Pennington, Miles .....	387, 405
Patty, Ebenezer .....	257	Pennock, W. ....	390
Paul, Earl Wheeler .....	91, 244	Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker ...	30
Paul, James Lochry .....	93, 244	Percival, John .....	398
Paul, John .....	244	Perdue, Joel .....	345
Paul, W. ....	398	Pereain, T. ....	398
Paverly, K. ....	398	Perez, Juan .....	129
Pawlas, George .....	305	Perkins, Abisha .....	409
Pawling, Albert .....	180	Perkins, Francis .....	417
Pawling, Levi .....	220	Perkins, H. ....	398
Paxton, Capt. ....	247	Perkins, Hannah .....	280
Peabody, Stephen .....	194	Perkins, J. ....	398
Peachy, Benjamin .....	258	Perkins, N. ....	398
Peachy, George Washington, 46, 93, 110, 258		Perkins, S. ....	398
Peacock, John .....	409, 413	Perkins, W. ....	398
Peake, Capt. ....	381	Perouse, Count de la .....	132
Peand, J. ....	398	Perret, Peter, Jr. ....	189
Pearce, Isaac .....	296	Perry .....	381
Pearce, Phillip G. ....	307	Perry, Capt. ....	381
Pearce, T. ....	398	Perry, Commodore .....	381
Pearson, Capt. ....	343	Perry, Abner .....	186
Pearson, Maj. ....	353	Perry, Christopher Raymond .....	381
Pearson, J. ....	398	Perry, Everett Robbins .....	91, 219
Pearson, John .....	317, 339, 343	Perry, J. ....	398
Pearson, R. ....	398	Perry, James .....	407
Pearson, Richard .....	387	Perry, John .....	270
Pearson, W. ....	398	Perry, Moses .....	219
Pease, Elizabeth .....	258	Perry, Oliver H. ....	381
Pease, Niles .....	258	Perry, Samuel .....	219
Pease, Patrick .....	418	Perry, Sarah .....	227
Pease, Sherman .....	91, 258	Persano, Francesco .....	418
Pease, Simeon .....	258	Peter the Great .....	126
Pease, Wells .....	258	Peters, Capt. ....	338
Peat, Mabel .....	164	Peters, Andrew .....	277
Peck, A. ....	398	Peters, John .....	334
Peck, Andrew .....	305	Pettingell, Cutting .....	259, 273
Peck, E. ....	398	Pettingell, Frank Hervey, 83, 84, 85, 91, 106, 110, 186, 189, 207, 221, 259, 273, 289	
Peel, Benjamin .....	418	Pettingell, Nathaniel Henry, 186, 189, 207, 221, 259, 273, 289	
Peirce .....	398	Pettingell, Josiah .....	259
Pemberton, Frances .....	184	Pettingill, John .....	301
Pendegast, Susan .....	197, 246	Pfifer, Martin .....	234
Pendleton .....	398	Phelps, Aaron .....	259
Pendleton, Capt. ....	387	Phelps, Augustus Stillman .....	259
Pendleton, Amos .....	258, 259	Phelps, H. ....	398
Pendleton, Cornelius Welles, 91, 258, 259		Phelps, Harriet .....	259
Pendleton, Joshua Kenyon .....	258, 259	Phelps, J. ....	398
Pendleton, Lucy .....	276	Phelps, Moses .....	259
Pendleton, Otis .....	258, 259	Philip II .....	118
Pendleton, S. ....	398	Phillips, William .....	306
Pendleton, William .....	259	Phillip .....	354
Pendleton, William Henry .....	258, 259	Phillips .....	387, 398
Penerly, Temperance .....	285		

Phillips, Elizabeth .....	204	Pineda, Alonzo Alvarez de .....	114
Phillips, Henry .....	415	Piper, Col. ....	247
Phillips, Hiram .....	184	Piper, D. ....	399
Phillips, Hiram Cave .....	184	Pitcher, Jonathan .....	387, 390, 404
Phillips, J. ....	398	Pitcher, Thomas .....	305
Phillips, John .....	259, 301	Pizarro, Francisco .....	113, 115, 117
Phillips, Joseph Leslie .....	91, 184	Pizarro, Hernando .....	115
Phillips, Lewis Patrick, 46, 91, 110, 259		Platt, Zephaniah .....	239, 240
Phillips, William .....	307	Playter, Charles Henry .....	180
Phipps, Capt. ....	381	Playter, Philip .....	91, 180
Phipps, David .....	387, 390, 404	Pliarne .....	387
Phips, D. ....	398	Pliarne, Penet & Co. ....	387
Physick, William .....	413	Plume, Phoebe .....	205
Pickens, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 326, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 367		Plummer, George .....	305
Pickens, Lieut. ....	345	Plummer, James .....	305
Pickens, Capt. ....	360, 367	Plunkett .....	390, 406
Pickens, Gen., 324, 326, 335, 338, 345, 346, 354		Plunkett, Thomas .....	387, 405
Pickens, Andrew .....	278, 279	Plympton, N. ....	399
Pickens, J. ....	313	Polk .....	313, 339, 343
Pickens, Jos. ....	342, 363	Polk, R. ....	399
Pickins, Joseph, 313, 321, 352, 356, 359, 360		Pollock .....	387
Pickering .....	387	Pollock, Oliver .....	387
Pickering, J. ....	398	Pombert, Louis .....	141
Pickering, T. ....	398	Pomeroy, Abram Ehle .....	91, 149, 260
Pickering, Timothy .....	387	Pomeroy, Charles .....	150
Pickles .....	387	Pomeroy, Charles, Jr. ....	260
Pickles, Capt. ....	387	Pomeroy, Charles, Sr. ....	260
Pickles, William .....	387, 403	Pomeroy, Charles Watrous .....	260
Pico .....	144	Pomeroy, Charley .....	149
Pico, Andres .....	144, 145	Pomeroy, George Eltweed .....	26, 108
Pico, Plo .....	138, 139	Pomeroy, Gilbert .....	150
Pierce, Abijah .....	205, 206, 228	Pomeroy, Olive .....	238
Pierce, Abraham .....	193, 194	Pomeroy, R. H. ....	150
Pierce, John .....	414	Pomeroy, Robert .....	387, 404
Pierce, Samuel .....	197	Pond, C. ....	399
Pierce, Tabitha .....	210	Pool, James .....	308
Pierce, Thomas .....	275	Pool, Wm. ....	409
Piercey, John .....	314	Poole, Tirzah .....	211
Piercy, Capt. ....	398	Poor, N. ....	399
Piercy, Commander .....	387	Poor, Sarah .....	298
Piercy, Thomas .....	387	Poor, Thomas .....	186
Pierson, Caroline Lucretia .....	179, 260	Pope, Capt. ....	315
Pierson, Hannah .....	162	Pope, William .....	307
Pierson, Martha A. ....	257	Popkins, Capt. ....	226, 227
Pierson, Philo .....	179, 260	Porter, Lieut. ....	381
Pierson, Samuel .....	259, 260	Porter, Capt. ....	381
Pike, E. ....	399	Porter, Col. ....	222
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery .....	135	Porter, Andrew .....	387, 390, 405
Pinckney, Col. ....	343, 387	Porter, David .....	381, 387, 399, 404
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth .....	381	Porter, David D. ....	31
Pine, Mr. ....	381	Porter, Elisha .....	222, 292
Pine, James .....	387, 404	Porter, Elizabeth .....	184
		Porter, Ezra .....	260
		Porter, J. ....	399
		Porter, John Biddle .....	30
		Porter, Mercy .....	179, 260
		Porter, Robert .....	306
		Porter, Sarah .....	171
		Porterfield, Capt. ....	399

Portola .....	128, 129, 130	Prefanger, Peter .....	305
Portola, Gaspar de .....	128, 137	Premiere, Capt. ....	399
Portuguese, Dominique .....	410	Prengle, Barbara .....	173
Posey, Capt. ....	286	Prentice, Samuel .....	185
Post, N. ....	399	Prescott, Alphonso .....	297
Postell, Capt. ....	318, 320	Prescott, Fernando Cortes .....	188, 297
Postell, Col. ....	317	Prescott, Frank Clarke .....	91, 188, 297
Pote, G. ....	399	Prescott, Frank Clarke, Jr., 91, 188, 297	
Pottenger, Francis Marion .....	91, 273	Prescott, James .....	256
Pottenger, Thomas .....	273	Prescott, Mark Hollis .....	297
Potter, Mr. ....	408	Prescott, Richard Decker .....	91, 297
Potter, Gen. ....	224	Prescott, William .....	218, 227, 274, 294
Potter, A. ....	399	Preston, Andrew .....	307
Potter, Samuel .....	261	Preston, Francis .....	182, 261
Potter, Thomas .....	413	Preston, Rachel .....	298
Potter, Thos. ....	409	Preston, Sarah Abigail .....	184, 195
Potts, George H. ....	29	Preston, Sophonisba .....	182, 261
Potts, William .....	387, 404	Preston, W. ....	399
Powars, Samuel .....	387, 406	Preston, William .....	260, 261, 298
Powel, Thomas .....	412	Prevost, Sir George .....	381
Powell, Col. ....	259	Price, Capt. ....	371
Powell, Harry Lawrence, Jr., 91, 278, 279		Price, Thomas .....	316, 352
Powell, Harry Lawrence, Sr. ....	278, 279	Prichard, David .....	415
Powell, Martha Weldon .....	240	Prichard, Samuel .....	387
Powell, William Thomas .....	91, 279	Priest, Wm. ....	409
Power, J. ....	399	Priley, Chas. ....	410
Powers, G. ....	399	Pringle, Capt. ....	399
Powers, James .....	416	Pritchard, Jonathan .....	387, 404
Powers, T. ....	399	Pritchard, Paul .....	387
Pownal, Thomas .....	387, 390, 405	Pritchard, Samuel .....	406
Poynsett, Consul General .....	381	Pritchard, William .....	407
Frangley, William .....	307	Proctor, Col. ....	260
Pratt .....	367	Proctor, Gen. ....	381
Pratt, B. ....	399	Proctor, Abigail .....	237
Pratt, Harry Edgerly .....	93, 260	Proctor, John .....	243, 244
Pratt, Henry .....	260	Prole, J. ....	399
Pratt, Isaac .....	260	Pruitt, Drew .....	80, 84, 91, 234
Pratt, J. ....	399	Pruitt, Jacob Madison .....	234
Pratt, Joseph .....	260	Pulaski, Gen. Count .....	358
Pratt, Penelope .....	286	Purchase, Submit .....	161
Pratt, Samuel .....	260	Purviance, Samuel .....	261
Pratt, Sarah .....	257	Purviance, Susannah .....	261
Pray .....	387	Purveyar, Annie Hightower .....	209
Pray, Capt. ....	387	Purveyar, John Jordan .....	209
Pray, J. ....	399	Pusey, Sally Ann .....	216
Pray, John .....	180	Putnam .....	346
Preble, Midshipman .....	399	Putnam, Gen. ....	287
Preble, Capt. ....	381	Putnam, Abigail .....	178, 225, 281
Preble, Commodore .....	381	Putnam, Catherine .....	261
Preble, Ed. ....	399	Putnam, Israel .....	182
Preble, Edward .....	381	Putnam, John .....	324
Preble, Jedidiah .....	381	Putnam, Jonathan .....	225
Preciado, Francisco .....	116	Putnam, Rufus .....	174, 253, 261
		Pynchion, Charles .....	257



## Q

Queenland, J. ....	399	Quin, Richard .....	306
Quimby, Josiah .....	261	Quincy, Josiah .....	387
Quimby, Lois .....	209, 261	Quinn, Jane .....	262, 293
Quimby, Moses .....	261	Quinn, Patrick .....	262
Quin, James .....	407	Quirk, Thomas .....	264

## R

Racket, Jane Eldridge .....	211	Read, James .....	179, 381, 387
Rada, Juan de .....	117	Read, Joseph .....	190, 191, 277
Raddon, W. ....	399	Read, P. ....	399
Radford, Anne .....	252	Read, T. ....	399
Radford, John B. ....	252	Read, Thomas .....	387, 390, 403
Radford, William .....	252, 305, 387, 406	Ream, Catherine .....	166
Ragan, Capt. ....	346	Reddley, Drue .....	306
Rainey, A. ....	399	Redfield, Jared .....	263
Raino, Elias .....	262	Redfield, Julia .....	212, 249, 263
Rains, Frances Victoria .....	229	Redfield, Levi .....	263
Ralph, Susan .....	177	Redheffer, Capt. ....	224
Ramsay, Dr. ....	381	Redmen, John .....	316
Ramsey, Capt. ....	351, 352	Redmon, Lila .....	274
Ramsey, Elizabeth .....	171	Redmond, John .....	316
Ramsey, Jeanet .....	202, 203	Reed .....	387
Ramsey, John .....	284	Reed, President .....	387
Rand, S. ....	399	Reed, Capt. ....	214, 399
Randall, Arthur .....	414	Reed, Col. ....	205, 206, 220, 221, 356
Randall, Artr. ....	407	Reed, A. ....	399
Randall, G. ....	399	Reed, Benjamin .....	387, 404
Randall, George .....	399	Reed, Franklin .....	387, 390, 405
Randall, Harriet .....	174	Reed, James, 226, 227, 247, 287, 289, 390	
Randall, Isaac .....	174	Reed, Jerry .....	387, 406
Randall, Job .....	245	Reed, Jonathan .....	204, 220, 221
Randall, Thomas .....	387	Reed, Joseph .....	387
Randolph .....	298, 387	Reed, O. ....	399
Randolph, Peyton .....	387	Reed, P. ....	399
Raphael, G. ....	399	Reed, R. ....	399
Rathbone, Eunice .....	215, 262	Reed, Samuel .....	227
Rathbone, Valentine Wightman .....	262	Reed, Thomas .....	390
Rathbun, Amos .....	215	Reed, W. ....	399
Rathburn, J. ....	399	Reeser, Sarah Elizabeth .....	224
Rathburn, John P. ....	387	Reichelsdörfer, John Adam .....	263
Rathburne, Capt. ....	399	Reichelsdörfer, Maria Catherine, 176,	
Rathburne, J. P. ....	399	263, 265, 266	
Rathburne, John Peck .....	403	Remington, Earle .....	91, 184, 195, 213
Ravencau, F. ....	399	Remington, George Luke, 184, 195, 213	
Rawen, Patrick .....	306	Renner, J. ....	399
Rawle, William Brooke .....	30	Resanoff .....	136
Rawlins, Amy .....	241, 262	Revere, Paul .....	387
Rawlins, Charles .....	262	Reynolds, George .....	381
Raymond, Eliza (Ferry) .....	163, 207	Reynolds, Hannah .....	247
Rayno, Elias .....	262	Reynolds, Mary .....	190
Rayno, Hannah .....	262, 266, 267	Reynolds, R. ....	399
Read .....	387, 390	Rezanoff, Nikolai Petrovich .....	135
Read, George .....	387	Rhineheart, Godfrey .....	291

Rhodes, Mary .....	252	Ritchie, William .....	305
Rice, .....	387, 399, 405	Ritter, Ferdinand .....	176, 263
Rice, Capt. ....	399	Roach .....	410
Rice, Alpheus .....	387, 390, 405	Roach, Edward .....	410
Rice, Elizabeth .....	248	Roach, John .....	387, 406
Rice, J. ....	399	Roads, John .....	305
Rice, Jennie .....	189, 212	Roads, Nicholas .....	305
Rice, John .....	416	Roane, Fayette .....	223, 224
Rice, Persis .....	261	Roane, Sally Anna .....	223
Rice, S. ....	399	Roane, Sarah Anne .....	224
Rich, A. ....	399	Roane, Spencer .....	223
Rich, O. ....	399	Roat, John .....	280
Richard, J. ....	399	Roat, Mary Jane .....	280
Richards, C. ....	399	Robb, J. ....	399
Richards, John .....	307	Robbins, Capt. ....	343, 345
Richards, Nathaniel .....	387, 406	Robbins, Ann .....	185
Richards, P. ....	399	Robbins, Mary Jane .....	219
Richards, Peter .....	387, 404	Robbins, Thomas .....	314
Richards, Sarah .....	217	Roberts .....	399
Richardson, Col., 292, 313, 319, 328, 336, 339, 345, 347, 350 .....	210	Roberts, D. ....	399
Richardson, Abiah .....	210	Roberts, E. ....	399
Richardson, Elenora Reed .....	192	Roberts, William .....	212, 413
Richardson, Elinor Reed .....	192	Roberts, Wm. ....	409
Richardson, Huldah .....	179	Robertson, Capt. ....	315, 356
Richardson, John .....	263, 264	Robertson, J. ....	399
Richardson, Joseph .....	201	Robertson, James .....	387, 404
Richardson, Peter .....	407, 416	Robertson, John .....	404
Richardson, R. ....	342, 370	Robertson, William .....	358, 387
Richardson, Sarah .....	166, 219, 264	Robie, Sarah .....	210
Richardson, William .....	336	Robin, Capt. ....	321
Richens, Rich. ....	348	Robins, Thomas .....	322
Richey, William .....	306	Robinson, Lieut. ....	336, 381
Richman .....	124, 129	Robinson, Capt. ....	172
Ricot, P. ....	399	Robinson, Alfred .....	139
Ricot, Philippe Nicolas .....	406	Robinson Artr. ....	409
Rider, Mehitable .....	190	Robinson, Edward Norman .....	210
Rider, William .....	307	Robinson, Enoch .....	197
Ridge, T. ....	399	Robinson, George .....	177
Ridgeley, Henry .....	235	Robinson, Huldah .....	170
Ridway, John .....	415	Robinson, Ichabod .....	161
Rigely, Henry .....	305	Robinson, Isalah .....	387, 390, 403
Riley, A. ....	399	Robinson, J. ....	399
Riley, Chas. ....	410	Robinson, James .....	387, 403
Riley, J. ....	399	Robinson, John .....	387, 413, 414
Riley, Patrick .....	306	Robinson, Jonathan .....	175
Rindge, Frederick Hastings, 93, 166, 220, 221 .....	166	Robinson, Joseph .....	322
Rindge, John .....	166	Robinson, Lemuel .....	232
Rindge, Samuel .....	166	Robinson, Lester Ludyah .....	91, 210
Rindge, Samuel Baker .....	166, 220, 221	Robinson, Robert .....	406
Rindge, Samuel Knight, 91, 166, 220, 221 .....	163	Robinson, Samuel .....	197, 291
Rippey, William .....	239	Robinson, T. ....	399
Rising, Lydia .....	183, 286	Robinson, Timothy .....	190, 191
Risley, Almira .....	183	Robinson, William .....	177, 236
Risley, Harvey .....	183	Robinson, William Henry .....	92, 177, 236
Risley, Theodore .....	183	Robison, Robert .....	413
Ritchey, William .....	327	Roch, F. ....	399
Ritchie, Robert .....	387	Roche, G. La .....	399
		Rodeg, John .....	390
		Roderfield, Emma .....	264

Roderfield, John William Henry ..	264	Ross, Elizabeth .....	387
Roderfield, William .....	264	Ross, George .....	387
Rodez, John .....	387, 404	Ross, John .....	387
Rodgers, Capt. ....	381, 387	Ross, W. ....	399
Rodgers, Commodore .....	381	Rosseau, Peter .....	387, 404
Rodgers, C. R. ....	31	Rossiter, David .....	215
Rodgers, J. ....	399	Row, John .....	256
Rodgers, R. ....	399	Rowe .....	359
Rodgers, S. ....	399	Rowe, J. ....	399
Rodgers, William .....	387, 399	Rowe, Polly .....	265
Roe, Sarah .....	256	Rowe, Z. ....	399
Roebuck, 311-321, 323-325, 327-335, 337-345, 347-355, 357-367, 369-371.		Rowen, Robert .....	415
Roebuck, Capt. ....	341	Rowland, .....	399
Roebuck, Col., 319, 322, 329, 330, 333, 349, 355, 358, 362, 364, 370		Royal, Maj. ....	317
Roebuck, Benjamin .....	319	Royce, Elizabeth .....	248
Rogers, Capt. ....	381, 399	Rucker, Benjamin .....	294
Rogers, Commodore .....	381	Rudden, W. ....	399
Rogers, Abisha .....	416	Rudderford, Jno. ....	410
Rogers, Anne .....	232	Rudolph, E. ....	399
Rogers, Chace .....	408	Rumph, Capt. ....	343, 354
Rogers, Charles William .....	92, 275	Rumph, Jacob .....	316, 347, 348, 353, 354
Rogers, David Isaac Chadwick .....	275	Ruper, John .....	243
Rogers, John .....	381	Rush, Benjamin .....	387
Rogers, Josias .....	387	Rush, Richard .....	31
Rogers, Woods .....	126	Russel, G. ....	399
Role, Lewis .....	417	Russel, T. ....	399
Rollings, Charles .....	262	Russel, W. ....	399
Rollins, H. S. ....	74	Russel, William .....	399
Romaine, Jean .....	410	Russell .....	339, 342
Rome, Pope of .....	153	Russell, Daniel .....	413
Romeu, Jose Antonio , .....	137	Russell, Danl. ....	409
Roney, Hugh .....	407	Russell, Henry .....	283
Root, Oliver .....	262	Russell, Joseph .....	264
Ropes, D. ....	399	Russell, Josiah .....	237
Ropes, Lydia .....	255	Russell, Mary .....	236, 264
Ropes, R. ....	399	Russell, Polly W. ....	193, 283
Rosamond, Capt. ....	312, 313, 355, 364	Russell, William .....	181
Rosamond, Samuel .....	322	Russey, P. De .....	399
Rose, Hannah Spicer .....	264	Russia, Catherine of .....	387
Rose, Henry Fontaine .....	163, 268	Russia, Czar of .....	135
Rose, Henry Howard .....	92, 163, 268	Ruth, Elizabeth .....	245
Rose, Patrick .....	267	Rutherford, Gen. ....	216
Rose, Peleg .....	264	Rutherford, Jesse Rolland ..	92, 265, 278
Rose, Peter .....	294	Rutherford, Larkin .....	264, 265
Rose, Robert Lawson .....	163, 268	Rutherford, Philip .....	265, 278
Rose, Robert Selden .....	268	Rutherford, Seth .....	265, 278
Rose, Samuel .....	264	Rutherford, William .....	265, 278
Rosekrans, Jac. ....	239, 240	Rutledge .....	387
Roseter, David .....	215	Rutledge, Gov. ....	315, 344
Ross, .....	399	Rutledge, President .....	387
Ross, Capt., 321, 327, 328, 335, 336, 337, 343, 353, 355, 364, 399		Rutledge, John .....	387
Ross, Maj. ....	317, 338, 340, 349, 356	Rutlege, Edward .....	387
		Ryan, Andrew .....	409, 415
		Ryan, Patrick .....	306
		Ryley, Charles .....	416



## S

Sacheman, R. ....	399	Savage, Philip Henry .....	388
Sacket, Bathsheba .....	202	Savage, Samuel S. ....	190
Sackett, Elizabeth .....	230	Savage, Samuel Stow .....	190
Saddler, Capt. ....	315	Savannah, Godfrey .....	326
Sage, Col. ....	174	Sawyer, Mary .....	229
Sage, Comfort .....	258	Sawyer, Thomas .....	228
Sage, Jacob .....	381	Saxon, Charles .....	353
Sage, N. ....	399	Saxon, Ruth .....	273
Sage, S. ....	399	Saxton, Eliza Adelaide .....	236
Sage, T. ....	399	Saynisch, Julia A. ....	284
St. Barbe, W. ....	391	Scallon, W. ....	418
St. Clair, Arthur .....	163	Scarborough, Sarah .....	223
St. Valery, Nicolas de .....	406	Schank, Lieut. ....	399
Sallew, T. ....	399	Schenck, Alexander Du Bois .....	282
Salley, A. S., Jr. ....	310	Schenck, Benedict Gregory .....	282
Salmer, S. ....	399	Schenck, Catherine Alice .....	230, 272
Salsbury, J. ....	399	Schenck, John .....	281
Salter .....	399	Schermerhorn, C. ....	399
Salter, R. ....	399	Schin, E. ....	399
Salter, Titus .....	175, 387	Schissler, Anna Margareta, 176, 265, 266	
Salton, John .....	225	Schissler, Conrad .....	265, 266
Saltonstall, Capt. ....	387	Schlegel, John Jacob .....	271, 272
Saltonstall, Commodore .....	399	Schleydorn, Susanna .....	261
Saltonstall, D. ....	399	Schnebly, Julia Margaret .....	167, 168
Saltonstall, Dudley .....	387, 390, 399, 403	Schuyler, Maj.-Gen. ....	388
Saltonstall, Gilbert .....	388, 405	Schuyler, Gen. ....	388
Saltonstall, Gurdon .....	388	Schuyler, Phillip .....	171
Saltonstall, N. ....	399	Schweighauser .....	388
Salvatierra, Juan María de .....	125	Scott, Lieut. ....	399
Sample, James A. ....	25	Scott, Charles Hanson, 92, 119, 199, 200	
Samson, Simeon .....	388	Scott, David .....	199, 200
Sanborn, John Crockett .....	237, 265	Scott, Harry Kistler .....	92, 119, 199, 200
Sanborn, Jonathan Cram, Jr. ....	265	Scott, John .....	388, 405
Sanborn, Jonathan Cram, Sr. ....	265	Scott, Martha .....	245, 266, 284
Sanborn, Simon .....	265	Scott, Robert .....	388, 405
Sandoval, Gonzalo de .....	114	Scott, Samuel .....	245, 266
Sanford, G. ....	399	Scott, Sarah .....	190
Sanson, J. ....	399	Scovel, D. ....	399
Santa Cruz, Alonzo de .....	118	Scovill, D. ....	399
Santiago, Felipe .....	137	Scranton, J. ....	399
San Vicente .....	138	Scranton, John .....	388, 405
Sapp, John .....	358	Scribner, Artimissa, 187, 188, 230, 231, 236, 262, 264, 266, 267, 273	
Sargent, J. O. ....	399	Scribner, Samuel, 3rd, 187, 188, 236, 262, 264, 266, 267	
Sargent, N. ....	399	Scribner, Samuel, Jr. ....	262, 266, 267
Sargent, Paul D. ....	275	Scribner, Samuel, Sr. ....	266, 267
Sartine, Minister .....	388	Scull, Nicholas .....	381, 388, 405
Sater, Hannah Ellen .....	273	Seabrook, N. ....	399
Sater, John Jones .....	273	Seabury, Benjamin .....	388, 390, 404
Saul, W. ....	399	Seaford, Robert .....	417
Saumarez, Sir James .....	381	Seaman, Capt. ....	399
Saunders, Harriet .....	298	Sear, Barnabas .....	201
Saunders, Louisa Turner .....	209	Seare, Z. ....	399
Saunders, Robert .....	388, 404	Searle, James .....	388
Saunders, T. ....	399		
De Saussure, Esq. ....	353		
Savage, J. ....	399		

Searle, Simon .....	416	Shaler, Capt. ....	134
Sears .....	388	Shaler, T. ....	400
Sears, Isaac .....	381, 388	Shaloner, W. ....	400
Seaver, Everett Herbert .....	92, 267	Shanen, William, Jr. ....	268
Seaver, James Everett, Jr. ....	267	Shannon, Capt. ....	341
Seaver, James Everett, Sr. ....	267	Shannon, Robert .....	295
Seaver, William, 3rd .....	267	Shannon, William, Jr. ....	268
Seaver, William, 4th .....	267	Sharian, William, Jr. ....	268
Seaver, William, Jr. ....	267	Sharon, James .....	202, 203, 246, 269
Sebastian, Bartholomew .....	178	Sharon, Jane, 202, 203, 204, 212, 246, 269	
Sebring, John .....	288	Sharon, Joseph .....	27
Sedwick, John .....	308	Sharon, William .....	27
Seeley, Abigail .....	267	Sharon, William, 3rd .....	246, 269
Seeley, Nathaniel .....	267	Sharon, William, Jr. ....	246, 268, 269
Seeley, Sylvanus .....	205	Sharp, P. ....	400
Selden, Mary .....	267	Sharpe, Alfred Clarence .....	92, 280
Selden, Miles .....	267	Sharpe, George Washington .....	280
Selin, Antoni .....	209	Shaver, John .....	269
Selkirk, Earl of .....	388	Shaver, Mary .....	269
Selkirk, Lord .....	399	Shaw .....	388
Selkirk, Alexander .....	126	Shaw, Commodore .....	381
Sellers, James .....	388, 405	Shaw, D. ....	400
Selman, J. ....	399	Shaw, Daniel .....	388
Selman, John .....	388	Shaw, David .....	332
Seloover .....	399	Shaw, Elizabeth .....	264
Seltzer, Elmira .....	218	Shaw, Ichabod .....	416
Semes .....	400	Shaw, James .....	257
Semmel, R. ....	400	Shaw, John .....	269
Semple, James .....	245	Shaw, Lloyd, Jr. ....	270
Seranton, J. ....	400	Shaw, Lloyd, Sr. ....	270
Sergeant, Paul Dudley .....	257	Shaw, Martin .....	408, 409
Sergeant, W. ....	400	Shaw, Mary .....	269
Serra .....	129	Shaw, Mason .....	269, 270
Serra, Junipero .....	14, 128, 132, 133, 134	Shaw, N. ....	400
Settle, Robert .....	182	Shaw, Nathan Hastings .....	92, 270
Sever, Capt. ....	381	Shaw, Nathaniel .....	388
Sever, James .....	381, 390	Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr. ....	388
Severance, Ackshah .....	249, 268	Shaw, Samuel .....	388, 390, 405
Severance, Martin, Jr. ....	268	Sheaffe, Jacob .....	390
Severance, Martin, Sr. ....	268	Shean, Patrick .....	307
Severance, Mary .....	262	Shearman, Watey .....	239, 240
Sevier .....	349	Sheas, John .....	414
Sevier, Capt. ....	381	Sheffield, T. ....	400
Sevier, J. ....	400	Shelally, M. ....	400
Seville, Anna .....	278	Sheldon .....	149
Sevire, J. ....	400	Sheldon, Col. ....	169
Seward, George Schermerhorn .....	419	Sheldon, Elisha .....	268
Seward, William .....	419	Sheldon, Simeon .....	234
Sewell, S. ....	400	Shelton, Sarah .....	223
Sewitz, Henry .....	177	Shelvocke, George .....	126
Seymour .....	388	Sheperd, Col. ....	243
Seymour, Commodore .....	388	Sheperd, James .....	266
Seymour, Mary Ann .....	268	Sheridan, Patrick .....	388
Seymour, S. ....	400	Sherman, Isaac .....	187
Seymour, Stephen .....	388	Sherman, Roger .....	388
Seymour, Thomas .....	260, 388	Sherrian, William, Jr. ....	268
Seymour, Thomas Young .....	268	Sherwood, H. ....	400
Shackford, Josiah .....	388, 390, 404	Shewell, R. ....	400
Shadwick, G. ....	400	Shields, David .....	202

Shipman, Edward .....	260	Sisson, Rebecca .....	189, 212
Shipman, Frances .....	210, 244, 293	Sisson, Wilson .....	189
Shippend, Moses .....	281	Sisson, Zenas .....	271
Ships, D. ....	400	Sitler, Conrad .....	265
Shively, John .....	306	Skimmer .....	400
Shoals, S. ....	400	Skimmer, Capt. ....	388
Shoemaker, Bartle .....	306	Skimmer, John .....	388, 403
Shoemaker, Henry .....	256	Skinner, Eunice .....	274
Shoemaker, Joseph .....	388, 405	Skinner, H. ....	400
Shoemaker, Peter .....	305, 306, 307	Skinner, Henry .....	390, 406
Shoener, John .....	224	Skinner, John .....	260
Shoener, Margaret .....	224	Skinner, S. ....	400
Shores, Peter .....	390, 403	Skinner, W. ....	400
Short, O. ....	400	Slagle, Aley, 226, 250, 251, 252, 271, 272	
Shovell, D. ....	400	Slagle, Alice, 226, 250, 251, 252, 271, 272	
Shreve, Israel .....	258	Slagle, Elcey, 226, 250, 251, 252, 271, 272	
Shrewsberry, William .....	417	Slagle, Jacob .....	272
Shrine, Thomas .....	388	Slagle, John Jacob .....	271, 272
Shugert, Jennie E. ....	163, 226, 227, 289	Slater, B. ....	400
Shuler, Andrew .....	306	Slater, Michael .....	415
Shull, Uncle .....	150	Slater, T. ....	400
Shuvell, R. ....	400	Slaughter, .....	244
Siegfriedt, George .....	177	Sleeper, Mary Ann .....	213
Simmons, J. ....	400	Sleymaker, John .....	388, 404
Simmons, T. ....	400	Slingerland, Teunis A. ....	171
Simond, Benjamin .....	272	Sloan, J. ....	400
Simonds, Capt. ....	400	Sloat, Commodore .....	144
Simond, Benjamin .....	272	Sloat, John Drake .....	144
Simonds, John .....	184	Slone, Charles .....	306
Simonds, Miriam .....	184	Sloper, Ambrose .....	181
Simons, John .....	161, 190	Slosson, Henry Veits .....	230, 272
Simons, John, Jr. ....	270	Slosson, Mark Hopkins .....	92, 230, 272
Simons, Miriam .....	270	Slosson, Nathan .....	230, 272
Simonson, Autty .....	212	Slosson, Mark Hopkins .....	92, 230, 272
Simpkins, Mary Esther .....	239	Sly, Jacob .....	286
Simpson, Consul .....	381	Smallcorn, S. ....	400
Simpson, Capt. ....	400	Smallwood, Col. ....	381
Simpson, S. ....	400	Smallwood, William .....	269
Simpson, Thomas .....	388, 403	Smart, John .....	416
Sims, Capt. ....	400	Smatter, John .....	306
Sims, Clifford Stanley .....	31	Smedley .....	400
Sims, James Henry, Jr. ....	92, 209	Smedley, Betsey .....	272
Sims, James Henry, Sr. ....	209	Smedley, Elisha .....	272
Sinclair, George Washington .....	270, 271	Smedley, Nehemiah .....	272
Sinclair, Henry Harbinson .....	93, 270, 271	Smedley, S. ....	400
Sinclair, Joshua .....	258, 270, 271	Smedley, Samuel .....	388
Sinclair, Mary .....	184, 258, 270, 271	Smethurst, M. ....	400
Sinclair, Napoleon Bonaparte .....	270, 271	Smiley, A. ....	400
Sinclair, Richard, Sr. ....	270	Smiley, Sarah .....	246, 269
Singleton, Serg't. ....	358	Smith, Mr. ....	381
Singleton, Col. ....	326	Smith, Lieut. ....	336
Singleton, Phillip .....	418	Smith, Capt. ....	200, 315, 323, 336, 338, 349, 352, 381.
Sinkler, Joshua .....	271	Smith, Gen. ....	381
Sinkler, Richard, Sr. ....	270	Smith, Aaron .....	407
Sinnett, Mary .....	294	Smith, Abigail .....	270
Sisson, Guy Desmond .....	92, 271	Smith, Alexander .....	307
Sisson, James Gardiner .....	271	Smith, Ann .....	276
Sisson, John, Jr. ....	271	Smith, Anna .....	191
Sisson, John, Sr. ....	271		



Smith, Aron .....	417	Smock, Hendrick .....	281
Smith, B. ....	400	Snead, Lieut. ....	400
Smith, Benjamin .....	275, 381	Snell, R. ....	400
Smith, Caleb .....	381	Snider, Caroline Rebecca .....	280
Smith, D. ....	400	Snider, Nicholas .....	280
Smith, Dorothy .....	208	Snite, Capt. ....	320
Smith, E. ....	400	Snow .....	400
Smith, Elizabeth .....	230, 231, 273	Snyder, Johannes .....	287
Smith, Ephraim W. ....	274	Snyder, Margaret Jane .....	191
Smith, Ethan .....	273	Sola, Pablo Vicente de .....	137, 138
Smith, Francis .....	127	Sollers, James M. ....	308
Smith, G. ....	400	Sollers, John .....	307
Smith, Gregory .....	167	Somers, Lieut. ....	381
Smith, H. ....	400	Somers, Capt. ....	381
Smith, Hannah .....	255	Somers, J. ....	400
Smith, I. ....	400	Somers, Richard .....	253
Smith, J. ....	400	Somes, I. ....	400
Smith, Jabez .....	388, 406	Sommers, James .....	412
Smith, James .....	307, 388, 414	Soren, Mary .....	204
Smith, Japheth .....	273	Soto, Hernando de .....	114, 115, 116, 117
Smith, Jedediah S. ....	138	Soul, Moses .....	198
Smith, Jerusha .....	273	Souther, D. ....	400
Smith, John .....	158, 273, 278, 305	Souther, Daniel .....	388
Smith, Joseph .....	349	Soward, Richard .....	412
Smith, Josiah .....	193, 418	Spafford, John .....	161
Smith, Latonia Elizabeth .....	257	Spain, King of .....	120, 154
Smith, Louisa .....	287	Sparhawk, Mary .....	211
Smith, Ludh. ....	305	Sparhawk, Nathan .....	227, 263
Smith, M. ....	388, 400	Sparrow, Edward .....	184
Smith, Martha Louisa .....	181	Spaulding, Capt. ....	209
Smith, Mathias .....	307	Spaulding, John Calvin .....	32, 274
Smith, Matthew .....	207	Spaulding, Josiah .....	274
Smith, Meriwether .....	388	Spaulding, Leonard .....	274
Smith, Michael .....	307	Spaulding, Levi .....	287
Smith, N. ....	400	Spaulding, Mary .....	192
Smith, Naomi .....	194	Spaulding, Simon .....	182
Smith, Olive .....	259, 273	Spaulding, Timothy .....	274
Smith, Oliver .....	222	Spaulding, Timothy Chase .....	274
Smith, P. ....	400	Speak, F. ....	400
Smith, R. ....	400	Spence .....	388, 405
Smith, Rachel .....	211	Spence, Midshipman .....	381
Smith, Rhoda .....	205	Spencer, Gen. ....	183, 207, 234, 255
Smith, Robert .....	307, 388	Spencer, J. ....	400
Smith, S. ....	400	Spencer, Jeremiah .....	301
Smith, Sarah .....	239, 240	Spencer, John Cony .....	274
Smith, Stephen .....	142	Spencer, Joseph .....	191, 238, 287
Smith, Susannah .....	261	Spencer, Margaret Ellen .....	274
Smith, Sybil .....	263	Spencer, Oliver .....	230, 231, 274, 279
Smith, Sydney .....	381	Spencer, Oliver Marlborough .....	274
Smith, T. ....	400	Spencer, S. ....	400
Smith, U. ....	400	Spicer, Abel .....	264
Smith, W. ....	308, 400	Spicer, Mary .....	264
Smith, Wilbur Rush, Jr. ....	92, 274	Spicknall, Robert .....	308
Smith, Wilbur Rush, Sr. ....	274	Spinage, Ebenezer .....	274
Smith, William, 205, 206, 228, 388, 407, 413, 416.		Spining, Ebenezer .....	274
Smith, William, Jr. ....	274	Spining, Hannah .....	200, 227, 274, 275
Smith, William, Sr. ....	273, 274	Spining, Matthias .....	227, 274, 275
Smith, William L. ....	381	Spofford, Capt. ....	200, 201
		Sponza, Antonio .....	409

Spooner, G. ....	400	Stephens, John .....	417
Spooner, Walter .....	388, 406	Stephens, Richd. ....	410
Spray, John .....	306	Stephenson, Col. ....	245
Springer, Ann .....	185	Sterlin, Capt. ....	382
Springer, Elizabeth S. ....	234	Sterling, Capt. ....	400
Squile, Ellice .....	171	Sterling, Jesse .....	218
Squire, J. ....	400	Sterling, Sarah Caroline .....	181, 218
Stacey, Saml. ....	409	Stetson, Anna N. ....	218
Stacey, Samuel .....	413	Steuart, Mary Jordan .....	287
Stack, Lieut. ....	407	Stevens, Maj. ....	249
Stack, Edmund .....	388, 406	Stevens, Aaron .....	179, 259, 263
Stackpole J. ....	400	Stevens, Adeline .....	256
Stacy .....	400	Stevens, D. ....	400
Stacy, S. ....	400	Stevens, Edward .....	167
Stafford, Col. ....	351	Stevens, John, 193, 224, 388, 390, 405, 407	407
Stafford, Sarah .....	245	Stevens, John Austin .....	27, 28, 29, 44
Stallings, Abraham .....	307	Stevens, P. ....	400
Stanabury .....	390	Stevens, Robert .....	414
Stanbury, Mary .....	248	Stevens, Robt. ....	407
Stanley, Catharine .....	275	Stevens, Solomon .....	238
Stanley, E. ....	400	Stevens, William H. ....	76
Stannard, Cynthia .....	165, 166	Stevenson, D. ....	400
Stansbury, Cora .....	205, 206	Stevenson, Steven .....	306
Stansbury, Daniel .....	307	Steward, Chas. ....	410
Stansbury, David .....	307	Stewart, Lieut. ....	382
Stansbury, Ell .....	406	Stewart, Capt. ....	360
Stanton, John .....	306	Stewart, Andrew .....	164
Stanton, Matthew .....	418	Stewart, Catharine Pond .....	275
Stanwood, S. ....	400	Stewart, Charles .....	382
Stark, Col. ....	179	Stewart, Henry .....	275
Stark, Brig.-Gen. ....	210	Stewart, Hugh .....	275
Stark, Gen. ....	285	Stewart, Hugh Ford .....	419
Stark, John .....	161, 210, 262, 271	Stewart, John .....	220, 294, 388, 390, 405
Starke, Lieut. ....	400	Stewart, Joseph .....	416
Starke, Capt. ....	341	Stewart, Lillias Findley .....	164, 243
Starke, Thomas .....	366	Stewart, Ralph William .....	92, 220
Starr, Daniel .....	388, 405, 406	Stewart, Sallie .....	289, 290
Starr, J. ....	400	Stewart, Walter .....	271, 272, 293
Starr, Josiah .....	161, 162	Stickney, Col. ....	194
Starr, T. ....	400	Stillman, George .....	406
Stauffer, Mary .....	243	Stillman, S. ....	400
Staunton, S. ....	400	Stillwell, A. ....	400
Staut, John .....	307	Stillwell, Elias .....	187
Steadman, Keziah .....	285	Stillwell, J. ....	400
Stearns, Abel .....	138	Stilwell, Capt. ....	229
Stearns, Abijah .....	192	Stilwell, E. ....	400
Stebbins, Capt. ....	400	Stilwell, J. ....	400
Steel, Capt. ....	315, 327	Stilwell, Joseph .....	281
Steel, J. ....	400	Stimpson, Henrietta .....	186, 187
Steel, Joseph .....	315	Stimson, Marshall .....	92, 247
Steel, Robert .....	413	Stimson, Martin Webster .....	247
Steel, T. ....	400	Stirling, Lord .....	249
Steen, James .....	340	Stite, James .....	306
Stell, John .....	415	Stits, Benjamin .....	286
Stell, John Jonathan .....	415	Stitwell, J. ....	400
Stell, Jonathan .....	415	Stockdale, A. ....	400
Stemple, Frederick .....	305	Stocker, E. ....	400
Stephens, D. ....	400	Stocker, H. ....	400
Stephens, James .....	388, 405	Stockholm, A. ....	400

Stockton .....	144, 145	Stroul, J. ....	400
Stockton, Commodore .....	144	Strout, Jacob .....	177
Stockton, David .....	417	Stubbs, Banj. ....	409
Stockton, Robert F. ....	144	Stubbs, Benjamin .....	413
Stockwell, Ephraim .....	227	Stull, Capt. ....	306
Stoddard, James .....	280, 290	Stull, Christopher .....	306
Stoddard, N. ....	400	Sturges & Co., Bryant .....	139
Stodder, David .....	388, 390	Sturges, William .....	413
Stoddert, Benjamin .....	390	Sturgis, Aaron Burr .....	284
Stoebeuck .....	219	Sturgis, Sarah H. ....	284
Stokely, Nehemiah .....	239	Sullivan .....	388
Stokle, J. ....	400	Sullivan, Capt. ....	388
Stone .....	400	Sullivan, Gen. ....	388
Stone, Hoskins .....	269	Sullivan, Andrew .....	306
Stone, John .....	306	Sullivan, James .....	296, 388
Stone, John Hoskins .....	269	Sullivan, John .....	270, 388
Stone, William .....	388, 403	Summer, John A. ....	344, 370
Stonehouse, R. ....	400	Summers, John A. ....	345, 360
Stoner, Capt. ....	306	Summers, John Adam .....	327
Storer, S. ....	400	Sumner, Capt. ....	400
Storey, A. ....	400	Sumter, 311-315, 317-325, 327-331, 333-358, 360, 362, 364-370, 374	
Storey, George .....	333	Sumter, Gen., 225, 323, 324, 330, 336, 344, 364, 365, 367, 369, 371	
Stork, Capt. ....	365	Sutter .....	142, 145, 146
Stork, Peter .....	305	Sutter, John Augustus .....	136, 141, 142
Stormont, Lord .....	388, 400	Sutter, W. ....	400
Storr, Exp. ....	182	Sutton, W. ....	400
Story, John .....	249	Swain, Daniel .....	410, 416
Stout, Daniel .....	275	Swaine, A. ....	400
Stout, J. ....	400	Swallow, Deborah .....	294
Stout, John .....	275	Swan, Charles .....	125
Stout, Sarah C. ....	275	Swartwout, Jesyntje .....	283
Stowards, Capt. ....	400	Swasey, N. ....	400
Stowe, Prudence .....	276	Swearingen, Lieut. ....	341
Stowe, Timothy .....	275, 276	Swearingen, Capt. ....	305
Stowell, Fanny Lurinda .....	274	Swearingen, Van .....	305
Strafer, Youlem .....	306	Swearinger, Joseph .....	308
Strain, Capt. ....	313, 360	Swearinger, Joseph V. ....	308
Strain, William ....	321, 342, 356, 359, 360	Sweet, Capt. ....	400
Strange, R. ....	400	Swift, Col. ....	172
Stranger, Capt. ....	388	Swift, Heman ....	173, 179, 187, 260, 277
Stratton, E. ....	400	Sydnor, Fortunatus, Jr. ....	276
Stratton, H. ....	400	Sydnor, Mary Taylor .....	211, 276
Strebeigh, Elizabeth .....	208	Sydnor, Robert .....	276
Streny, M. ....	400	Sykes, Dr. ....	382
Strobach, I. M. ....	406	Sykes, John .....	276
Strobach, J. M. ....	388	Sykes, Mary .....	230, 232, 276
Strong, Capt. ....	172	Sylvester, Mary .....	164
Strong, Adonijah, Jr. ....	276	Syme, John .....	167
Strong, Adonijah, Sr. ....	276	Symmnes, Anna Cleves .....	222, 277
Strong, John .....	262	Symmnes, John Cleves .....	276, 277
Strong, M. ....	400	Symonds, Nancy .....	277
Strong, Mary .....	276	Symonds, Thomas .....	277
Strong, Valente .....	409	Syssell, Preserved .....	409
Strong, William Lightbourne .....	276		
Strother, French .....	217		



## T

Taft, Caleb .....	277	Teel, Lavinia .....	243
Taft, Caroline .....	277	Teeple, Sarah .....	195
Taft, Sylvanus .....	277	Teeter, Barbara .....	265, 278
Talbot .....	388	Teeter, George .....	278
Talbot, Capt. ....	382	Telford, William .....	180
Talbot, Lieut.-Col. ....	400	Temblin, John .....	306
Talbot, Commodore .....	400	Temple, J. ....	401
Talbot, Jeremiah .....	280	Ten Eyck, Conrad .....	282
Talbot, S. ....	400	Ten Eyck, Jacob .....	282, 288
Talbot, Silas .....	388, 390, 400, 403	Ternay, Chevallier de .....	388
Talbott, Benjamin .....	307	Terry, David S. ....	148
Talbott, John .....	307	Terry, Nathaniel .....	161, 190
Talbott, Vincent .....	307	Terry, Penelope .....	161
Talcott, Col. ....	186	Thatcher, Col. ....	196, 285
Tallmadge, Frederick S. ....	29, 30, 31	Thatcher, Samuel .....	285
Tanner, J. ....	400	Thaxter, Adam W. ....	388, 404
Tanner, W. ....	401	Thayer, Ebenezer .....	211
Tapley, Ruth .....	287	Thayer, Hannah .....	277
Tappan, A. ....	401	Thayer, John .....	418
Tappan, D. ....	401	Thayer, N. ....	401
Tash, Thomas .....	175	Thom, Cameron Erskine .....	164
Tate, Capt. ....	347	Thomas .....	314, 401
Tate, J. ....	401	Thomas, Capt. ....	337
Tate, Samuel .....	325	Thomas, Col. ....	319
Tatem, B. ....	401	Thomas, Anderson, 317, 321, 339, 341, 351, 354, 356, 357, 361	
Tattonus .....	122	Thomas, James Davies .....	278, 279
Tauzin, Adelaide .....	243	Thomas, Jno. ....	410
Taylor .....	312, 315, 336, 346, 356, 357	Thomas, John .....	333, 413
Taylor, Capt. ....	365, 388	Thomas, John, Jr. ....	278, 279, 313
Taylor, Col., 313, 315, 323, 339, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 366		Thomas, John, Sr. ....	278, 279
Taylor, Ann .....	214	Thomas, John Joseph .....	278, 279
Taylor, Clarina Bradley .....	192, 277	Thomas, Julia Montague .....	237
Taylor, Daniel Morgan .....	31	Thomas, Lucy .....	288
Taylor, Duncan .....	414	Thomas, Lucy Annie .....	278, 279
Taylor, George .....	357	Thomas, Mary .....	286
Taylor, J. ....	401	Thomas, W. ....	401
Taylor, John .....	291, 382	Thompkins, Samuel .....	390
Taylor, Owen .....	382	Thompson .....	401
Taylor, Richard .....	388	Thompson, Lieut. ....	316
Taylor, Sophia .....	180	Thompson, Capt. ....	139, 313, 337, 364
Taylor, Thomas, 193, 315, 318, 320, 339, 350, 367		Thompson, Alexander R., Jr. ....	29
Taylor, Thomas, Sr. ....	357	Thompson, Andrew .....	279, 415
Taylor, Timothy .....	192, 277	Thompson, Benjamin .....	388, 390, 405
Taylor, W. ....	401	Thompson, C. ....	401
Taylor, Y. ....	401	Thompson, D. ....	401
Tazewell, John .....	388	Thompson, Festus Lyon .....	218, 245
Tebbetts, Maria Virginia .....	188, 297	Thompson, Hannah Lucretia .....	170, 280
Teed, Freeman Golding, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 92, 110, 278		Thompson, J. ....	401
Teed, Gilbert Golding .....	278	Thompson, James .....	198, 199
Teed, Isaac .....	278	Thompson, John .....	348, 358, 410
Teed, William, Jr. ....	278	Thompson, John D. ....	251
Teed, William, Sr. ....	277, 278	Thompson, Joshua .....	279
Teel, John .....	243	Thompson, Mabel .....	170
		Thompson, Martha .....	212
		Thompson, Mary Roberts .....	218, 245

Thompson, Michael .....	414	Tolerton, Wilber Douglass, 92, 172, 175, 233	
Thompson, Polly .....	259	Tolin, Hester .....	241, 255
Thompson, Rachel .....	167	Tomb, Sarah .....	291
Thompson, Robert .....314, 333, 349, 371		Tomkins, Samuel .....	406
Thompson, S. ....	401	Tomlinson, Lieut. ....	318
Thompson, Samuel .....	244	Tommas, Robert .....	410
Thompson, Sarah .....	244, 279	Tommy, Harry .....	410
Thompson, T. ....	401	Totten, Hester .....	193
Thompson, Thaddeus .....	280	Totten, William .....	416
Thompson, Thomas, 189, 345, 357, 388, 390, 403		Towers, Joseph .....	311
Thompson, W. ....	401	Towers, Robert .....	413
Thompson, W. R. ....	316, 375	Town, Archelaus .....	179
Thompson, William .....202, 268, 326, 413		Town, Ezra .....	179
Thomson, Capt. ....	336	Towne, Ezra .....	247
Thomson, Col., 319, 326, 334, 339, 342, 348		Towne, John .....	229
Thomson, Charles .....	266, 280	Townes, Priscilla Allen .....	240
Thomson, Hugh .....	280	Tozer, Elizabeth Rauson .....278, 279	
Thomson, Margaretta .....	280	Trabue, Elizabeth Du Pay.....279, 280	
Thomson, Nancy .....	280	Tracy, J. ....	401
Thomson, Robert .....318, 340, 347, 357		Tracy, T. ....	401
Thomson, Thomas .....	317, 351	Train, Orange .....	161
Thomson, W. R. ....	320, 343, 347	Trainer, Patrick .....	307
Thomson, William .....	416	Trammell .....	319
Thorn, Lieut. ....	382	Trammell, Dennis .....	319
Thorndike, D. ....	401	Trask, John .....	168
Thorpe, Spencer Guy .....92, 224		Travis, Edward .....	388
Thorpe, Spencer Roane .....93, 223, 224		Treat, Elizabeth .....	290
Thorpe, Thomas J. ....	223, 224	Treat, Esther .....	186, 187
Thrash, P. ....	401	Tresbay, J. ....	401
Thwing, Nathaniel .....	390, 405	Treseten, W. ....	401
Tibbet, S. ....	401	Trevett, John .....	405
Tibbets, Eben .....	277	De Treville, John La B. ....	353
Tibbets, H. ....	401	Trevitt, John .....	388
Tibbets, J. ....	401	Trine, Philip .....	306
Tibbets, Sarah Lizzie .....	277	Trippe, Lieut. ....	382
Tibbs, M. ....	401	Trippe, L. ....	401
Tibbs, Matthew .....	388, 404	Troup, John .....	382
Tilden, Capt. ....	264	Trowbridge, Elihu .....388, 405	
Tilden, J. ....	401	Trowbridge, Esther .....	171
Tileston, Mr. ....	388	True, Jacob .....	413
Tilghman, Walter .....	388	Trumbull, Gov. ....	388
Tilley, J. ....	401	Trumbull, George .....388, 406	
Tillinghast, Daniel .....	388	Trumbull, Jonathan .....	388
Timlen, John .....	412	Trundall, J. ....	401
Tingey, Thomas .....	382	Truxton, Commodore .....	382, 401
Tinker, E. ....	401	Truxton, Thomas .....382, 390, 401	
Tinker, S. ....	401	Tryon, M. ....	401
Tinker, T. ....	401	Tryon, William .....	295
Tirrell, Mary .....	211	Tucke, Samuel .....	388
Tisdale, James .....	189	Tucker .....	388
Titcomb, Jonathan .....	184, 234	Tucker, Capt. ....	382, 388
Titzerre .....	411	Tucker, C. ....	401
Tobey, Jesse .....	280, 281	Tucker, E. ....	401
Tobey, Reliance Adah .....178, 281		Tucker, George .....	294
Tolerton, Elihu Warner .....172, 175, 233		Tucker, J. ....	401
Tolerton, Henry Hill .....92, 172, 175, 233		Tucker, Jennie Lind .....	193
		Tucker, Maria Louise .....	169
		Tucker, S. ....	401

Tucker, Samuel .....	388, 390, 401, 403	Turner, John .....	320, 339, 345, 346, 354
Tudbury, John Thomas .....	277	Turner, Margaret Brown .....	282
Tudbury, Warren Chamberlain, 92, .....	277	Turner, Mehitable .....	256
Tudor, William .....	388	Turner, P. ....	401
Tufathan, George .....	413	Turner, Robert J. ....	290
Tufts .....	401	Turner, Thomas .....	388, 406, 414
Tufts, Capt. ....	388	Turpin, J. ....	401
Tufts, Simon .....	388	Turpin, Joseph .....	388
Tupper, Col. ....	288, 401	Tusk, S. ....	401
Tupper, Benjamin .....	194	Tutt, Capt. ....	317, 333, 357
Turk, Capt. ....	313	Tuttle, Daniel S. ....	25
Turner, Lieut. ....	382	Twiner, John .....	306
Turner, Capt. ....	345	Twines, John .....	308
Turner, Arabella Emeline .....	290	Twing, Nathaniel .....	388
Turner, E. ....	401	Tyler, Amos .....	281
Turner, George .....	388	Tyler, Caroline W. D. ....	248
Turner, Hannah .....	170	Tyler, Jonathan .....	281
Turner, Henry .....	308	Tyler, Nathan .....	184, 212, 277
Turner, Israel .....	390, 406	Tyler, Roxie .....	281
Turner, J. ....	401	Tyng, William .....	382

## U

Ulmer, Capt. ....	401	Underwood, John .....	179
Ulloa .....	128	Ungey, Jno. ....	410
Ulloa, Francisco de .....	116	Upson, Sarah .....	225
Unamunu .....	122, 123	Usher, Anne .....	223, 224
Unamunu, Pedro de .....	120		

## V

Vaca, Alvar Nunez Cabeza de, 115, 116		Vandercook, Cornelius, Sr. ....	281
Vail, B. ....	401	Vandercook, Jackson Cornelius .....	281
Vail, Elizabeth .....	174, 257	Vandercook, Wilmot Arminius .....	281
Vail, Harriet .....	216	Vanderhoof, Hendrick .....	281
Vail, Julia Frances .....	222	Van der Mark, Catherine .....	182
Vail, Moses .....	257	Vanderville, Mary .....	281
Valentine, Permelia .....	260	Vanderwater, Alice .....	230, 272
Valerianos, Apostolos .....	120	Van Doren, Jacob, Jr. ....	281
Valette, Louis de la .....	388, 390, 406	Van Doren, Kate .....	281
Vallance, N. ....	401	Van Doren, Peter .....	281, 282
Vallejo, Mariana .....	142	Van Doren, Williampe .....	282
Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe .....	143	Vandyke, Abraham .....	388, 390, 405
Vallence, N. ....	401	Van Etten, Ann, 161, 171, 190, 195, 196, 198, 225, 282, 283, 296	
Vampigier, Frank .....	306	Van Etten, Anthony, Jr., 195, 196, 198, 282, 283	
Van Baerle, Kaspar .....	123	Van Etten, Anthony, Sr. ....	198, 282
Van Bibber .....	388	Van Etten, Jacob .....	282
Van Bussum, Cathalina .....	256	Van Houton, Marragrietje .....	255
Vance, Phoebe .....	208	Van Inwegen, Hannah .....	198, 282
Vance, William .....	294	Van Inwegen, Harmanus .....	282
Van Courtlandt, Pierre .....	278	Van Nortwick, Arianche .....	178, 283
Vancouver .....	127	Van Nortwick, John .....	282, 283
Vancouver, George .....	133	Van Nuys, Isaac Newton .....	178, 283
Van Culin, John .....	279, 280	Van Nuys, James Benton .....	92, 178, 283
Van Culin, Samuel Ware .....	279, 280	Van Nuys, John .....	178, 283
Van Culin, Trabue .....	92, 279, 280		
Vandercook, Cornelius, Jr. ....	281		



Van Nuys, Peter .....	178, 283	Vera, Bernardo Jo .....	410
Van Rensselaer, John .....	271	Vergennes .....	388
Van Rensselaer, Killian .....	178	Vergennes, Minister .....	388
Van Reyepen, W. K. ....	31	Vernon .....	388
Van Saun, Elizabeth Van Houten, .....	253	Vernon, William .....	388
Van Schaick, Goose .....	201	Vernurs, Lawrence .....	407
Vansise, J. ....	401	Vernus, Lawrence .....	415
Van Veghten, Cornelius .....	232	Vesey, J. ....	401
Van Vliet, Catharine .....	195, 196, 283	Vesey, Joseph .....	388, 404
Van Vliet, Jan, Jr. ....	283	Vicary, J. ....	401
Van Vort, Peter .....	201	Vicente, San .....	138
Vanzant, Jacobus .....	388	Vicry, J. ....	401
Varage, J. ....	401	Victoria, Manuel .....	138, 139
Varage, Joseph .....	406	Viele, Charles Delavan .....	92, 238
Varden, Harris .....	302	Viele, John Lodevickus .....	238
Varela, Serbulo .....	144	Viele, Rufus King .....	238
Varnam, Zebulon .....	388, 406	Viles, Keziah .....	285
Varnum, Col. ....	204	Villalobos .....	118, 123
Varnum, James M. ....	188, 388	Villalobos, Ruy Lopez de .....	118
Varnum, Robert Taylor .....	108	Villerett, Pier .....	410
Vashan, James .....	382	Vince, Joseph .....	318
Vaughan, Cornelius .....	307	Vincent, Capt. ....	382, 401
Vaughan, Daniel .....	388, 390, 404	Vincent, Elizabeth .....	298
Vaughan, Susan .....	230, 231	Vincent, William .....	307
Vaughan, Thomas .....	388, 390, 404	Viscaino .....	120
Vaughn, William .....	313	Vizcaino .....	121, 129
Veits, Margaret .....	230, 272	Vizcaino, Sebastian .....	121, 122, 123
Velasco, Luis de .....	118, 121	Von Ottendorff, Baron .....	204
Venable, Capt. ....	313	Von Ottendorff, Count .....	204
Venatta, John .....	177	Vose, Joseph .....	180
Venegas, Miguel .....	127	Vose, Polly .....	184, 195

## W

Wade, Col. ....	291	Waite, Edwin G. ....	75
Wade, John .....	306	Wakeman, Selina .....	284
Wade, Nathaniel .....	294	Wakeman, William .....	283, 284
Wade, Richard Deane Arden .....	197, 246	Walbridge, Capt. ....	277
Wade, Thomas .....	336	Walbridge, Maj. ....	172
Wade, William .....	197, 246	Walbridge, Amos, 174, 191, 192, 253, .....	284
Wadsworth .....	174, 290, 388, 406	Walbridge, Hannah .....	191, 192, 284
Wadsworth, Lieut. ....	382	Walcott, Erastus .....	276
Wadsworth, Gen. ....	180	Waldo, Daniel .....	301
Wadsworth, Elisha S. ....	268	Waldron, John .....	270
Wadsworth, Gurdon .....	283	Walduck, Christianna .....	237
Wadsworth, James .....	236	Waler, John .....	307
Wadsworth, Lois .....	235	Walker, Capt. ....	343, 401
Wadsworth, Martha .....	283	Walker, Abel .....	285
Wadsworth, Samuel .....	283	Walker, Alexander, Jr. ....	284
Wadsworth, Thomas Seymour, 92, .....	268	Walker, Alexander, Sr. ....	284
Waggarell, James .....	414	Walker, Elizabeth Briad .....	285
Waggener, Andrew .....	293	Walker, George .....	414
Waight, Phoebe .....	204	Walker, Hannah .....	207, 208
Wainwright, J. ....	401	Walker, J. G. ....	31
Walt, Amos .....	410	Walker, John .....	329, 349
Walt, Benjamin .....	229	Walker, Joseph .....	415
Walt, Maria Bradlee .....	166	Walker, Joseph Gilmer .....	245, 266, 284
Waite, E. G. ....	76	Walker, Josh. ....	409

Walker, Louisa Caroline, 168, 245, 266, 284	Warling, Capt. ....	401
Walker, Mildred Emily Washington, 206	Warner, Capt. ....	401
Walker, Philip ..... 330	Warner, Col. ....	247
Walker, Robert ..... 171	Warner, E. ....	401
Walker, S. .... 401	Warner, Elisha ..... 388, 390, 403	
Walker, Seth ..... 285	Warner, J. ....	401
Walker, T. .... 401	Warner, Natl. ....	408
Walker, Timothy ..... 269, 291	Warner, S. ....	401
Walker, William ..... 206	Warner, Seth ..... 165, 388	
Wall, George ..... 240	Warner, T. ....	401
Wallace ..... 388	Warnock, Capt. ....	370
Wallace, Lieut. .... 401	Warren ..... 388	
Wallace, Capt. .... 315, 349	Warren, Capt. ....	276
Wallace, J. N. .... 369	Warren, Col. ....	200
Wallace, James ..... 328, 341, 388	Warren, Albert Alison ..... 238	
Wallace, John ..... 311, 338, 350	Warren, Albert Martell ..... 92, 238	
Wallace, Patsey ..... 293	Warren, Anna ..... 194	
Walling, Thomas ..... 281	Warren, Ashbel ..... 286	
Wallingford, Samuel ..... 406	Warren, Ephraim ..... 192, 207, 208	
Wallingsworth, Samuel ..... 388	Warren, George Austin ..... 183, 286	
Wallis, Maj. .... 317, 353, 359	Warren, Gideon ..... 161	
Walsh, J. .... 401	Warren, Harvey Risley ..... 92, 183, 286	
Walsh, R. .... 401	Warren, James ..... 388, 406	
Walsworth, James ..... 222	Warren, Jno. ....	410
Walter, J. .... 401	Warren, Nathaniel ..... 286	
Walter, Richard ..... 127	Washington, 17, 29, 97, 107, 108, 110, 155, 389	
Walters, Capt. .... 356, 401	Washington, President ..... 390	
Walters, Daniel ..... 401	Washington, Gen. .... 273, 382, 390, 401	
Walters, J. .... 401	Washington, George, 173, 204, 209, 241, 246, 249, 254, 264, 268, 296	
Walters, W. .... 401	Washington, John ..... 337	
Walton, Charles Strong, 85, 92, 285, 295	Waterbury ..... 389	
Walton, Frederic Augustus ..... 285, 295	Waterbury, Col. ....	277
Walton, John ..... 306	Waterbury, Brig.-Gen. ....	207
Walton, John, 3rd ..... 285	Waterbury, Gen. .... 389, 401	
Walton, John, 4th ..... 285	Waterbury, David ..... 170, 230, 263, 389	
Walton, John, Jr. .... 285	Waterman, Abijah ..... 286	
Walton, William Frederic ..... 285, 295	Waterman, Jesse Francis ..... 92, 286	
Wand, W. .... 401	Waterman, Thomas ..... 286	
Ward, Capt. .... 205	Waterman, William ..... 389, 405	
Ward, Andrew ..... 186	Waterman, William Thomas ..... 286	
Ward, Artemas ..... 388	Waters, 312, 313, 314, 316, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 332, 334, 338, 339, 340, 342, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356, 362, 365, 366, 368, 370, 371, 401	
Ward, Benjamin, Jr. .... 254, 277	Waters, Capt., 320, 329, 339, 340, 342, 346, 369	
Ward, Chloe ..... 163	Waters, Col., 314, 321, 325, 326, 327, 329, 334, 336, 338, 339, 342, 344, 345, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 363, 365, 374	
Ward, John ..... 285, 286	Waters, Arthur Jay, 6, 11, 83, 84, 85, 92, 110, 168, 179, 215, 238	
Ward, Juliet ..... 286	Waters, Cornelius ..... 211	
Ward, Samuel ..... 188, 388	Waters, Daniel ..... 389, 390, 401, 403	
Ward, T. .... 401	Waters, George Washington ..... 211	
Ward, T. H. .... 75	Waters, Luther ..... 238	
Ward, W. .... 401		
Warden, J. .... 401		
Wardlaw, Capt. .... 314, 327		
Wardlaw, Hugh ..... 354, 355		
Wardlow, Capt. .... 401		
Ware, Jacob ..... 279, 280		
Ware, Sarah ..... 279, 280		
Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley, 92, 182, 261		
Warfield, William ..... 182, 261		
Waring, Thomas ..... 388		

Waters, Russell Judson, 168, 179, 215, 238	Wells, C. ....	401
Waters, S. ....	Wells, David ....	228, 268
Waters, T. ....	Wells, Elizabeth Northrum ....	239, 240
Waters, William Gardner ....	Wells, J. ....	401
Watkins, John ....	Wells, Jeremiah ....	345
Watrous, Temperance ....	Wells, John ....	268
Watson, Capt. ....	Wells, Jonathan ....	283, 414
Watson, James ....	Wells, Levi ....	191
Watson, John, Jr. ....	Wells, P. ....	401
Watson, Samuel ....	Wells, W. ....	401
Watson, W. H. ....	Welsh, D. ....	401
Watt, Joseph ....	Welton, Alfred Thomas ....	288
Wattle, W. ....	Welton, Chauncey Rose ....	288
Wattles, N. ....	Welton, Della Maria ....	170, 171, 280
Wattles, W. ....	Welton, Eleazar ....	171
Watts, Capt. ....	Welton, F. Alfred ....	288
Watts, Sarah ....	Welton, Frank ....	92, 288
Waylon, Dennis ....	Welton, Stephen, Jr. ....	287, 288
Wayne, William ....	Wendling, Mary Magdalene ....	236
Weakley, Rachel ....	Wereat, John ....	389
Weakley, Thomas ....	Wertibaker, Jacob ....	305
Weams, W. ....	West ....	401
Weare, Meshac ....	West, Capt. ....	401
Weatherhead, Robert ....	West, Abigail Leonard ....	196, 241, 242
Weaver, Lieut. ....	West, David ....	241
Weaver, Jacob ....	West, John ....	414
Weaver, Johannes, Jr. ....	West, N. ....	401
Weaver, John, Jr. ....	West, S. ....	401
Weaver, Mary Ann, 209, 210, 216, 287, 243	Westbroek, Johannes ....	288
Weaver, Thomas ....	Westbroek, John ....	288
Webb, Charles ....	Westbrook, Antjen ....	282
Webb, N. ....	Westfall, Abraham ....	282
Webb, O. ....	Weston, Daniel Cony. ....	32
Webb, S. B. ....	Weston, William ....	192, 358
Webb, Samuel Blatchley, 235, 283, 287	Weybright, Martin ....	265
Webb, Stephen Hogeboom ....	Weymouth, Lord ....	389
Webb, Virginia Gailand ....	Whaley ....	389
Webb, W. ....	Whaley, Commodore ....	389
Webb, William ....	Whalin, Lawrence ....	306
Webber, J. ....	Whallon, Cornelia Antoinette, 288, 291	
Webster, Ebenezer ....	Whallon, James ....	288
Webster, Hannah ....	Whallon, Reuben ....	288
Weekly, William ....	Wharton ....	389
Weeks, B. ....	Wharton, President ....	389
Weeks, Lemuel ....	Wharton, Gabriel C. ....	252
Weeks, Margaret ....	Wharton, John ....	389, 390
Weems, W. ....	Wharton, William Radford ....	92, 252
Weigle, Joseph ....	Wheatherly, J. ....	401
Welch, David ....	Wheaton, Mason ....	286
Welch, Hezekiah ....	Wheeler, Mr. ....	408
Welch, James ....	Wheeler, Miss ....	382
Welch, John ....	Wheeler, Frances Mary ....	244
Welden, Richard ....	Wheeler, Jno. ....	409
Welles, Samuel ....	Wheeler, Josiah ....	288
Wellman, Ann ....	Wheeler, Samuel Simpson ....	288
Wellman, Jacob ....	Wheeler, Sarah Holmes ....	288
Wells, Agrippa ....	Wheelock, Col. ....	275
	Wheelwright ....	401
	Wheelwright, John ....	389, 390, 404



Whelton, James .....	414	Whorff, Mary Eliza .....	211
Whetcomb, John .....	229	Wright, John .....	414
Whicher, Mary .....	289	Wickes .....	389
Whicher, Morrill .....	288, 289	Wickes, Sieur .....	389
Whinyates, Capt. ....	382	Wickes, Capt. ....	389, 402
Whipple .....	389	Wickes, B. ....	402
Whipple, Commodore .....	389	Wickes, Elizabeth .....	218
Whipple, A. ....	401	Wickes, L. ....	402
Whipple, Abraham .....	389, 390, 403	Wickes, Lambert .....	389, 390, 403
Whipple, C. ....	401	Wickes, Richard .....	389, 405
Whipple, Celinda .....	192	Wicks, Lambert .....	390
Whipple, T. ....	401	Wier, Jno. ....	411
Whipple, Thomas .....	401	Wight, Buckminster .....	247
Whipple, William .....	175, 266, 389	Wight, Stanley Griswold .....	93, 247
Whit, William .....	306	Wilber, Mary Rebecca .....	172, 175, 233
Whitcomb, Asa .....	222, 229, 249	Wilber, Pardon .....	175, 233
Whitcomb, Eliza .....	289	Wilber, William .....	172, 175, 233
Whitcomb, John .....	255	Wilcox, Ezra .....	290
Whitcomb, Jonathan .....	289	Wilcox, Fred Elmer .....	92, 168
Whitcomb, Nathan .....	289	Wilcox, Jefferson Monroe, 192, 230, 232, 234, 253, 276, 290	
Whitcomb, W. ....	401	Wilcox, Jehial .....	229
White, Mr. ....	382	Wilcox, Josiah .....	290
White, Capt. ....	306, 318, 349, 364	Wilcox, Leonard Hamline, 92, 192, 230, 232, 234, 253, 276, 290	
White, Col. ....	320, 350	Wilcox, Mary .....	229
White, H. ....	401	Wilcox, Ozias .....	192, 234, 253, 290
White, Hannah Barto .....	192, 277	Wilcox, Robert .....	290
White, Henry .....	318, 330	Wilcox, Seth .....	168
White, Hugh .....	318, 336	Wilcox, Sophia .....	290
White, J. ....	401	Wilcox, Tamson .....	199
White, J. De .....	402	Wilder, Josiah .....	263
White, Jacob .....	389, 405	Wilds, J. ....	402
White, John .....	229, 413	Wiles, R. ....	402
White, Penelope .....	289	Wilkinson, J. ....	402
White, Phillips .....	289, 290	Wilkinson, William .....	417
White, Polly .....	188	Willard, Lydia .....	255
White, Richard .....	289, 290	Willcocks, Sybil .....	263
White, Robert .....	389	Willes, Solomon .....	207
White, S. ....	401	Willes, W. ....	402
White, Sallie .....	226, 227, 289, 290	Willet, H. ....	402
White, Samuel .....	291	Willet, J. ....	402
White, Sarah .....	241	Willet, Charles Joseph .....	92, 288, 291
White, Thomas .....	414	Willett, Cornelius .....	291
White, W. ....	401	Willett, James W. ....	291
White, William .....	180, 308, 408	Willett, Joseph Tomb .....	288, 291
Whiteley, Mary .....	295	William, King .....	389
Whiteside, Capt. ....	327	Williams .....	407
Whiteside, Mary Salome .....	173	Williams, Col. ....	182, 276
Whitfield .....	350	Williams, Abram .....	222, 291
Whiting, Col. ....	171	Williams, Aurelia .....	235, 292
Whiting, Thomas .....	389	Williams, Benjamin .....	291
Whitman, Sarah .....	257	Williams, Dorcas .....	292
Whitney, Col. ....	170, 263	Williams, Edward .....	308
Whitney, Elizabeth .....	168	Williams, Edwin Alexander .....	92, 292
Whitney, Josiah .....	281	Williams, Elisabeth .....	181
Whitney, Lucy .....	268	Williams, Elizabeth Hatfield .....	222, 291
Whittaker, Sarah .....	246, 269	Williams, G. ....	402
Whittemore, Ruth .....	247	Williams, George .....	177, 241, 270, 416
Whittlesea, A. ....	402		
Whittlesey, C. ....	402		

Williams, Gomer .....	389	Willis, W. ....	402
Williams, H. ....	402	Willmarth, Moses .....	197
Williams, Helen Augusta, 191, 214, 233, 292 .....		Willott, Danl. ....	409
Williams, Henrietta Elizabeth .....	292	Wills, Frances .....	239
Williams, Henry .....	292	Willson, Martha Elizabeth, 196, 261, 276 .....	
Williams, Hezekiah .....	367	Willson, Robert Edmund .....	276
Williams, J. ....	402	Wilmer, Lieut. ....	382
Williams, J. F. ....	402	Wilmot, Abbie Ann .....	281
Williams, James, 270, 316, 339, 361, 417 .....		Wilson .....	389, 390
Williams, Jane Elizabeth, 191, 232, 291 .....		Wilson, Capt. ....	313, 327, 389
Williams, Jere .....	314	Wilson, A. ....	402
Williams, Jeremiah .....	316	Wilson, B. D. ....	144
Williams, John .....	161, 162, 413	Wilson, David, Jr. ....	262, 293
Williams, John, the 2d .....	415	Wilson, David, Sr. ....	293
Williams, John Foster .....	382, 389	Wilson, H. ....	402
Williams, Jonathan .....	389	Wilson, J. ....	402
Williams, Joseph M. ....	382	Wilson, James .....	323, 389, 405
Williams, Macey .....	291	Wilson, James H. ....	389, 406
Williams, Martha Lanier .....	223	Wilson, Jesse .....	210
Williams, Mary Lawson, 222, 229, 230, 291 .....		Wilson, Jno. ....	409
Williams, Otho .....	249	Wilson, John, 332, 335, 341, 354, 355, 356 .....	
Williams, Peggy French .....	248	Wilson, Joseph .....	407
Williams, Phebe .....	274	Wilson, Mary Ann .....	238
Williams, Reuel, 191, 232, 233, 291, 292 .....		Wilson, Matthew .....	382
Williams, Richard .....	407, 413, 416	Wilson, Nancy .....	262, 293, 295
Williams, Robert .....	233	Wilson, Richd. ....	410
Williams, S. ....	402	Wilson, Robert .....	389, 405
Williams, Samuel .....	168, 222	Wilson, William .....	414
Williams, Samuel William .....	235	Wilson, Willis .....	389
Williams, Seth .....	232, 233, 291, 292	Winder .....	389
Williams, Simon .....	416	Winder, William .....	389
Williams, Smith .....	222	Windship, Amos .....	409
Williams, T. ....	402	Wines, Gen. ....	205
Williams, Thomas .....	292	Wing, J. ....	402
Williams, William Gordon .....	292	Wing, P. ....	402
Williams, Zephaniah .....	292	Wingate, Joshua .....	271, 296, 297
Williamson, Jane .....	282	Winget, Joshua .....	266
Williamson .....	315, 321, 328, 355	Winholt, Conrad .....	305
Williamson, Capt. ....	243	Winn .....	315, 339, 345
Williamson, Col. ....	243, 320	Winn, Col. 313, 314, 320, 321, 322, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 346, 348, 352, 362 .....	
Williamson, Gen., 312, 320, 322, 338, 347, 350, 353, 354, 355, 365, 371 .....		Winn, John .....	355, 362
Williamson, Andrew .....	363	Winn, R. ....	313, 361
Williamson, Archibald .....	234	Winn, Richard, 320, 348, 355, 363, 364, 370 .....	
Williamson, Eleazer .....	210, 212	Winne, Elisabeth .....	238
Williamson, Frances .....	164, 234	Winning, J. ....	402
Williamson, J. ....	402	Winship, Jabez Lathrop .....	293
Williamson, Mary Lemon .....	237	Winship, Lavina .....	293
Williamston .....	349	Winston, Rebecca .....	252
Willing, Mr. ....	382	Winter, Catherine .....	210, 293
Willing, Capt. ....	389	Winter, Christopher .....	293
Willing, Thomas .....	382, 389	Wise, Margaret .....	177
Willis, Andrew, Jr. ....	292	Wisner, John, Jr. ....	293, 294
Willis, Andrew, Sr. ....	292	Wisner, John, Sr. ....	293
Willis, B. ....	402	Wisner, Sarah .....	201, 293, 294
Willis, E. ....	402	Witham, Annie Esther .....	285, 395
Willis, Elizabeth .....	292	Withern, B. ....	402

Woffard, Col. ....	332	Woods, William Wallace, 92, 262, 293, 295	
Wolcott ..... 253		Woodson, James ..... 348	
Wolcott, Gen. .... 290		Woodson, Samuel ..... 252	
Wolcott, Erastus ..... 270		Woodward, Susanna ..... 237	
Wolcott, Oliver ..... 192		Woodworth, Jonathan ..... 389, 406	
Wolcott, Samuel ..... 198		Wooley, Capt. .... 258	
Wolfe, Francis, Jr. .... 308		Woolf, Michael ..... 414	
Wolfred, Thomas ..... 306		Woolford, W. .... 295	
Womack, Capt. .... 313		Woollen, Levin ..... 295	
Womack, Fred ..... 349		Woollen, Mary Ann ..... 295	
Wommack, Frederick ..... 320		Woollen, William ..... 295	
Wood, Capt. .... 354		Woolsey, W. .... 402	
Wood, Ann ..... 203		Wooster, Gen. .... 183	
Wood, Eben'r. .... 190		Wooster, David ..... 186, 272, 295	
Wood, Ezra ..... 212		Wooster, Jemima, 161, 171, 190, 225, 296	
Wood, Francis, Jr. .... 287, 294		Wooster, Walter ..... 171, 225, 296	
Wood, Francis, Sr. .... 294		Worden, Caroline I. .... 211	
Wood, Francis (Paul), Jr. .... 287, 294		Worlew, Daniel ..... 306	
Wood, James ..... 240, 244, 293		Worley, Helen Louisa ..... 180	
Wood, Joseph ..... 259		Worley, Phillip Henry ..... 180	
Wood, Mehitable ..... 177		Wormington, Mary (Sylvester) ..... 164	
Wood, Moses ..... 317, 329, 348		Wornwell, B. .... 402	
Wood, Paul, Jr. .... 287, 294		Worthen, Ezekiel ..... 194	
Wood, Prudence Ann ..... 287, 294		Worthington, William ..... 259	
Wood, William ..... 322		Woulton, Hugh ..... 413	
Woodbridge, Charlotte ..... 268		Woulton, Jno. .... 409	
Woodbridge, John ..... 268		Woulton, John ..... 414	
Woodbury, A. .... 402		Wright ..... 328, 340	
Woodbury, Bartholomew ..... 229		Wright, Capt. .... 190, 191	
Woodbury, Elisha ..... 210		Wright, Col. .... 296	
Woodbury, H. .... 402		Wright, Elizabeth ..... 402	
Woodbury, W. .... 402		Wright, J. .... 296	
Woodcock, Margaret ..... 197		Wright, Jeremiah ..... 230	
Wooder, W. .... 402		Wright, Lois ..... 283	
Woodford, Geo. .... 329		Wright, Mehitable ..... 179	
Woodford, Thomas ..... 389		Wright, Sarah ..... 161	
Woodhead, William ..... 407, 416		Wright, Simeon ..... 389	
Woodhull, A. .... 402		Wright, Thomas ..... 402	
Woodruff, Phoebe ..... 290		Wright, W. .... 296	
Woods, David, Jr. .... 294		Wright, Zadock ..... 408	
Woods, David, Sr. .... 294		Wrightenton, Henry ..... 306	
Woods, Harry Edwin ..... 92, 294		Wryan, Patrick ..... 406	
Woods, Henry ..... 294, 295		Wybert, Antoine Felix ..... 273	
Woods, John ..... 295		Wyckoff, Catherine ..... 358	
Woods, Leonard Brooks ..... 294		Wyld, Jos. .... 161, 238	
Woods, Patrick ..... 262, 293, 295		Wylls, Samuel ..... 266	
Woods, Rebecca ..... 295		Wyman, Isaac ..... 389	
Woods, Sarah ..... 294		Wynkoop, Jacobus ..... 154	
Woods, Warren ..... 295		Wytfliet ..... 389	
Woods, William ..... 295		Wythe, George ..... 389	

Ximenez, Fortun ..... 115

(Index continued on following page)



## Y

Yarnall, Lieut. ....	382	Young, Aaron .....	297
Yates, Peter .....	281	Young, Aaron, Jr. ....	296, 297
Yeardley, W. ....	402	Young, Arthur .....	407, 414
Yearmans, R. ....	402	Young, D. ....	402
Yeatly, Christy .....	417	Young, Dorothy .....	297
Yeaton, Hopley .....	389, 404	Young, Francis .....	305
Yeats, John .....	170	Young Henry .....	181, 305
Yellot, J. ....	402	Young, J. ....	402
Yellott, J. ....	402	Young, John .....	389, 390, 403
Yellott, Jeremiah .....	390	Young, P. ....	402
Yeo, Sir James .....	382	Young, S. ....	402
York, Samuel .....	389, 405	Young, Sarah .....	180
Yost, Capt. ....	305	Young, Temperance .....	183
Yost, George .....	305	Young, W. ....	402
Yost, John Hd. ....	305	Young, William .....	333
Youler, Jacob .....	306	Young, Z. ....	402
Youmans, Florence .....	254	Youngblood, Capt., 320, 340, 343, 360, 367	
Young, Col. ....	324	Youngblood, Peter .....	349, 365
Young, A. ....	402	Youse, Charlotte .....	236

## Z

Yuney, James .....	414	Zimmerman, Mary .....	199, 200
Zeigler, Sarah Ann .....	229	Zubly, John J. ....	339

## FAMILY NAMES UNKNOWN

_____, Abigail .....	193	_____, Katherine .....	202
_____, Agnes .....	242	_____, Lydia .....	234
_____, Anna .....	189, 226, 227	_____, Margaret .....	284
_____, Anna Maria .....	265, 266	_____, Maria .....	232
_____, Ascha .....	180	_____, Mary, 212, 235, 285, 286, 289	
_____, Barbara .....	210	_____, Nancy .....	291
_____, Catharine .....	227	_____, Patsey .....	293
_____, Catherine .....	178	_____, Rebecca .....	200
_____, Eleanor .....	193, 241	_____, Sarah .....	202, 279, 284, 291
_____, Elizabeth .....	214, 288	_____, Susannah .....	165
_____, Frank .....	149	_____, Telitha .....	292
_____, Gilbert .....	150	_____, Uncle Shull .....	150
_____, Judith .....	294	_____, Ursula .....	201





UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES  
THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

This book is **DUE** on the last date stamped below

APR 11 1945  
MAR 6 1947

MAR 3 1949

MAR 6 1961

APR 12 1963

MAY 8 1985  
REC'D ED-ONE

MAY 14 1985

Form L-9-15m-2,'36

3

8 p

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
AT  
LOS ANGELES  
LIBRARY





3 1158 01011 5367

E

202.4

C12s



